

DISSERTATION

zur

Erlangung der Doktorwürde

der

Naturwissenschaftlich-Mathematischen Gesamtfakultät

der

Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg

Zu Heidelberg

vorgelegt von

M. Sc. Jinsong Han

Tag der mündlichen Prüfung: 14.07.2017

Conjugated Polymer-Based Chemical Tongues

Hypothesis-Free Sensor Arrays for the Discrimination of
Chemical and Biological Analytes

Gutachter: Prof. Dr. Uwe H. F. Bunz

Prof. Dr. A. Stephen K. Hashmi

Acknowledgement

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to my PhD mentor, Prof. Dr. Uwe H. F. Bunz, for his generous support and guidance during the time of my research, his consistent interest in the progress of my work, as well as valuable ideas, suggestions and discussions. Furthermore, I would like to thank Dr. Kai Seehafer for an overall pleasant atmosphere, kind help for my research study, the fruitful discussions, suggestions and his anytime accessibilities. I would also like to thank Prof. Dr. A. Stephen K. Hashmi for kindly accepting to be my second reviewer.

I thank my collaborators, Prof. Dr. Andreas Herrmann (Zernike Institute for Advanced Materials, University of Groningen, Netherlands) and his PhD student Chao Ma, for their kind support on the preparation of supercharged GFPs and fruitful discussions on the project of whisky sensing.

I thank my collaborators, Prof. Dr. Michael Wink (IPMB, University of Heidelberg) and his group members, especially Haoran Cheng, for their kind supports and fruitful discussions on the project of bacterial discrimination, especially for the assistances on the biological experiments (preparation of antimicrobial peptides, bacterial culturing, fluorescence microscopy and experiments of bacterial discrimination).

I thank Prof. Dr. Rasmus Schröder and Dr. Irene Wacker (Bioquant, University of Heidelberg), for their discussions and assistances on the scanning electron microscope and confocal fluorescence microscopy. I also thank Prof. Dr. Vincent M. Rotello, Prof. Dr. Caren M. Rotello and Mahdieh Yazdani from University of Massachusetts Amherst, USA, for their kind help of statistical methods, especially bootstrapping analysis.

I thank Dr. Jürgen Gross and colleagues for the MS spectra and UPLC-MS analysis. I also acknowledge the colleagues from the NMR and elemental analysis department for their kind supports.

I thank Benhua Wang, Markus Bender, Soh Kushida and Emanuel Smarsly for their collaboration, kind help and fruitful discussions during my research study. I also thank all of my intelligent colleagues, in particular Wei Huang, Gaozhan Xie, Kerstin Windisch, Kerstin Brödner, Andrea Uptmoor, Dr. Jan Freudenberg, Allan Bastos, Sebastian Hahn, Yury Kozhemyakin, Andreas Kretzschmar, Olena Tverskoy, Maximilian Bojanowski, Maximilian Ackermann, Zeyu Li, Gerard Bollmann, Manuela Casutt for their parties, suggestions, discussions and general supports. It is really a pleasure to work with you.

Last but not least, I am deeply grateful for the consistent and strong support from my beloved family, for their support on my academic career.

Abstract

This doctoral thesis is divided into four chapters. The main focus of this thesis is on the development of conjugated polymer-based chemical tongues and their sensory applications. In the first chapter, introductions on the synthesis of conjugated polymers and their sensory applications are summarized. In chapters 2-4, several types of polyelectrolyte-based chemical tongues have been constructed and been applied to the discrimination of small molecular analytes, complex mixtures and bioanalytes. In the last chapter, experimental details are provided.

In Chapter 1, an introduction is first given to the synthesis of conjugated polymers, especially the water-soluble poly(*p*-aryleneethynylene)s (PAEs). Then, introductions of the recent progress in the field of chemical tongue/nose and their applications toward small molecules, complex mixtures and bio-analytes are described. Finally, the basic properties of PAEs and the concept of hypothesis-free sensor array are introduced.

In Chapter 2, several PAE-based sensor arrays (PAEs alone or their electrostatic complexes) were constructed. They reliably discriminate different types of small molecular analytes, including 13 structurally related aliphatic organic acids and 21 aromatic carboxylic acids. Next, methods to generate the minimalist tongue were developed. Such simple tongue successfully discerns 11 NSAIDs and 19 different antibiotics, even commercial drugs (over-the-counter) and their “counterfeits”.

In Chapter 3, my work was focused on the development of chemical tongues for the quality control of food, beverages and other complex analytes. Several types of hypothesis-free sensor arrays have been constructed based upon PAEs (complexes) or green fluorescent proteins; they successfully discriminated white wines and fruit juices. Especially, 33 different whiskies have been identified according to their country of origin (Ireland, US, Scotland), brand, blend status (blend/single malt), age and taste (rich/light). Our tongues do not need any sample preparation and are superior to state-of-the-art methods.

In Chapter 4, our focus was transferred to the detection of bioanalytes in complex biofluids. We developed a new sensor array comprised of four complexes, formed from one cationic PPE and four anionic antimicrobial peptides (AMPs). This simple tongue successfully identifies fourteen bacteria in water and in human urine, at a disease-related concentration. Interestingly, clusters formed according to staining (Gram-positive and Gram-negative) and genetic similarity (genera, species and strains), indicate a potential application in clinical settings.

Zusammenfassung

Diese Doktorarbeit ist in vier Kapitel unterteilt. Der Schwerpunkt dieser Arbeit liegt auf der Entwicklung konjugierter polymerbasierter chemischer Zungen und deren sensorischen Anwendungen. Im ersten Kapitel werden Einführungen zur Synthese von konjugierten Polymeren und deren sensorischen Anwendungen zusammengefasst. In den Kapiteln 2-4 wurden verschiedene Arten von chemischen Zungen auf Polyelektrolytbasis aufgebaut und auf die Unterscheidung von kleinen molekularen Analyten, komplexen Mischungen und Bioanalyten angewendet. Im letzten Kapitel werden experimentelle Details bereitgestellt.

In Kapitel 1 wird zunächst die Synthese von konjugierten Polymeren, insbesondere der wasserlöslichen Poly(*p*-arylenethinylene) (PAEs), eingeführt. Anschließend werden die Einführungen der jüngsten Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der chemischen Zunge / Nase und ihren Anwendungen auf kleine Moleküle, komplexe Mischungen und Bioanalyten beschrieben. Schließlich werden die Grundeigenschaften von PAEs und das Konzept der hypothesenfreien Sensoranordnung eingeführt.

In Kapitel 2 wurden mehrerer PAE-basierter Sensor-Arrays (PAEs allein oder ihre elektrostatischen Komplexe) konstruiert. Sie unterscheiden zuverlässig verschiedene Arten von kleinen molekularen Analyten, darunter 13 strukturell verwandte aliphatische organische Säuren und 21 aromatische Carbonsäuren. Als nächstes wurden Methoden zur Erzeugung der minimalistischen Zunge entwickelt. Eine solche einfache Zunge erkennt erfolgreich 11 NSAIDs und 19 verschiedene Antibiotika, auch kommerzielle Arzneistoffe und ihre "Fälschungen".

In Kapitel 3 konzentrierte sich meine Arbeit auf die Entwicklung von chemischen Zungen für die Qualitätskontrolle von Nahrungsmitteln, Getränken und anderen komplexen Analyten. Mehrere Arten von hypothesenfreien Sensorarrays wurden auf der Basis von PAEs (Komplexen) oder GFPs (green fluorescent protein) konstruiert; Sie haben erfolgreich weiße Weine und Fruchtsäfte unterschieden. Vor allem 33 verschiedene Whiskeys wurden nach ihrem Herkunftsland, Marke, Blend Status, Alter und Geschmack identifiziert. Unsere Zungen brauchen keine aufwendige Probenvorbereitung und sind dem Stand der Technik überlegen.

In Kapitel 4 wurde unser Fokus auf den Nachweis von Bioanalyten in komplexen Biofluiden übertragen. Wir entwickelten eine neue Sensoranordnung aus vier Komplexen, die aus einem kationischen PPE und vier anionischen antimikrobiellen Peptiden (AMPs) gebildet wurden. Diese einfache Zunge identifiziert erfolgreich 14 Bakterien in Wasser und im menschlichen Urin, in pathogenen Konzentrationen. Interessanterweise gruppieren sich Bakterien die in ihrem Färbeverhalten (Gram-positiv und Gram-negativ) und ihrer Genetik (Gattungen, Arten und Stämme) ähneln, was eine Anwendung im klinischen Rahmen möglich machen könnte.

Publications

Refereed Publications

Jinsong Han, Chao Ma, Benhua Wang, Markus Bender, Maximilian Bojanowski, Marcel Hergert, Kai Seehafer, Andreas Herrmann and Uwe H. F. Bunz, A hypothesis-free sensor array discriminates whiskies for brand, age and taste. *Chem (Cell Press)*. **2017**, DOI: 10.1016/j.chempr.2017.04.008.

Jinsong Han[†], Benhua Wang[†], Markus Bender, Jessica Pfisterer, Wei Huang, Kai Seehafer, Mahdiah Yazdani, Vincent M. Rotello, Caren M. Rotello and Uwe H. F. Bunz, Fingerprinting antibiotics with PAE-based fluorescent sensor arrays. *Polymer Chemistry*. **2017**, 8, 2723-2732.

Jinsong Han, Benhua Wang, Markus Bender, Kai Seehafer and Uwe H. F. Bunz, Poly(*p*-phenyleneethynylene)-based tongues discriminate fruit juices. *Analyst*. **2017**, 142, 537-543.

Highlighted by: [ChemistryWorld from RSC](#)

Jinsong Han[†], Benhua Wang[†], Markus Bender, Soh Kushida, Kai Seehafer and Uwe H. F. Bunz, Poly(aryleneethynylene) tongue that identifies nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in water: A test case for combating counterfeit drugs. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*. **2017**, 9, 790-797.

Jinsong Han[†], Benhua Wang[†], Markus Bender, Kai Seehafer and Uwe H. F. Bunz, Water-soluble poly(*p*-aryleneethynylene)s: A sensor array discriminates aromatic carboxylic acids. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*. **2016**, 8, 20415–20421.

Jinsong Han, Markus Bender, Kai Seehafer and Uwe H. F. Bunz, Identification of white wines by using two oppositely charged poly(*p*-phenyleneethynylene)s individually and in complex. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*. **2016**, 55, 7689-7692. *Angewandte Chemie*. **2016**, 128, 7820–7823.

Highlighted by: [Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Press Release](#), [C&EN 2016, 94, 26, p9](#), [Heidelberg University Press](#), [ChemistryViews](#), [analytica-world.com](#), [chemie.de](#), [q-more.chemie.de](#), [PHYSORG news](#), [Spektrum.de](#), [LABORWELT](#), [Pro-Physik.de](#), [Yumda](#), [IDW](#), [EATON](#), [WijnWijs.eu](#), [innovations-report](#), [Analytik-News](#), [X-MOL](#).

Jinsong Han[†], Markus Bender[†], Kai Seehafer and Uwe H. F. Bunz, Polyelectrolyte complexes formed from conjugated polymers: Array-based sensing of organic acids. *Chemistry - A European Journal*. **2016**, 22, 3230-3233.

Benhua Wang[†], **Jinsong Han**[†], Markus Bender, Kai Seehafer and Uwe H. F. Bunz, Array-Based Sensing of Explosives by Water-Soluble Poly(para-phenylene-ethynylene)s. *Macromolecules*, **2017**, DOI: 10.1021/acs.macromol.7b00738. ([†] co-first author)

Wei Huang, Emanuel Smarsly, **Jinsong Han**, Markus Bender, Kai Seehafer, Irene Wacker, Rasmus R. Schröder, and Uwe H. F. Bunz, Truxene-Based hyperbranched conjugated polymers: fluorescent micelles detect explosives in water. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*. **2017**, 9, 3068-3074.

Jinsong Han[†], Haoran Cheng[†], Benhua Wang[†], Markus Braun, Xiaobo Fan, Markus Bender, Wei Huang, Cornelius Domhan, Walter Mier, Thomas Lindner, Kai Seehafer, Michael Wink and Uwe H. F. Bunz. Polymer/Peptide Complex-Based Tongues Discriminate Bacteria in Complex Biological Milieu. **2017**, *Manuscript submitted*.

Benhua Wang[†], **Jinsong Han**[†], Chao Ma, Markus Bender, Kai Seehafer, Andreas Herrmann and Uwe H. F. Bunz, A Simple Tongue Discriminates Amino Acids. **2017**, *Manuscript submitted*. ([†] co-first author)

Patents

Uwe Bunz, Kai Seehafer, **Jinsong Han**, Markus Bender, Method for identifying a complex analyte. *EU pending patent*, **10. 2016**.

Abbreviations

| | |
|--------|--|
| AIE | aggregation-induced emission |
| AMR | antibiotic resistance of microbes |
| CIU | correctly identified unknowns |
| CP | conjugated polymers |
| CPE | conjugated polyelectrolytes |
| CTMA | cetyltrimethylammonium chloride |
| CMC | critical micelle concentration |
| DART | direct analysis real time |
| DIEA | N,N-Diisopropylethylamine |
| FRET | fluorescence resonance energy transfer |
| GC-MS | gas chromatography–mass spectrometry |
| GFP | green fluorescent protein |
| GPC | gel permeation chromatography |
| HCA | hierarchical cluster analysis |
| HR-MS | high resolution mass spectra |
| IR | infrared spectroscopy |
| LDA | linear discriminant analysis |
| MALDI | matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization |
| MANOVA | multivariate analysis of variance |
| MDR | microbes multidrug resistant strains |
| MDRS | multidrug resistant strains |
| MeOH | Methanol |
| MRSA | methicillin-resistant <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> |
| NMR | Nuclear magnetic resonance |
| NP | nanoparticle |
| NSAIDs | nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs |
| OTC | over-the-counter |
| PAE | poly(<i>para</i> -aryleneethynylene) |
| PPP | poly(<i>para</i> -phenylene) |
| PPV | poly(<i>para</i> -phenylenevinylene) |
| PPE | poly(<i>para</i> -phenyleneethynylene) |
| PF | poly(fluorene) |
| PA | polyacetylene |
| PPy | polypyrrole |
| PT | polythiophene |
| PANI | polyaniline |

| | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|
| PCA | principal component analysis |
| PCR | polymerase chain reaction |
| PDI | polydispersities |
| RT | room temperature |
| SDBS | sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate |
| SERS | surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy |
| SW | swallowtail |
| THF | tetrahydrofuran |
| TCA | citric acid cycle |
| TLC | thin layer chromatography |
| TMS | Trimethylsilyl |
| TOF-MS | Time-of-flight mass spectrometry |
| UV-Vis | ultraviolet-visible spectrophotometry |
| VOC | volatile organic compound |
| WSCP | water-soluble conjugated polymer |
| Φ | Quantum yields |
| calcd. | calculated |
| h | hours |
| min | minutes |
| m.p. | melting point |
| ppm | parts per million |

Table of Contents

| | |
|---|------------|
| Abstract | III |
| Publications | V |
| Abbreviations | VII |
| Table of Contents..... | IX |
| Chapter 1. Introduction | 1 |
| 1.1 Synthesis of Poly(aryleneethynylene)s | 2 |
| 1.1.1 Introduction of Conjugated Polyelectrolytes..... | 2 |
| 1.1.2 Synthesis of Water Soluble Poly(aryleneethynylene)s..... | 2 |
| 1.2 Application of Chemical Tongue/Nose..... | 4 |
| 1.2.1 Introduction of Chemical Tongue/Nose | 4 |
| 1.2.2 Chemical Tongue for Sensing of Small Molecular Analytes..... | 6 |
| 1.2.3 Chemical Tongue for Sensing of Complex Mixtures..... | 9 |
| 1.2.4 Chemical Tongues for Sensing of Bio-analytes..... | 10 |
| 1.3 PAE-based Chemical Tongue for Sensing Application | 11 |
| 1.3.1 Properties of PAE-based Sensor | 11 |
| 1.3.2 PAE-based Hypothesis-free Sensor Arrays..... | 13 |
| Chapter 2. PAE-Based Chemical Tongue for Sensing of Small Molecular Analytes | 14 |
| 2.1 PAE/PAE Complexes for Sensing of Organic Acids | 15 |
| 2.1.1 Screening of PAEs Toward Small Molecular Analytes | 15 |
| 2.1.2 Construction of PAE-based Sensor Array | 17 |
| 2.1.3 Array-Based Identification of Organic Acids..... | 20 |
| 2.1.4 Conclusions..... | 22 |
| 2.2 Water-Soluble PAE-Based Sensor Array Discriminates Aromatic Carboxylic Acids | 23 |
| 2.2.1 Design and Construction of Chemical Tongue | 24 |
| 2.2.2 Results and Discussions | 27 |
| 2.2.3 Conclusions..... | 34 |
| 2.3 PAE-Based Tongue Identifies Nonsteroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drugs in Water: A Test Case for Combating Counterfeit Drugs | 35 |
| 2.3.1 Background and Screening Process..... | 35 |
| 2.3.2 Identification of Eleven NSAIDs | 38 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| 2.3.3 Concentration Dependent Discrimination of ‘Fenamic Acid’ | 40 |
| 2.3.4 Sensing of Commercial OTC Samples and “Fakes” (Aspirin and Ibuprofen) | 42 |
| 2.3.5 Sensing Mechanisms of the PAE Tongue | 44 |
| 2.3.6 Conclusions | 49 |
| 2.4 Evolution of PAE-Based Fluorescent Sensor Arrays for Fingerprinting | |
| Antibiotics | 50 |
| 2.4.1 Construction and Comparison of Various Chemical Tongues | 50 |
| 2.4.2 Results and Discussions | 56 |
| 2.4.3 Conclusions | 62 |
| Chapter 3. PAE-Based Chemical Tongue for the Identification of Complex | |
| Analytes | 64 |
| 3.1 Discrimination of White Wines with Two Oppositely Charged Poly(<i>p</i>- | |
| phenyleneethynylene)s and Their Complex | 65 |
| 3.1.1 Construction of Chemical Tongue | 65 |
| 3.1.2 Results and Discussions | 68 |
| 3.1.3 Conclusions | 72 |
| 3.2 PAE-Based Tongues Discriminate Fruit Juices | 73 |
| 3.2.1 Screening and Construction of PAE Tongue | 73 |
| 3.2.2 Results and Discussions | 76 |
| 3.2.3 Conclusions | 80 |
| 3.3 A Hypothesis-Free Sensor Array Discriminates Whiskies for Brand, Age and | |
| Taste | 82 |
| 3.3.1 Introduction and Screening Process | 83 |
| 3.3.2 Results and Discussions | 90 |
| 3.3.3 Fingerprinting Whiskey with GC-MS | 94 |
| 3.3.4 Conclusions | 96 |
| Chapter 4. PAE-Based Chemical Tongue for Sensing of Bioanalytes | 97 |
| 4.1 Polymer/Peptide Complex-Based Tongues Discriminate Bacteria in Complex | |
| Biological Milieu | 98 |
| 4.1.1 Introduction and Construction of PAE/AMP Tongue | 98 |
| 4.1.2 PAE/AMP Tongue Discriminates Bacteria in Water | 101 |
| 4.1.3 PAE/AMP Tongue Discriminates Bacteria in Urine | 103 |
| 4.1.4 Quantitative Detection of Bacteria in Urine and Serum | 106 |
| 4.1.5 Conclusions | 108 |
| Chapter 5. Experimental Section | 109 |
| 5.1 General Remarks | 110 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| 5.2 Experiment Details of PAE Synthesis | 113 |
| 5.2.1 Synthesis of PAEs (Chapter 2.1) | 113 |
| 5.2.2 Synthesis of PAEs (Chapter 2.2) | 122 |
| 5.2.3 Synthesis of PAEs (Chapter 3.3) | 124 |
| 5.3 Experiment Details of LDA Calculation | 126 |
| 5.3.1 LDA Calculation (Chapter 2.1)..... | 126 |
| 5.3.2 LDA Calculation (Chapter 2.2)..... | 128 |
| 5.3.3 LDA Calculation (Chapter 2.3)..... | 139 |
| 5.3.4 LDA Calculation (Chapter 2.4)..... | 143 |
| 5.3.5 LDA Calculation (Chapter 3.1)..... | 154 |
| 5.3.6 LDA Calculation (Chapter 3.2)..... | 157 |
| 5.3.7 LDA Calculation (Chapter 3.3)..... | 172 |
| 5.4 Titration Experiments for Binding Constants ($\log K_{sv}$) | 194 |
| 5.4.1 Titration Experiments (Chapter 2.1)..... | 194 |
| 5.4.2 Titration Experiments (Chapter 2.2)..... | 195 |
| 5.4.3 Titration Experiments (Chapter 2.3)..... | 196 |
| 5.4.4 Titration Experiments (Chapter 2.4)..... | 197 |
| 5.4.5 Titration Experiments (Chapter 4.1)..... | 198 |
| 5.5 Other Experiment Details | 199 |
| 5.5.1 Preparation of Juice Sample (Chapter 3.2)..... | 199 |
| 5.5.2 Experimental Details for Bacterial Sensing (Chapter 4.1) | 199 |
| References | 201 |

Chapter 1. Introduction

1.1 Synthesis of Poly(aryleneethynylene)s

1.1.1 Introduction of Conjugated Polyelectrolytes

In 2000, the Nobel Prize for Chemistry was awarded to Prof. Alan J. Heeger, Prof. Alan G. MacDiarmid and Prof. Hideki Shirakawa "for the discovery and development of conductive polymers". Conjugated polymers (CPs), have emerged as the promising materials during the last few decades due to their optical and electronic properties. Based on the difference of their backbones, various types of CPs (Figure 1A) have been developed and studied. They include poly(*para*-phenylene) (**PPP**), poly(*para*-phenylenevinylene) (**PPV**), poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene) (**PPE**), poly(fluorene) (**PF**), polyacetylene (**PA**), polypyrrole (**PPy**), polythiophene (**PT**) and polyaniline (**PANI**). Large numbers of conjugated polymers with unique, tunable electronic and optical properties were designed and synthesized.

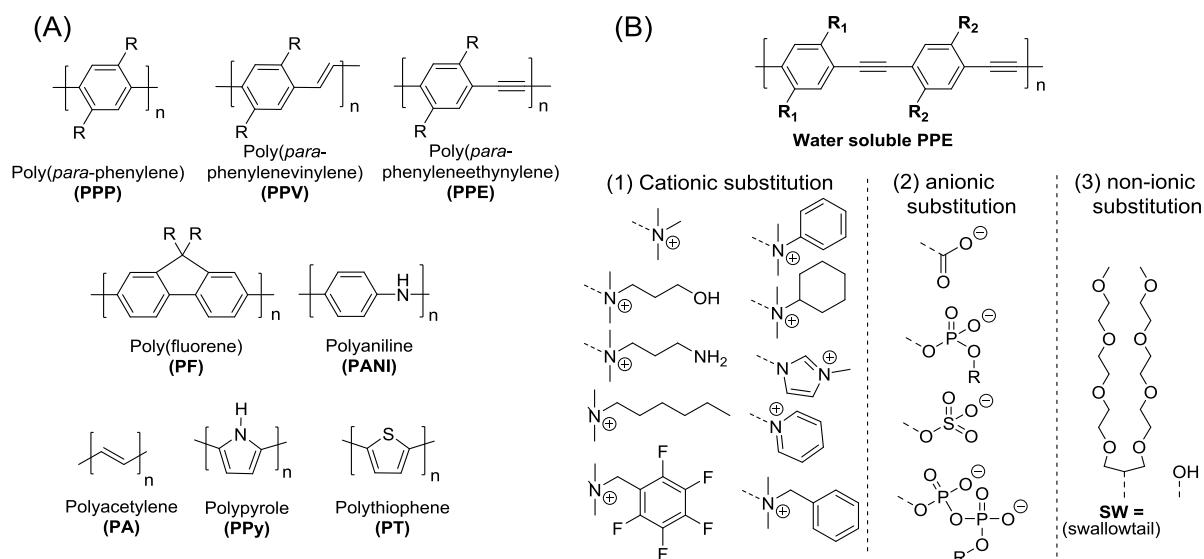


Figure 1. (A) Molecular structures and backbones of extensively studied conjugated polymers. (B) Design and construction of water soluble conjugated polymers.

With the rapid development of the conjugated polymers area, specifically designed conjugated polymers were developed. They are used for applications, including light-emitting diodes,¹⁻² photovoltaic cells,³⁻⁴ field effect transistors,⁵⁻⁶ and chemical and biological sensors⁷⁻¹⁰. To improve the chemical and physical properties including solubility of a polymer material, methods have been found by adding side chains. Water-soluble poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene)s (PPEs), functionalized with oligoethyleneglycol side-chains, carboxylate or ammonium groups, show strong ability for chemical tongue sensing application.

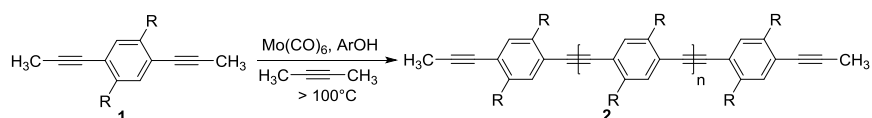
1.1.2 Synthesis of Water Soluble Poly(aryleneethynylene)s

Conjugated polyelectrolytes (CPEs) are conjugated polymers functionalized with water-soluble ionic side chains. Typically, CPEs can be divided into three categories (Figure 1B) depending on the charge

properties of their side chains: (1) Cationic conjugated polyelectrolytes, typically functionalized with quaternary ammonium (NR_3^+) and pyridinium; (2) Anionic conjugated polyelectrolytes, the side chain of anionic groups mainly are carboxylate (CO_2^-), phosphonate (PO_3^{2-}), and sulfonate (SO_3^-). (3) Zwitterionic conjugated polyelectrolytes, which combined the anionic and cationic side groups. However, it should be noted that conjugated polymer which not including any ionic group, but containing oligoethyleneglycol side-chains (swallowtail) may also have good water solubility. Thus, the solubility of conjugated polymers in polar solvents (e.g., water and methanol) is dependent on the ionic side groups, the hydrophobic aromatic backbones, and hydrophilic side chain.

During the past few decades, large numbers of CPEs have been synthesized via carbon–carbon bond-forming reactions using organometallic catalysts. For poly(arylene)s, the most widely used polymerization methods include FeCl_3 -catalyzed, electrochemical oxidization, the Yamamoto and Suzuki coupling reactions. For poly(arylene vinylene)s, the Wittig, Gilch, Wessling, and Heck reactions are the most common methods.

(A) Alkyne Metathesis:



(B) Sonogashira reaction:

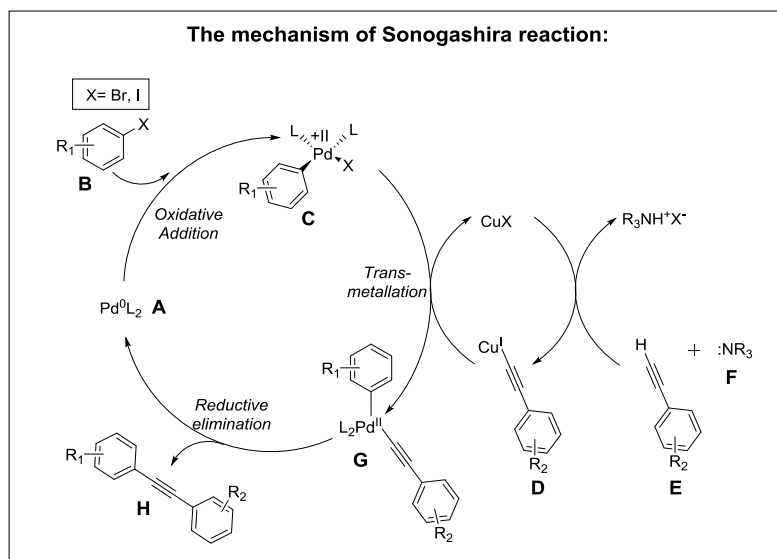
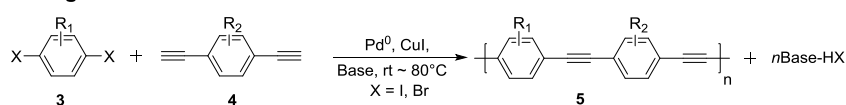


Figure 2. (A) Synthesis of PAEs by alkyne metathesis. (B) Synthesis route and mechanism of sonogashira coupling reactions for PAEs.

Among water soluble conjugated polymers, we are interested in PAEs and their sensory application. In comparison to the other conjugated polymers, PAEs show advantages such as fairly quick syntheses of large scales, functional groups (sulfonate, carboxylate, phosphonate, quaternary ammonium and pyridinium) can easily be incorporated into the side chains, high fluorescence quantum yields. Several

reviews focus on the syntheses and physical properties of water soluble PAEs.^{9, 11-14} The most common methods include palladium-catalyzed Sonogashira coupling reactions and alkyne metathesis found by Bunz etc. (Figure 2A). We employ Sonogashira coupling reactions, because of tolerance to functional groups, mild reaction conditions, and the capability to produce different backbone structures. More specifically, the coupling of aryl diiodides with aromatic diynes using $(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{PdCl}_2$ as the catalyst with low (0.1–0.2 mol%) loadings and piperidine–THF as the solvent–base mixture at reaction temperatures of 20–80 °C are optimal. Higher temperatures can give PAEs of higher molecular weight. For the situation that monomers are sensitive towards piperidine, triethylamine is an alternative choice. For aryl bromides, triethylamine in the presence of THF is preferred. Generally, high reaction temperatures (>80 °C) are necessary, unless the bromides are attached to electron poor arenes, which increase the reactivity towards the Sonogashira reaction.

The mechanism of the reaction, following Figure 2B, begins with a Pd^0 species undergoing oxidative addition to the aryl–X bond of **B** to give **C**. Transmetalation with the putative Cu^{I} acetylide **D** leads to **G**, which undergoes reductive elimination to yield the product, **H**, and regenerating **A**.

1.2 Application of Chemical Tongue/Nose

1.2.1 Introduction of Chemical Tongue/Nose

"The Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine 2004" was awarded jointly to Richard Axel and Linda B. Buck "for their discoveries of odorant receptors and the organization of the olfactory system".¹⁵⁻¹⁷ The mammalian olfactory system recognizes and discriminates odorant molecules by the mucosa composed of sensing cells. The human taste sensing system recognizes over 10,000 different complex tastes according to the combination of salty, sweet, sour, bitter, umami, and hotness.¹⁸ Similar to the human organ, scientists try to make artificial tongues/noses, which mimic the olfactory/taste sensing elements by constructing the sensor arrays with various signals (optical, electronic, mechanical, etc.) from artificial devices. In 1982, the first artificial nose was reported by Persaud and Dodd, which mimic the mammalian olfactory system using semiconductor transducers. This model nose successfully discriminated among odorant mixtures without using highly specific receptors.¹⁹ Based on the difference of signal transduction, various sensors have been developed, mainly including electrical and electrochemical sensors,²⁰⁻²³ thermometric sensors²⁴⁻³¹ and optical sensors (colorimetry³² and fluorometry³³). In our study, we are interested in optical sensor arrays that use absorbance, reflectance or fluorescence array detectors; fluorescence detection is particularly desirable because of its high sensitivity and the associated convenient data acquisition (plate reader).³⁴⁻³⁵

Chemical tongues/noses, composed of a number of sensor or receptor elements, discriminate multiple types of analytes. Instead of a specific response of a single sensor or dosimeter for a single analyte (lock-and-key method), chemical tongues/noses consist of combinations of different highly cross-reactive sensors, which respond to selective, but not specific signals to the offered analytes.³⁶⁻³⁷ In our

study, chemical tongues exploit the change in fluorescence intensities upon exposure of the sensor field towards the selected analytes. The numerical power of the created data field is high, as one element in such a sensor field can attain 100 - 200 (or more) values. For example, a small field of 4 sensor elements, a power of up to $200^4 = 1.6 \times 10^9$ different responses are possible, suggesting that analyte groups containing 10-100 elements would be easily discerned, if the sensor field is even only somewhat suitable. Based on this hypothesis, we have employed small sensor fields to identify the following analytes: (1) small molecular compounds - aliphatic organic acids, diacids, aromatic acid, metal ion, phosphate, explosives, nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and antibiotics;³⁸⁻⁴⁵ (2) complex analytes - white wines, fruit juices and whiskies;⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ (3) biomacromolecules - glycosaminoglycan, proteins, bacteria, cells etc.⁴⁸⁻⁵⁸

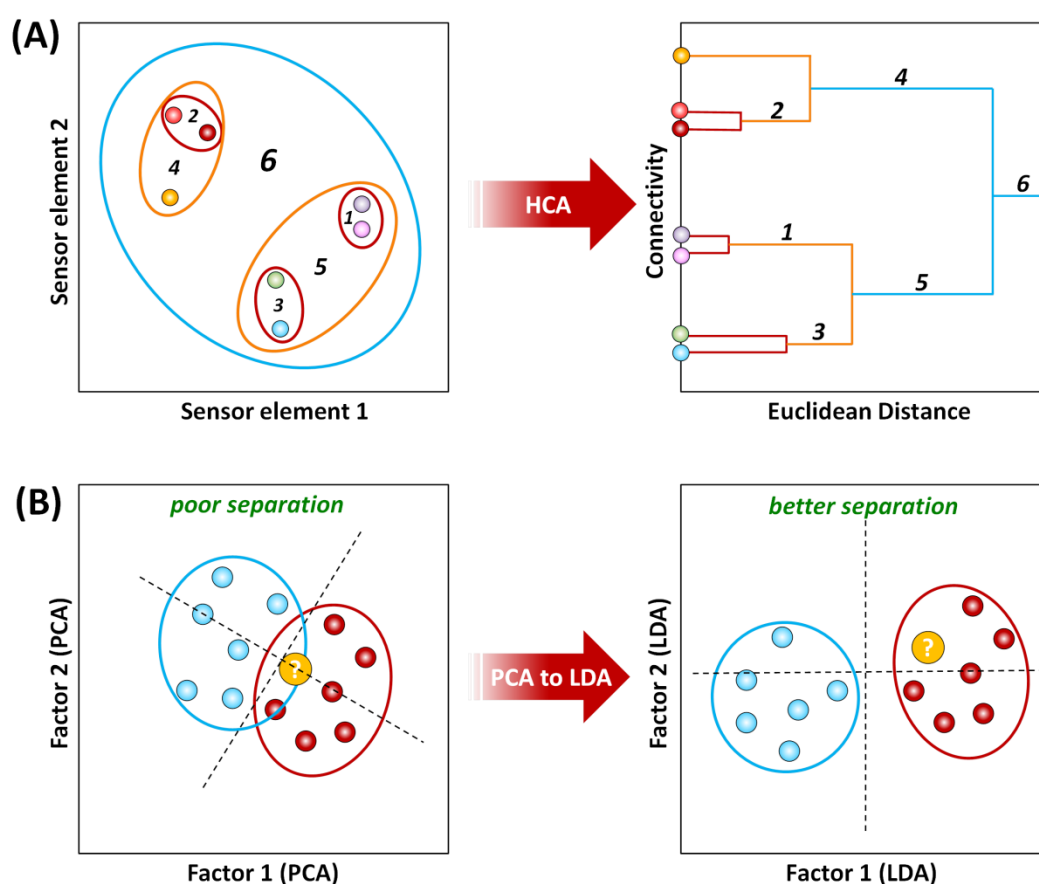


Figure 3. (A) Schematic representation of a hierarchical cluster analysis (HCA) of multidimensional data that forms a dendrogram based on clustering of those experimental measurements (shown on the right). (B) Score plots comparing data analyzed with PCA (left) and LDA (right). Circled areas represent 95% confidence intervals. The most obvious separation by eye in the PCA plot is along dimension A, which is orthogonal to dimension B; this is used as the first dimension in LDA analysis and is a visualization of the between-sample variance. The orange circle is clearly identified as being in the red class using LDA, while identification is ambiguous using PCA.

Chemical tongues with fewer sensor elements have difficulty to identify large libraries of similar, complex analytes. Thus, an increase of sensor elements can improve the accuracy and resolution, this is the reason why the olfactory system consist of hundreds of highly cross-reactive receptors. However, for the pattern recognition of similar analytes, the greater dimensionality of sensor elements, the more sophisticated approach of statistics are needed. There are many statistical methods available to deal

with the high dimensional data; they share the common goals that reduce the dimensionality and predict the unknown samples based on a known library.⁵⁹ The most commonly used three approaches for chemical tongue are: hierarchical cluster analysis (HCA), principal component analysis (PCA), and linear discriminant analysis (LDA).^{36, 60-63}

HCA is a statistical method which provides a straightforward dendrogram based on the cluster similarity determined by Euclidean distance (Figure 3A).^{60, 64} However, HCA can not be used for quantitatively analyzing and predicting unknown analytes. Thus it is often used as an auxiliary method for cluster observation of similar analytes. PCA is a dimensional reduction method that condenses the variance among several possibly - correlated dimensions by creating a new orthogonal set of dimensions, using linear combinations of the initial dimensions. As "chemical tongue" sensor arrays are often composed of many components (4-30 sensor elements), it is difficult to show all data in a visualized 2D or 3D plots; by employing PCA, two or three optimized components were obtained from a dimensional reduction method, depending on the contribution of all sensor elements. Thus, PCA is a powerful tool for evaluating "chemical tongue" sensor arrays with several disparate sensor elements and screening the best elements with the most discriminative power. While similar to HCA, PCA is an unbiased method that is best suited for evaluation of data sets rather than prediction, which is realized by LDA.

Like PCA, LDA is also a statistical method of dimensional reduction and has been widely used for pattern-based identification in chemical tongues. LDA converts the training matrix with multiple sensor elements into canonical scores according to their Mahalanobis distance by calculation. While This is an important advantage, LDA can be applied to predict unknown samples by using a training set, called "blind test". Furthermore, when compared with PCA, LDA shows better distinguishing ability because of the arithmetic difference between groups (Figure 3B). For this reason, we use PCA for the screening of the best sensor elements based on the contribution of each element, then distinguish various analytes and predict the unknown samples with LDA.

1.2.2 Chemical Tongue for Sensing of Small Molecular Analytes

Identification and recognition of different kinds of small molecular analytes with chemical tongues have been widely investigated, including explosive, acids, amine, nervous toxic, drug etc. In this area, the groups of Suslick⁶⁵⁻⁷¹, Anslyn^{37, 72-73} and Anzenbacher⁷⁴⁻⁸³ have made key contributions during the past decade. Small molecular analytes are mainly divided into three types based on ionic condition, including cationic, neutral and anionic. Based on their physical properties, the analytes can be identified by chemical tongues constructed by charged PAEs and GFPs employing nonspecific interaction.

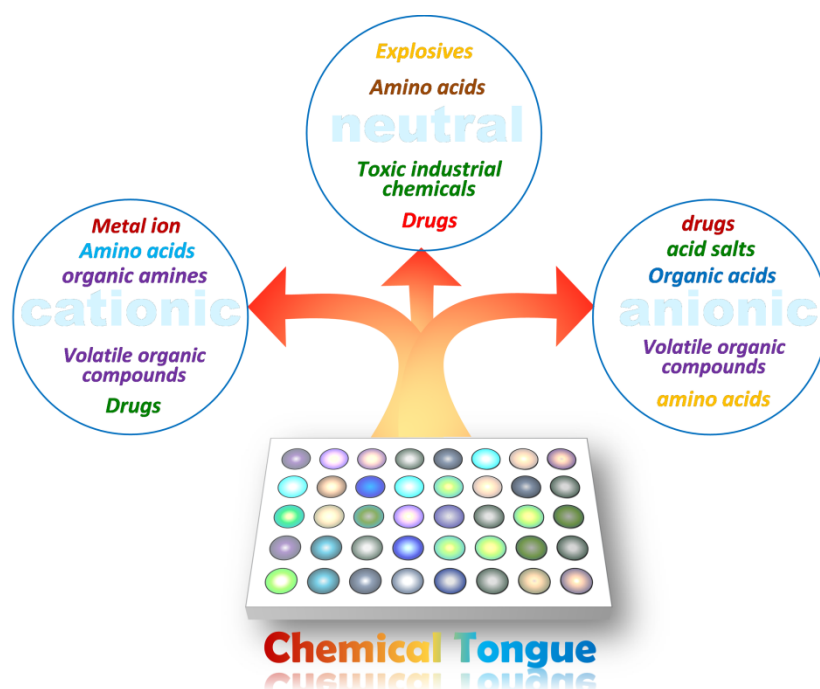


Figure 4. Chemical tongue for small molecular sensing.

As the case for cationic analyte sensing (Figure 4), heavy metal ions are important and widely investigated targets because of their serious harmfulness. Heavy metal ion pollution has posed a severe threat to human health, their accumulation in the soft tissues of the body could cause serious damage to the brain. Numbers of studies and methods have been reported for the detection and removal of metal ions in water. For example, Anzenbacher and co-workers reported a fluorescent sensor array for qualitative and quantitative identification of 10 metal ions (Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} , Cd^{2+} , Hg^{2+} , Co^{2+} , Zn^{2+} , Cu^{2+} , Ni^{2+} , Al^{3+} , and Ga^{3+}) with 100% accuracy⁸⁴; to illustrate the utility of the approach to a real-world application, soft drinks based on their different Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} , and Zn^{2+} cation content were successfully discriminated⁸³. In addition, other cationic analytes, such as cancer-associated nitrosamines⁸⁵, amino acids⁸⁶⁻⁸⁷ etc. have also been widely studied.

The recognition and sensing of anions is also of significant importance due to their biological occurrence, as a variety of biological molecules, such as amino acids, peptides, and nucleotides, can have an anionic motif. However, small anions sensing is challenging, particularly in water, because anions are larger than isoelectric cations, resulting in lower charge-to-radius ratio, a feature which makes the electrostatic binding of anions to receptors less effective.⁸⁸ Recently, several chemical tongues focused on small molecular anions have been reported, which successfully identified anions in water with high accuracy. For example, an eight-member sensor array composed of dye elements successfully identified 10 inorganic anions in water, including F^- , Cl^- , Br^- , AcO^- , BzO^- , NO_3^- , HSO_4^- , H_2PO_4^- , PPi , and HS^- .⁸⁸ Other examples focus on phosphate anions (AMP, ADP, ATP, CMP, GMP, Pi, and PPI)^{81, 89} and recognition of carboxylate drugs⁷⁹⁻⁸⁰ has also been reported.

Small neutral molecules are among the largest group of analytes investigated, which include industrial chemicals, explosives, amino acids, drugs, organic gases, vapors etc. Suslick's group has made

significant contributions to this field by developing a large variety of sensor arrays for organic gases and vapors.^{65-66, 69-70, 90-94} Volatile organic compounds (VOCs) are numerous, varied, and ubiquitous. They include human-made and naturally occurring chemical compounds. VOCs play a key role in human health, such as cancer diagnostics,⁹⁵ but can also cause harm to the environment. Thus, development of a low-cost, sensitive sensor array for the detection and identification of VOCs is important. During the past ten years, a full list of 115 VOCs have been reported in the literature as cancer biomarkers.

Developing new diagnostic and detection technologies for disease-related biomarkers is challenging. Haick's group have made key contributions to this area, and analyzed disease-related VOCs by means of nanomaterial-based sensors, a non-invasive diagnostic tool; various diseases have been detected successfully.⁹⁵⁻⁹⁶ However, most of the work is based on highly selective receptors/detectors to bind or detect the disease-related VOCs specifically; the one analyte one receptor method limits the application with a complicated design process of the specific receptor. An emerging method that is complementary to the selective sensing approach is the cross-reactive sensor array, chemical tongue, which identifies a variety of disease-related VOCs in minutes.^{36, 97-100}

Chemical tongue based colorimetric sensors and electro-acoustic sensors have also been developed and applied successfully to cancer testing. Suslick et al. reported that a colorimetric sensor made from 24 sensor elements that was used in a clinical trial on 229 subjects (92 lung cancer with different histology, 137 healthy controls). Results showed that better accuracies are achieved in the comparison of individual histologies and the control group (e.g., squamous cell carcinoma, adenocarcinoma) than in the case of non-small cell lung cancer compared with the control group, which gave a sensitivity and specificity of 70% and 86%, respectively.⁹²

Development of rapid, sensitive, portable and inexpensive techniques for the identification of a wide range of hazardous analytes (toxic gases, vapors, and aqueous solutions) are crucial for human health and safety. Many efforts have been undertaken toward developing methods to identify the hazardous chemicals. Especially, new approaches of chemical tongue sensor arrays or artificial noses have been proved to show strong discriminatory powers for the monitoring of toxic gases at sub-ppm levels.^{72, 101} Among hazardous analytes, explosives and chemical warfare agents (nerve agents) detection are extremely important for national security, military defense and criminal investigations. In addition to that, toxic industrial chemicals (heavy metal ion, drug residue, pesticide etc.) are also threat to human health and the environment. Because of the structural similarity of various hazardous analytes, traditional optical sensors with specific or nonspecific interaction are difficult for detection. The use of chemical tongues in combination with pattern recognition algorithms (LDA, PCA) can overcome the problem. Therefore, many studies have been reported for the detection of hazardous chemicals with chemical tongue methods, including colorimetric and fluorescence sensor array.^{66, 68, 94, 102-105}

1.2.3 Chemical Tongue for Sensing of Complex Mixtures

Quality control and quality assurance of food, beverages and other complex analytes is a practical, important, yet intellectually ambitious task. Although different analytical methods have been exploited, including mass spectrometry,¹⁰⁶⁻¹¹⁰ electrochemical tongues and noses,¹¹¹⁻¹¹³ also biological methods (antibodies, genetics),¹¹⁴⁻¹¹⁵ the analysis of complex mixtures is still challenging, because of the similarity and complexity of their compositions. One specific method are chemo-optical tongues.^{36, 116} These indicate the spoiling of fish,¹¹⁷⁻¹¹⁸ fingerprint coffees,¹¹⁹ whiskeys,¹²⁰ beers,¹²¹ softdrinks,¹²² red wines¹²³⁻¹²⁵ and white wines,⁴⁷ to highlight applications of tongues that react by color change or fluorescence intensity modulation. These tongues are composed of sensor arrays with different receptors that are bound to colored or fluorescent indicator-dyes, replaced by the analytes. Their action principle is different from that of classic sensors but also of that of instrumental analytical methods. Suslick described in his superb review³⁶ some of the features that are (presumably) necessary to achieve successful discrimination for complex analytes and stressed that “...*in general, an optimal sensor array for general sensing purposes will incorporate as much chemical diversity as possible...*”.³⁶ This statement guided the development of arrays in which a wide variety of different colorimetric indicator molecules are employed to identify analytes. Suslick’s (printed) sensor libraries typically consist of 16-36 elements for successful identification of different classes of analytes.^{65-66, 70-71, 90, 119, 121-122, 126-128}

A second accepted tenet of these chemo-optical tongues was formulated by Anslyn, and is a weakened variation of the lock and key-principle of Fischer as nicely shown in Figure 1 of ref.¹²⁹ In this picture molecular keys fit into many locks with a varying degree of fit. Several of such partially fitting receptors identify and discriminate groups of analytes by the unique signal patterns of the sum of the sensor elements. Here the most practical approach is to offer small libraries of receptors that are “filled” with dyes to be replaced by the analytes with differential efficiency.¹³⁰

Both of these approaches stress that cross-reactivity, structural differentiation and structural variation of the sensor elements are important, as expressed by the wish to obtain high dimensionality sensor arrays that differentiate a broad variety of similar but complex analytes, including soft drinks, coffees, beers, whiskeys, etc. Both approaches, i.e. the weakened lock and key principle but also the chemical diversity of the sensors are *sufficient* to guide the production of useful sensor arrays. Are they necessary though? Both concepts have generated in the past an arbitrary and large number of exceptionally well-working tongues and sensors, but neither predicts or defines the minimum structural variation in sensor elements necessary to discriminate complex analytes. As optical tongues are constructed in a glass-bead game of nature, there must be rules that guide the arrays’ rational and minimalist construction. What are the rules of this game and are the rules defined, to construct minimalist tongues, the simplest systems discriminating a given set of analytes? The overall chemical

tongue is not only defined by the selection of the cross-reactive or promiscuous sensor elements (ProSE) but also by the mathematical workup of the collected raw data.

For optimizing chemical tongue/nose system, Bunz et al. have developed minimalist sensor arrays (2-5 sensor elements) with charged poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene) (PPE) or green fluorescent protein (GFP), which successfully discern different brands of apple, black currant and red grape juice, as well as different white wine and whiskies of various origin, age, brand, blend status and taste. These chemical tongues, based upon fluorescence quenching or turn-on of conjugated polymers in water, allow the assessment and discrimination of commercially available beverages and their mixtures.⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷

1.2.4 Chemical Tongues for Sensing of Bio-analytes

The discrimination and quantification of bio-analytes (proteins, cells, bacteria and other biological analytes) in complex mixtures or biological liquids (serum, urine, plasma or saliva etc.) are one key to the detection and diagnosis of diseases. Traditional approaches for the detection of diseases-related biomacromolecule generally depend on a specific interaction, such as enzymatic or antibody-antigen, thereby limiting the scope of the analytes. Instead of a specific response of a single sensor or dosimeter for a single analyte, "chemical tongues/noses" consist of several sensor elements, which respond to selective, but not specific signals to the offered analytes.

Bacterial infections are still the leading cause of human death (approaching 40%), and at the same time antibiotic resistance of microbes (AMR) increases to projected alarming levels. Around 6000 humans die in Germany and around 0.7 million human in the whole world as a consequence of AMR, as a growing number of microbes is un-responsive towards antibiotics; multidrug resistant strains (MDR) have developed. The reason for this situation is multifaceted and includes antibiotics use in livestock, uncontrolled sales in second world countries and over-prescription in first world countries. This situation makes the rapid and efficient identification and classification of bacteria a vital issue. Conventionally are planting and culturing,¹³¹ while the gold standard of bacteriology it takes time (up to 48 h), and some bacteria are only cultured on specific substrates. Yet the high sensitivity and at the same time the fairly simple screening for MDR, this method is still the method of choice in most settings. Yet, the time lag can be a problem for a patient with any serious infection.

More recently polymerase chain reaction (PCR),¹³²⁻¹³³ antibodies, gene microarray,¹³⁴⁻¹³⁵ mass spectrometry¹³⁶ and surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy (SERS)¹³⁷ as well as bio- and chemo-materials functionalized with recognition elements, such as antibodies (IgG),¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹ aptamers,¹⁴⁰ phage¹⁴¹⁻¹⁴² and carbohydrates,¹⁴³ have been¹⁴⁴ developed as alternatives, which however have other disadvantages such as their non-generality, high cost for purchase and maintenance of expensive highly complex instrumentation, complex procedures etc. We have recently developed a simple array composed of an anionic PPE and three different cationic gold nanoparticles. The three electrostatic complexes formed from the nanoparticles and the PPE are greatly reduced in their fluorescence and

form a small array. The addition of different bacteria to this simple array led to fluorescence intensity modulation that, upon linear discriminant analysis (LDA), led to their identification. All of the different microorganisms could be discriminated, even several *E. coli* strains¹⁴⁵. Other systems were used by Bazan et al.¹⁴⁶ electrostatic complexes containing a cationic conjugated oligoelectrolyte and fluorescein (FAM)-labeled single-stranded DNA (ssDNA), identified 7 bacteria. Jiang et al.¹⁴⁷ designed a fluorescent turn-on sensor array with five small molecular aggregation-induced emission (AIE) probes, eight kinds of bacteria have been identified successfully.

1.3 PAE-based Chemical Tongue for Sensing Application

1.3.1 Properties of PAE-based Sensor

Poly(*para*-aryleneethynylene)s (PAEs) are a versatile class of conjugated polymers and have been widely used for sensor applications because of their fluorescence properties.¹⁰ Generally, PAEs are highly fluorescent materials with bright blue color in organic solvents (dichloromethane, chloroform, or THF etc.) and poor solubilities in water.^{9, 14, 148} Meanwhile, the fluorescence quantum yield of PAEs decreases in methanol, ethanol or water, which strongly limited the sensory application, as most of the analytes are water soluble. By substitution with oligoethyleneglycol side-chains, carboxylate, ammonium and other charged groups, PAEs are rendered water-soluble and higher fluorescent and can be applied for sensor applications in water. Unlike the traditional small-molecule color change dyes or fluorophores, the fluorescence change of PAEs with delocalized electronic structure are very sensitive towards analytes. Thus, a fairly low concentration of analytes can be detected.

The mode of fluorescence change of PAEs towards various analytes includes fluorescence quenching, fluorescence turn-on and ratiometric mode. Fluorescence quenching is the most commonly used and most direct method, which may be caused by a mechanism of static quenching, dynamic quenching or a combination of them. In static quenching, a ground state complex formed between the analytes and PAEs before the irradiation, thus excited state is immediately and efficiently deactivated. While in dynamic quenching, the complex formed after the excitation of PAEs, and the fluorescence lifetime decreases after the addition of a quencher. Currently, the most popular and useful tool for the mathematical evaluation of the quenching process is the Stern–Volmer equation. If the quenching data do not fit, a modified Stern–Volmer equation has to be used. Based on our experiences, modified Stern–Volmer equation is more useful when PAEs were employed as sensor elements, because of superquenching and molecular wire effects. Rotello and Bunz have reported a ratiometric array composed of conjugated polymers and green fluorescent protein for the detection of mammalian cells. A fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET)-based ratiometric biosensor array was constructed and diverse cell types were correctly identified in minutes. Fluorescence turn-on methods have also been applied in our study; electrostatic complexes are constructed by using charged PAEs with oppositely charged gold nanoparticles or PAEs (used as quencher). These formed electrostatic

complexes are non-fluorescent, but complexes can be disrupted by the addition of different analytes and the fluorescence of PAEs can be restored (see Figure 5).^{49, 52, 54-57, 59, 149} Polyvalent interactions play a key role, both in the formation as well as in the destruction of the electrostatic complexes by various analytes, such as proteins, bacteria, cells and cell lysates.¹⁵⁰

Compared with the traditional small molecular dye, PAEs have the advantages including (1) amplified quenching, which caused superquenching when response to analytes. (2) Changes in fluorescence are more sensitive towards analytes than changes in absorption spectra or color change. (3) A low concentration of PAEs can be used for sensing (100nM – 10uM) based on the concentration of the repeat unit, while much higher concentrations were needed for the colorimetric sensors.

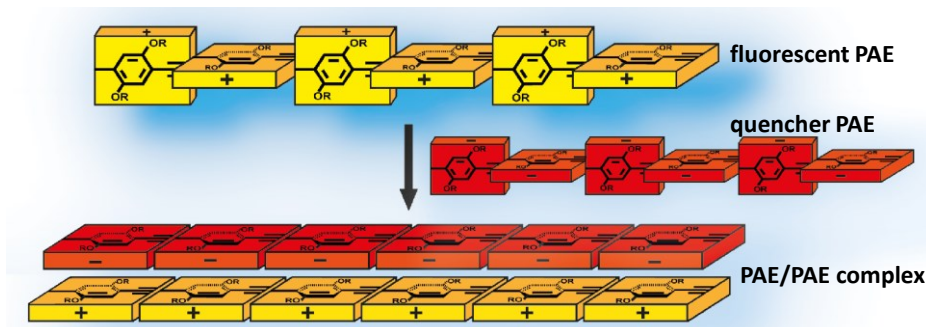


Figure 5. The non-fluorescent electrostatic complexes formed between highly fluorescent PAE (positive) and PAE quencher (negative) for the construction of a fluorescence turn-on sensor array.

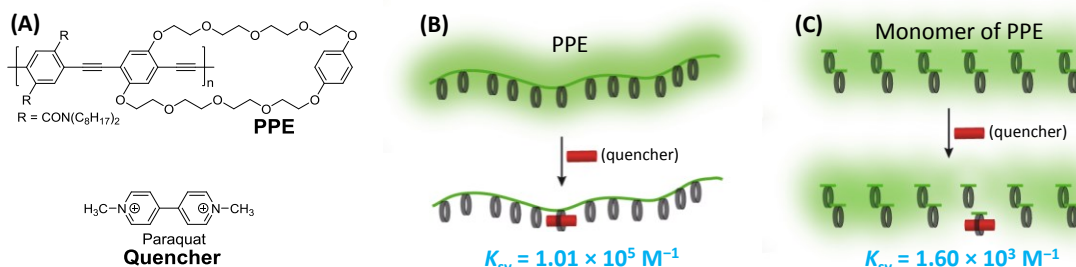


Figure 6. (A) Structure of cyclophane-appended PPE and the employed quencher paraquat. (B) One paraquat molecule (red cylinder) quenches in this picture a PPE with appended receptors; (C) one paraquat molecule quenches one of the monomer of PPE, the others are still fluorescent.

The "molecular wire effect" was first presented in a model study published by Swager group in 1995, which serves as a general introduction to the mechanism of chemical sensing by amplified fluorescence quenching with conjugated polymers. Cyclophane-appended PPE (Pn is approximately 60 repeat units) was designed and reacted with paraquat, a powerful electron acceptor and well-known electron-transfer quenching agent (Figure 6). Cyclophane receptors were chosen because they form complexes with paraquat. The binding constant K_{sv} between PPE and paraquat was measured to be $1.01 \times 10^5 \text{ M}^{-1}$ on a per repeat unit base. A controlled study, paraquat quenched the cyclophane-appended monomer with a K_{sv} of $1.6 \times 10^3 \text{ M}^{-1}$. Thus, on a per receptor basis, PPE showed 63 times stronger quenching ability than the monomer, the amplification of PPEs' quenching ability is due to exciton mobility.

1.3.2 PAE-based Hypothesis-free Sensor Arrays

Suslick et al.^{36, 69, 71} and by Anslyn et al.,^{37, 129, 151} have made significant contributions to the development of “Chemical tongue/nose” sensor arrays field, even though now more and more groups start working in this area.^{10, 54, 62, 116, 152-153} A hypothesis-free sensor array would fundamentally allow to sense “everything” with any fluorescent dye. Conjugated polyelectrolytes may represent such hypothesis-free arrays; they discriminate white wines,⁴⁷ fruit juices,⁴⁶ non-steroidal anti-inflammatories³⁹ and proteins⁵⁸ with small selected sensor arrays, based upon fluorescence modulation, i.e. either quenching or fluorescence enhancement. The excited state of conjugated polymers lives for about 0.5-1 ns and is exquisitely sensitive towards environmental change, be it solvent but also any type of analyte that interacts either via hydrophobic or electrostatic interactions or other forces. The magnitude of the effect, the analyte has on the fluorescence intensity is not predictable. A sensor arrays’ fluorescence response towards complex analytes such as whiskies can neither be predicted nor modeled, due to its large interactome. If the complex analyte is colored (such as whisky etc.), differential quenching of all of the sensor elements’ fluorescence is observed. Here we exploit arrays to discriminate whiskies according to their region of origin, brand, age and taste.

Chapter 2. PAE-Based Chemical Tongue for Sensing of Small Molecular Analytes

2.1 PAE/PAE Complexes for Sensing of Organic Acids

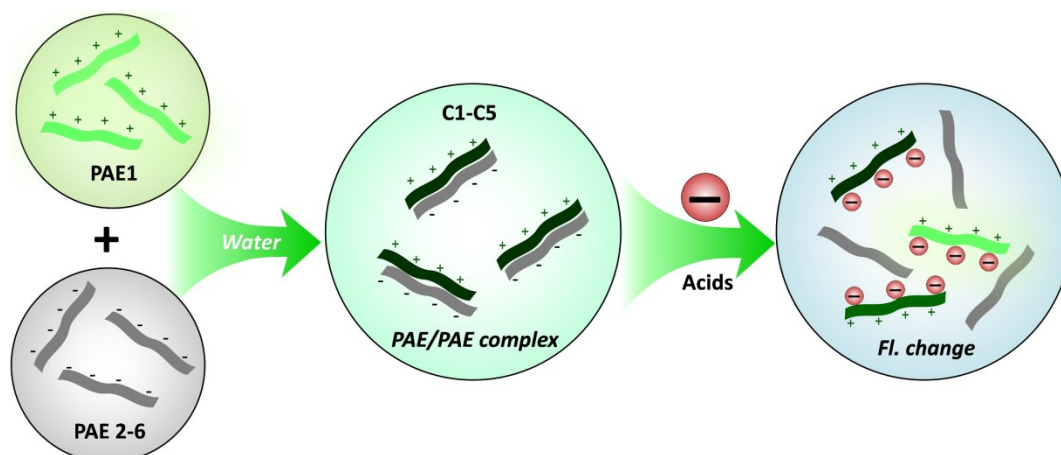


Figure 7. Systematic illustration of the formation of complexes **C1-C5** by mixing **PAE 1** (fluorophore) with **PAEs 2-6** (quencher). The complexes were disrupted by adding different carboxylic acids, leading to the fluorescence change.

In this section, we constructed a chemical tongue composed of one fluorescent, positively charged poly(*para*-phenylene-ethynylene) (**PAE 1**) with five negatively charged pyridine- or benzothiadiazole-containing poly(*para*-aryleneethynylene)s (**PAEs 2-6**). The **PAEs 2-6** are less fluorescent in water and act as quenchers for **PAE 1** in their electrostatic complexes **C1-C5**; the PAE-complexes (2 μ M) are exposed to thirteen different carboxylic acids (50 mM) in buffered aqueous solution. The fluorescence responses of the small library of electrostatic PAE-complexes towards the acids is analyzed; discrimination of all of the thirteen acids is achieved. The investigated acids include acetic, butyric, tartaric, maleic, lactic, sorbic, oxalic, aspartic and citric acids. A random, simple, ad-hoc library of electrostatic polymer complexes, **C1-C5**, discerns 13 carboxylic acids in water.

2.1.1 Screening of PAEs Toward Small Molecular Analytes

Negatively charged PAEs and their sensory application have been investigated for metal ion sensing,^{45, 154-155} pH-dependent optical properties,¹⁵⁶ phosphate sensing⁴³ etc. However, the sensory application of positively charged and neutral PAEs are less often reported. To investigate the interactions between PAEs and various small molecular analytes, we selected **PAEs 1, 7-8**, functionalized with different side chains (positively charged and neutral) and explored the sensory properties towards small molecular analytes. As shown in Figure 8, **PAEs 1, 7-8** were treated with various small molecular acids which contain different numbers of carboxylic acid groups in different pH buffer solution. Based on this small photograph array, we can easily see that all acids have their unique response fingerprint towards PPEs. Especially, maleic acid strongly quenched all PAEs at pH10 and pH13.

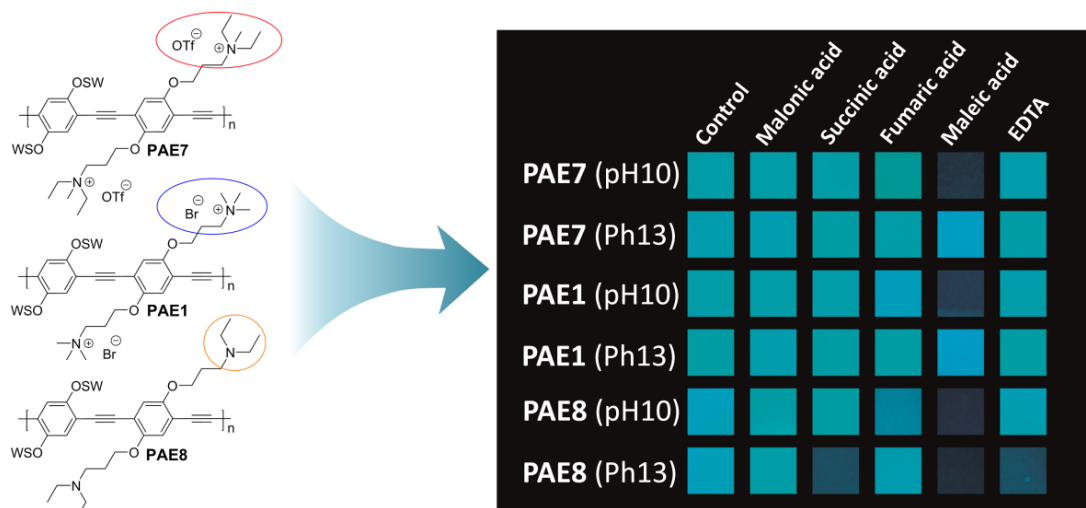


Figure 8. Structure and photographs of PPEs 1, 7-8 in different pH buffer condition response to five acids under a hand-held black light with illumination at 365 nm.

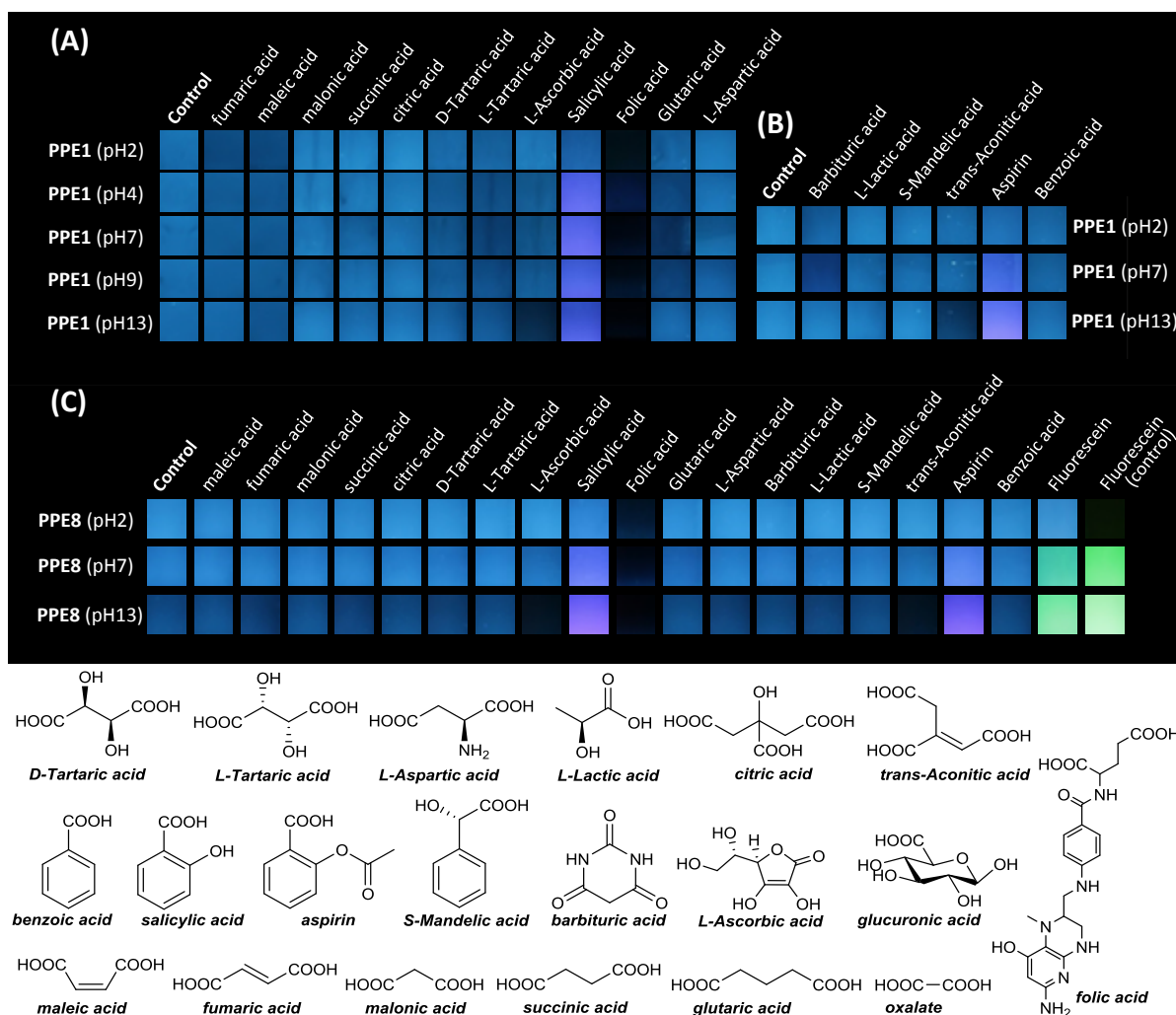


Figure 9. (A-B) Photographs of PAE 1 (1.1 μM) in different pH buffer condition treated with all small molecular analytes (1mg/mL) under a hand-held black light with illumination at 365 nm. (C) Photographs of PAE 3 (1.1 μM) in different pH buffer condition treated with all small molecular analytes (1mg/ml) under a hand-held black light with illumination at 365 nm.

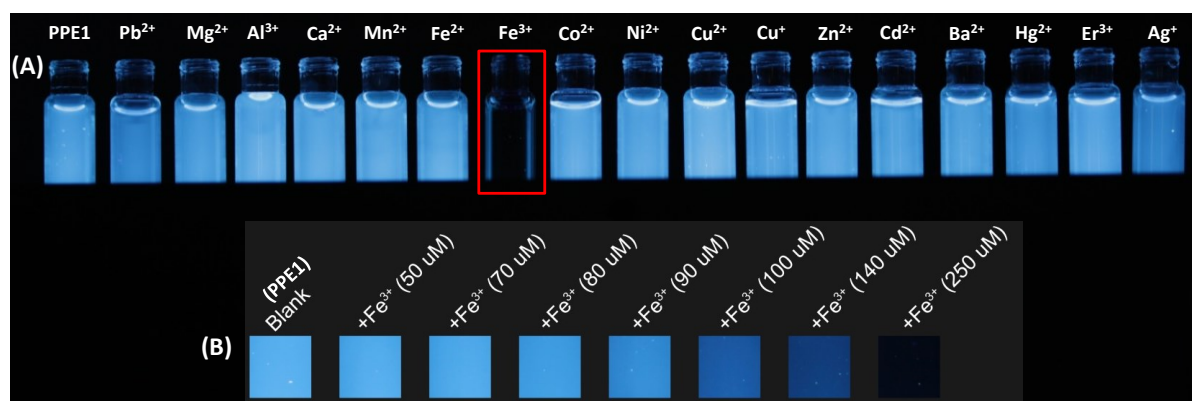


Figure 10. (A) Photographs of **PPE 2** ($c = 2 \mu\text{M}$, in DI water) with different metal cations, excellent selectivity of Fe^{3+} were observed which shown the only quenching to **PPE 2**. Fe^{3+} , Co^{2+} , Cu^{2+} , Hg^{2+} ($c = 1 \text{ mM}$), the other metal cations ($c > 1 \text{ mM}$), added all metal were added as perchlorates except CuI , $\text{Er}(\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)_3$, $\text{Ag}(\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)$ and $\text{Fe}(\text{ClO}_4)_3$. (B) Photographs of **PPE 2** ($c = 2 \mu\text{M}$, in DI water) with Fe^{3+} in various concentrations (0–250 μM). All of the photographs were shown under a hand-held black light with illumination at 365 nm.

These results inspired us to further try different other groups of small analytes. Figure 9 shows the photographs of **PAE 1** and **PAE 8** (1.1 μM) in various pH buffer condition treated with small molecular analytes (1mg/mL) under a hand-held black light with illumination at 365 nm. Twenty different acids including aliphatic acids, aromatic acids and some special acids with mono-, di-, tri-acid groups were investigated for the fluorescence color change. On the whole, each acid has their unique optical properties response to PAEs in different pH condition. Folic acid show strong quenching of both **PAE 1** and **PAE 8** at all pH condition, L-ascorbic acid only works in base condition. In addition to that, we especially investigated **PAE 1** with different metal ions (Figure 10), according to the previously results, metal ions showed strong quench ability to the negatively charged PAEs.¹⁵⁴⁻¹⁵⁵ Interestingly, after treating **PAE 1** with 18 different metal salts at the same condition, we found that only Fe^{3+} shows strong quenching ability, which is different from the negatively charged PAEs. Furthermore, we tested the response of **PAE 1** with Fe^{3+} at various concentration, 250 μM of the Fe^{3+} can cause almost the fully quench of the fluorescence of **PAE 1**.

2.1.2 Construction of PAE-based Sensor Array

Carboxylic acid are essential and useful chemicals in our daily life. Such carboxylic acids relate to citric acid cycle (TCA), the structures of them are highly similar. Detection of these acids is challenging and important for various diseases. Inspired by the first result of three PAEs towards various small molecular analytes, we developed a sensor array composed of one fluorescent, positively charged poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene) (**PAE 1**) that forms electrostatic complexes with five negatively charged pyridine- or benzothiadiazole-containing poly(*para*-aryleneethynylene)s (PAEs **2-6**). The PAEs **2-6** are less fluorescent in water and act as quenchers for **PAE 1** in their electrostatic complexes **C1-C5**; the PAE-complexes are exposed to thirteen different carboxylic acids (50 mM) in buffered aqueous solution. The fluorescence responses of the small library of electrostatic PAE-complexes towards the acids is analyzed; discrimination of all of the thirteen acids is achieved. The investigated acids include acetic, butyric, tartaric, maleic, lactic, sorbic, oxalic, aspartic and citric

acids. A random, simple, ad-hoc library of electrostatic polymer complexes, C1-C5, therefore discerns the thirteen carboxylic acids in water.

Chemical tongues and noses discriminate multiple types of analytes.^{10, 36-37, 51} Instead of a specific response of a single sensor or dosimeter for a single analyte, chemical tongues/noses consist of combinations of different sensors, which respond with selective, but not specific signals to the offered analytes. Such sensor fields work similar to biological noses or tongues, which also do not possess receptors for specific smells or tastes, but create the specific response to a smell or a taste by the combination of different selective responses. Synthetic versions of such a tongue can be fairly primitive and just consist of a collection of dyes, for example. Anslyn et al.,¹⁵⁷⁻¹⁵⁹ Suslick et al.,^{36, 91, 127-128} Rotello et al.^{42, 51, 56} and other groups^{118, 160-162} have developed sensor fields, which identify disparate analytes. A subset of such chemical tongues consists of electrostatic complexes of a fluorophore and a quencher. An example is the gold-nanoparticle-PPE-constructs by Rotello and us.⁵¹ Such electrostatic constructs form in water by simple mixing a polyelectrolyte fluorophore with a polyelectrolyte quencher; Rotello et al. deploy positively charged gold-nanoparticles as quencher and emissive anionic PPEs as fluorophore. Upon addition of charged analytes to these complexes, they are disrupted, the quencher is removed from the fluorophore, and the fluorescence turns on. Gold-nanoparticles are powerful quenchers, but require some degree of finessed synthesis and characterization. Herein we describe, that one can employ simple complexes of positively and negatively charged polyelectrolytes, to discern a number of carboxylic acids in aqueous solution (Figure 13).

Rotello et al. have reported sensor system formed from PPE/gold nanoparticle, GFP/nanoparticle and single PPE arrays, and remarkable achievements were obtained.^{42, 48-49, 51-52, 54-58, 163} Herein, we construct a sensor array with PAE/PAE complexes formed from two oppositely charged PAEs (one fluorophore and one quencher). To realize this idea, PAEs **1-6** were designed and synthesized via the Sonogashira protocol by Markus Bender and me. For anionic PAEs, PPE-acetate ester was first synthesized, and for cationic PAEs, a bromo-substituted side chain PAE precursor was first synthesized. Sonogashira reaction with the two building blocks of ester-substituted or bromo-substituted diiodobenzene and 1,4-diethynylbenzene using Pd(PPh₃)₄ and CuI as catalysts follow. The subsequent hydrolysis of the ester polymer or substitution of bromine polymer gave the final polymers PAEs **1-6** (detailed synthesis protocols see Chapter 5.2.1). Figure 11 shows the structure of PAEs **1-6**. Of these, **PAE 1** is positively charged and highly fluorescent, while PAEs **2-6** are negatively charged and less fluorescent in aqueous solution. **PAE 1** is substituted with oligoethyleneglycol side-chains (swallowtail) and ammonium groups, water-soluble with high fluorescence. PAEs **2-6** were synthesized with the pyridine-based or benzothiadiazole-based backbone and different number of carboxylic groups in their side chains, used as a quencher to **PAE 1**. Table 1 and Figure 12 show the detailed analytical data of PAE **1-6** (optical properties, emissive lifetimes and quantum yield et al.).

These poly(aryleneethynylene)s (PAEs) have a degree of polymerization P_n of 4 to 18 repeat units, with polydispersities ranging from $M_n/M_w = 1.2-6.5$.

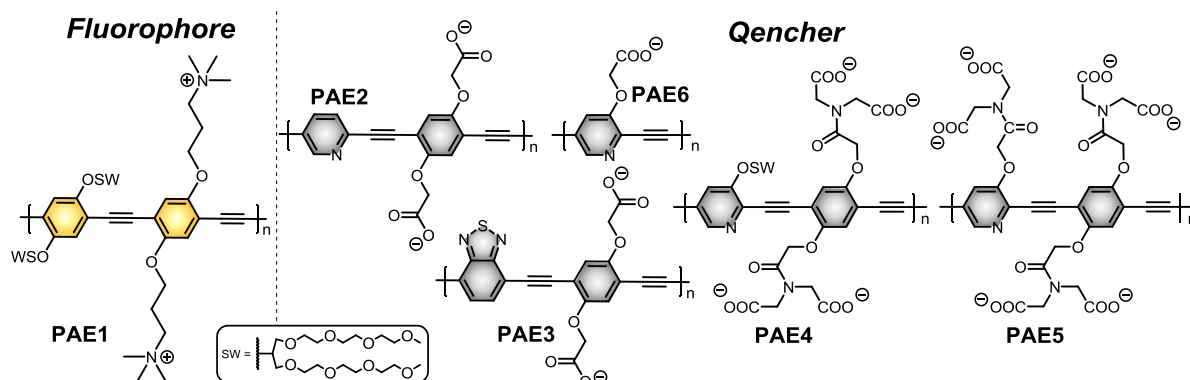


Figure 11. Structure of PAEs 1-6, PAE 1 is positively charged and highly fluorescent (fluorophore), while PAEs 2-6 are negatively charged and less fluorescent in aqueous solution (quencher).

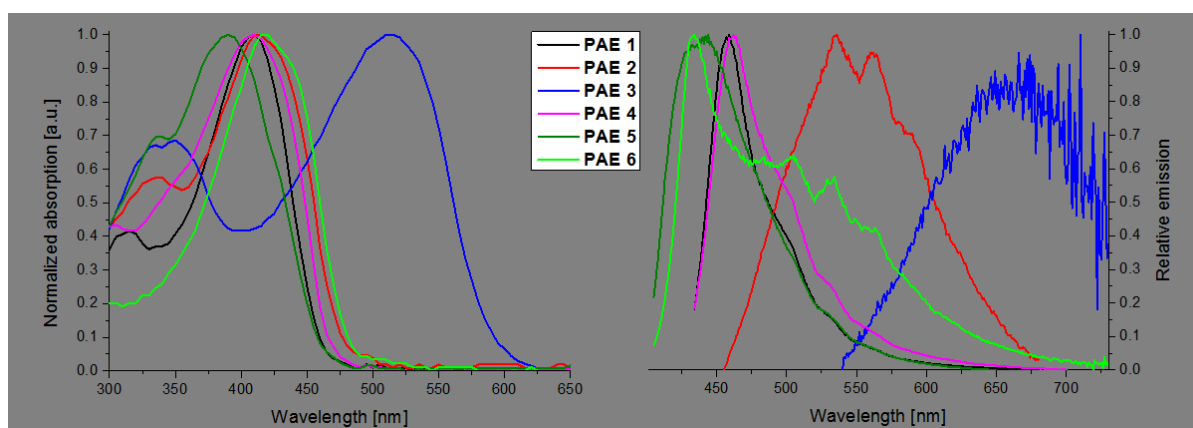


Figure 12. Normalized absorption (left) and emission (right) spectra of PAE 1-6 at pH7 buffer solution.

Table 1. Analytical data of PAE 1-6 for sensing.

| No. | M_n [g/mol] ^[a] | M_w [g/mol] ^[a] | PDI ^[b] | P_n ^[c] | $\lambda_{abs.}^{max}$ [nm] ^[d] | $\lambda_{em.}^{max}$ [nm] ^[d] | Φ [%] ^[d] | τ [ns] ^[e] |
|------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| PAE1 | 1.4×10^4 | 5.5×10^4 | 3.9 | 11 | 410 | 459 | 37 | -- |
| PAE2 | 6.9×10^3 | 1.3×10^3 | 1.9 | 17 | 415 | 536 | 1 | 0.5 |
| PAE3 | 1.8×10^3 | 5.6×10^3 | 3.1 | 4 | 515 | 665 | n.a. ^[f] | n.a. ^[f] |
| PAE4 | 1.9×10^4 | 1.3×10^4 | 6.5 | 18 | 410 | 462 | 4 | 0.3 |
| PAE5 | 1.1×10^4 | 1.8×10^4 | 1.5 | 12 | 390 | 443 | 8 | 0.3 |
| PAE6 | 3.2×10^3 | 3.7×10^3 | 1.2 | 16 | 410 | 433 | 6 | 0.7 |

^[a] determined by gel permeation chromatography of the corresponding organosoluble precursors; ^[b] Ratio of weight-average molecular weight (M_w) and number-average molar mass (M_n); ^[c] The ratio of the number-average molar mass (M_n) and the molecular mass of the smallest repeat unit; ^[d] measured in KH_2PO_4/Na_2HPO_4 buffer solution; ^[e] Radiated at the emission maximum; ^[f] too low to measure;

For the construction of polyelectrolyte complexes, K_{sv} constants have been determined by titration methods. Equimolar (based on a per repeat unit) solutions of PAE 1 combined with either one of non-fluorescent PAEs 2-6 form five different complexes C1-C5. We titrated PAE 1 (2.0×10^{-6} M) with the PAEs 2-6 in aqueous buffered solution and obtained the binding constants for C1-C5 using a modified Stern-Volmer equation (Table 2). All titrations were performed in KH_2PO_4/Na_2HPO_4 buffered solution (pH = 7). The corresponding emission spectra are shown in the inset of the figures (see

Chapter 5.4.1 , Figure 129). The molecular structure of the fluorophore, K_{SV} and $\log K_{SV}$ is shown on the right. The fitting of quenching data was performed using the following modified Stern-Volmer equation.

$$I_q = I_0 + \frac{I_{final} - I_0}{2} \times \left\{ 1 + \frac{[Q]}{[F]} + \frac{1}{K_{SV}[F]} - \left[\left(1 + \frac{[Q]}{[F]} + \frac{1}{K_{SV}[F]} \right)^2 - 4 \frac{[Q]}{[F]} \right]^{1/2} \right\} \quad (\text{eq. 1})$$

Here, I_0 = initial fluorescence intensity of the fluorophore, I_{final} = final fluorescence intensity of the fluorophore, I_q = fluorescence intensity at a given quencher concentration, $[F]$ = concentration of the fluorophore, $[Q]$ = total concentration of the added quencher Q and K_{SV} = Stern-Volmer constant.

The $\log K_{SV}$ -values for these complexes are in the range of 5.1-7.2 and rise - as expected - with the number of carboxylic groups in the side chains of the quencher PAEs (Table 2, detailed quenching titrations see Chapter 5.4.1 Figure 129). Thus, the $\log K_{SV}$ of the polyelectrolyte complexes are lower than the $\log K_{SV}$ -values obtained for the complexation of PPEs with gold-nanoparticles ($\log K_{SV} \sim 8-11$),^{49, 150} but should be sufficient to advance **C1-C5** as sensor materials.

Table 2. Binding Constants ($\log K_{SV}$) Obtained from Quenching Data by Mixing **PAE1^F** with PAEs **2-6^Q** to Form **C1-C5** (Detailed Quenching Titrations see Chapter 5.4.1 , **Figure 129**).

| Complex (PAE1 ^F +PAE ^Q) | Complex 1 C1 PAE2 ^Q | Complex 2 C2 PAE3 ^Q | Complex 3 C3 PAE4 ^Q | Complex 4 C4 PAE5 ^Q | Complex 5 C5 PAE6 ^Q |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| $\log K_{SV}$ | 6.33±0.46 | 6.25±0.05 | 7.18±0.68 | 6.95±0.34 | 5.08±0.20 |

^F Fluorophore; ^Q Quencher.

2.1.3 Array-Based Identification of Organic Acids

After we had established (by modified Stern-Volmer quenching) that **C1-5** form in water, we investigated the five complexes, using thirteen non-aromatic mono-, di-, tri- as well as hydroxyl-substituted carboxylic acids (Figure 13C). Figure 13A shows the fluorescence response patterns. The acids were used at a concentration of 50 mM. **C1-C5** were combined with the analytes, when the fluorescence intensity of **PAE 1** was reduced to about 20-30%, after addition of the quencher PAE. We record additional quenching by the analytes but also fluorescence turn-on through disruption of the complexes, independently from the pK_a values of the acids. From Figure 13A we glean that the hydrophobic sorbic acid (**A4**) turns the fluorescence on. This is not the case for butyric acid (**A2**), which also should be somewhat hydrophobic. Other acids that lead to a fluorescence turn-on are oxalic acid (**A5**), malic acid (**A7**) and tartaric acid (**A8**). Acids **A9** and **A12** (maleic and aconitic acids) lead to additional quenching. The other acids show a more mixed response to the different complexes. If one treats these data using LDA (linear discriminant analysis, quintuplet data sets) one can discern all of the acids according to their Mahalanobis distances, employing two dimensionless factors (Figure 13B).^{63, 150} LDA converts the training matrix (5 polymer complexes x 13 acid-analytes x 5 replicates) into canonical scores. The first two canonical factors represent 87% of the total variation (see Figure 100). The canonical scores are clustered into thirteen different groups. The jackknifed classification

matrix with cross-validation reveals a 94% accuracy (Table 20). These initial results indicate the ability of C1-C5 to differentiate between the different organic acids.

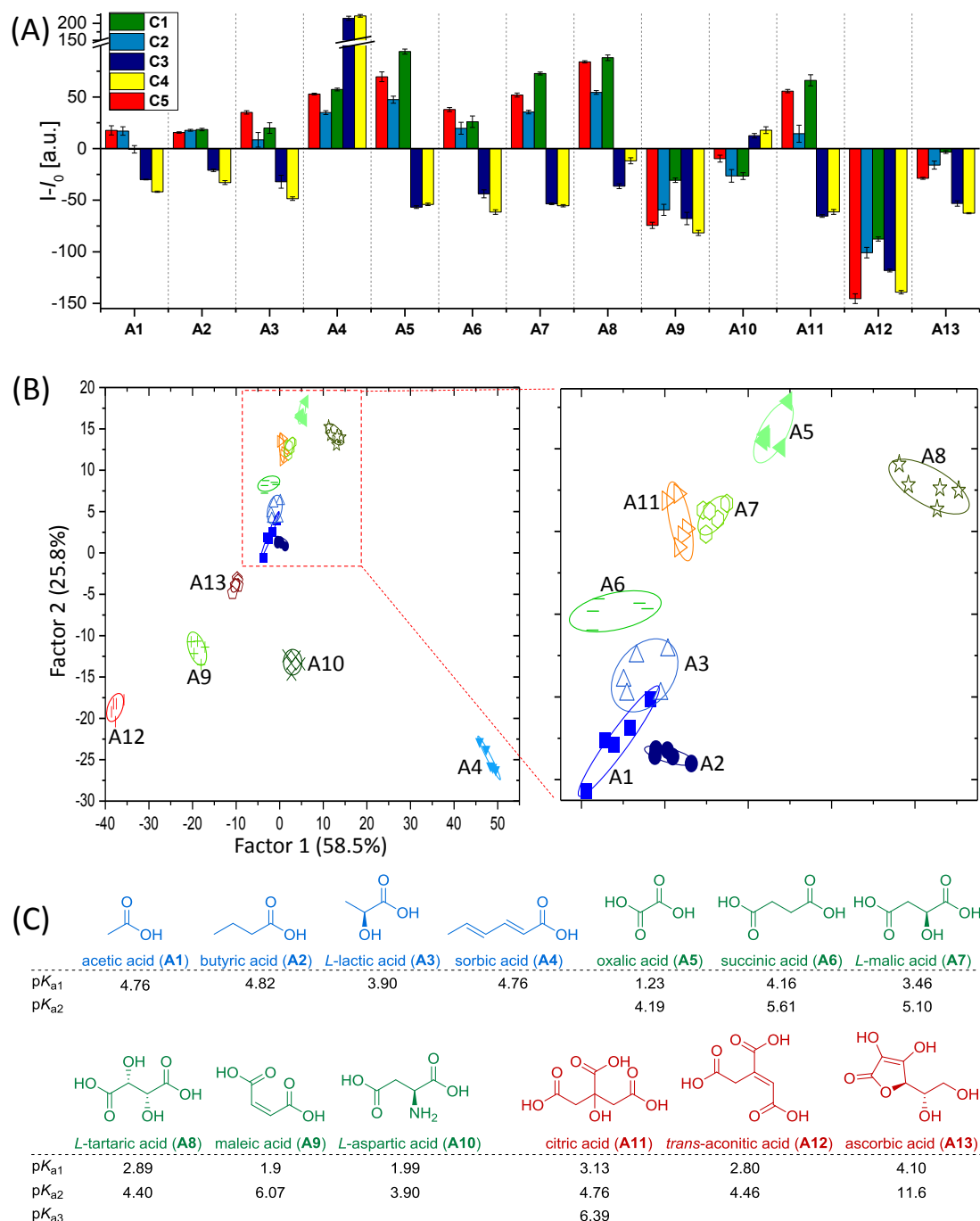


Figure 13. (A) Fluorescence response pattern ($I - I_0$) obtained by C1-5 after addition of different acids A1-A13 ($c = 50$ mM). Each value is the average of five measurements. Measurements were done in $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4/\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4$ buffered solution ($\text{pH} = 7$). (B) Canonical score plot for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with the polymer complex arrays with confidence ellipses (90%). Each point represents the response pattern for a single acid to the polymer complex array. All monoacids, diacids and triacids are held in blue, green and red, respectively. Open symbols correspond to hydroxy acids. The bottom picture shows a detailed view of the framed inset within the top picture. (C) 13 organic acids and corresponding pK_a values used in this study.

To validate the efficiency of our sensing system, we performed tests with randomly chosen acids of our training set. The new cases are classified into groups, generated through the training matrix, based on their shortest Mahalanobis distance to the respective group.⁵⁷ 1 of 39 unknown samples of acids was misclassified, representing an accuracy of 97% (see Table 21). In this experiment, the factor 1

(59%) can be correlated with a physical quantity, viz. the overall fluorescence intensity. Acids that lead to turn-on are located to the right-hand side of the plot, while the ones, which quench the complexes' fluorescence further, are located on the left-hand side of the plot. The second, the vertical factor is more diffuse and is not attributable to an easily identifiable physical quantity.

2.1.4 Conclusions

In conclusion, a simple, randomly generated small library of polyelectrolyte complexes containing two oppositely charged PAEs, one fluorescent, the other one less fluorescent, discerns thirteen relatively closely related carboxylic acid analytes in water. These results are somewhat discomfiting, as the amount of design put into the library was minimal: the quencher molecules carry one or several carboxylate groups at the repeat unit. No other design principle was followed. Strangely, one either does not need any design (i.e. other than a very basic understanding of the involved electrostatic forces), or design might even be harmful; alternatively, with an improved design we might create libraries of super-sensors, almost insensitive towards groups of analytes but zooming into a specific one, while responding only weakly towards others. A series of such discerning, "super-selective" compounded sensors could achieve the concentration dependent identification of analytes, in this case carboxylic acids. This is a hard challenge, as one would not only have to identify a given analyte but also would have to deal with varying concentrations of the analyte. A second, more easily achieved challenge is the identification and quality control of different commercial samples with bona fide fixed compositions using our polyelectrolyte complexes. Here, the discrimination of white wines or hard liquor would be a useful test bed. The field is wide open and we hope to "sniff out" the potential of these simple complexes.

2.2 Water-Soluble PAE-Based Sensor Array Discriminates Aromatic Carboxylic Acids

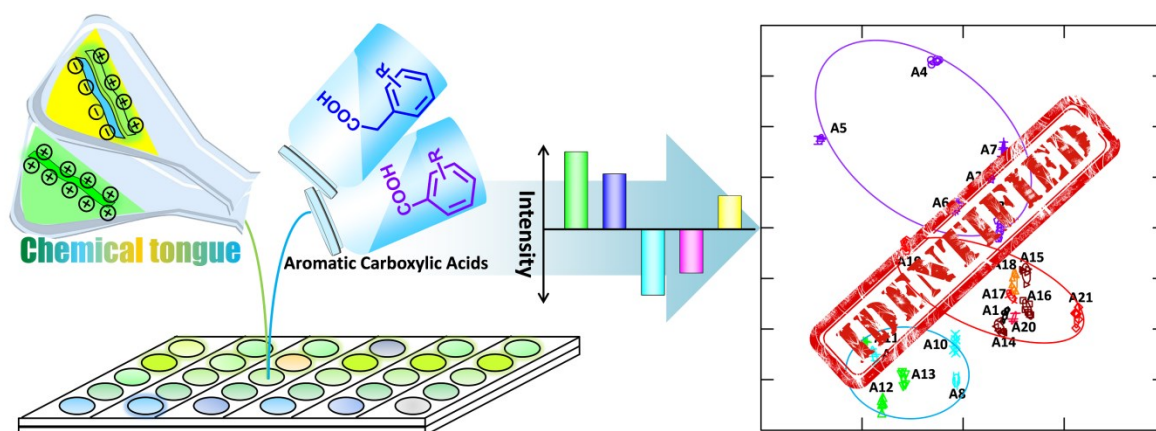


Figure 14. Systematic illustration of the formation of complexes C1-C5 by mixing PAE 1 (fluorophore) with PAEs (quencher). The complexes were disrupted by adding different carboxylic acids, leading to the fluorescence change.

The excellent discrimination capacity of the PAE-based tongue towards organic acids inspired us to further extend our work to aromatic carboxylic acids. Chemicals containing free carboxylic acid groups (or their salts) are popular in a significant number of prescription drugs, such as Artesunate, Lipitor, Crestor, Cellcept, aspirin, ibuprofen, penicillin and Sector etc. (partial examples listed in Figure 15).

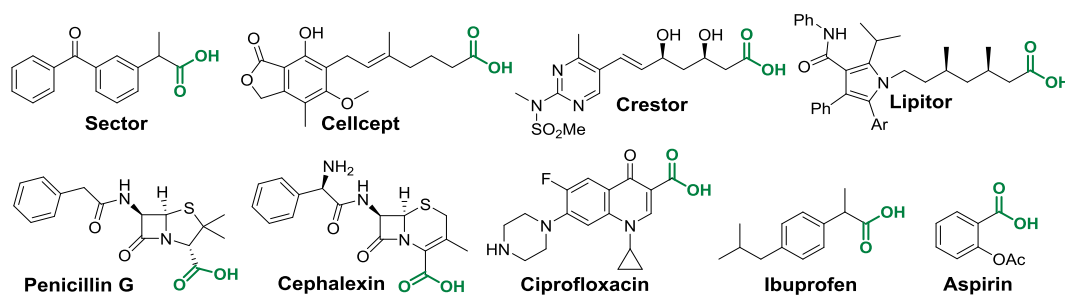


Figure 15. Drugs displaying carboxylate groups.

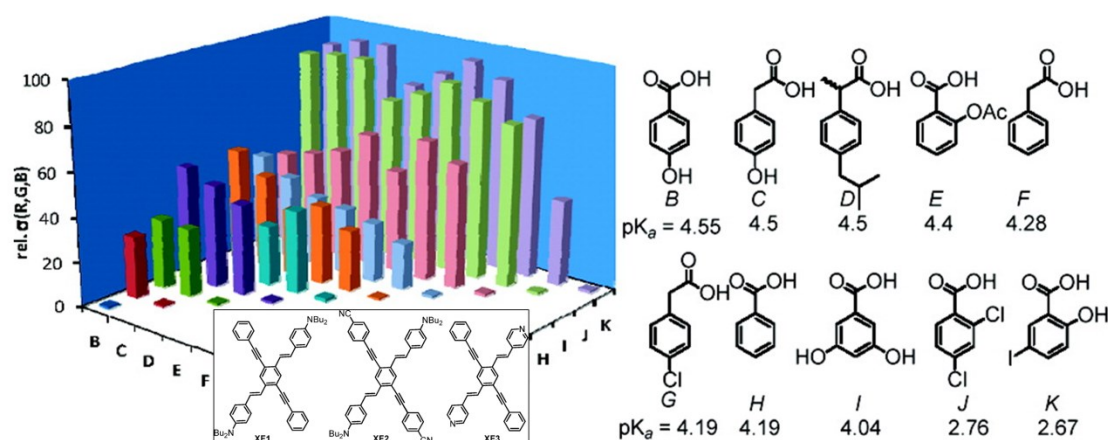


Figure 16. Discrimination of organic acids using a three molecule array based upon cruciform fluorophores. Reproduced with permission from literature¹⁶⁴. Copyright 2011, American Chemical Society.

The detection of counterfeit drugs is critically important and challenging, as one wants to avoid ingestion of poisonous substances or the use of (for example) malaria medications that contain wrong or adulterated ingredients or have just expired. A simple fluorescence-based test that can discern organic acids might therefore be of great interest, as it would have the potential to perform quality control of drug samples of questionable origin. Such a tool would also be useful for public health applications.¹⁶⁴ Our group previously reported a small array formed from three reactive cruciform fluorophores in six different solvents (Figure 16). Such array can discern ten different aromatic carboxylic acids by protonation-induced fluorescence change, recorded by digital photography. Aromatic carboxylic acids with closely spaced pKa values can be identified.¹⁶⁴

In this chapter, a chemical tongue consisting of 11 elements (four poly(*p*-aryleneethynylene)s (PAEs) at pH7 and pH13, and seven electrostatic complexes formed from oppositely charged poly(*p*-aryleneethynylene)s at pH7) discriminate 21 benzoic and phenylacetic acid derivatives in aqueous solution. The mechanism of discrimination is the fluorescence modulation of the PAEs, leading to quenching or fluorescence turn-on. The PAEs alone at both pH-values and the tongue, consisting of the complexes only, discriminate the 21 acids with 92% (PAEs at pH7), 95% (PAEs at pH13) and 99% (complexes at pH7) reliability after linear discriminant analysis (LDA). A sensor field with all 14 elements, according to LDA, discriminates all of the 21 acids with 100% accuracy.

2.2.1 Design and Construction of Chemical Tongue

In this contribution, a chemical tongue sensor array consisting of conjugated polyelectrolytes alone or their complexes formed from oppositely charged PAE were constructed; they reliably discern structurally similar aromatic carboxylic acids in water. Electrostatic complexes formed from rigid rod fluorescent polyelectrolytes and quencher and/or FRET entities (cationic gold nanoparticles, other oppositely charged polyelectrolytes, green fluorescent protein) often result in sensory systems of exquisite selectivity. These chemical tongues identify analytes in aqueous solution^{43, 48, 51, 53, 56} and do not operate at the principle “one sensor one analyte”, instead, one creates a library of sensor elements to achieve the identification.⁵⁸ These “chemical noses” or “chemical tongues” work well if a series of test analytes builds a frame of reference for the identification of unknowns.^{10, 128, 165-169} The test analytes render such sensor field competent and lead to successful fingerprinting of the unknowns.

The herein used chemical tongues exploit their change in fluorescence intensities upon exposure of the sensor field towards the selected analytes. The numerical power of the created data field is high, as one element in such a sensor field can attain 100-200 (or more) values. For a small field of 4 sensor elements, a power of up to $200^4 = 1.6 \times 10^9$ different responses are possible, suggesting that analyte groups containing 10-100 elements would be easily discerned, if the sensor field *is even only somewhat suitable*. We have employed small sensor fields in the past to identify proteins, bacteria, cells etc. and more recently also to discriminate aliphatic acids and diacids.⁴¹ This work has directly led to the discrimination of different white wines.⁴⁷ Aliphatic carboxylic acids, diacids and

hydroxyacids are present in all type of beverages, including white wine and are important for their discrimination. Aromatic acids, on the other hand, are important as structural elements in medicinal compounds and most, if not all analgesics carry carboxylate groups. For any practical application as sensor unit, identification of medicinal compounds or industrial effluvia etc. has work in water. Consequently, we developed an aqueous sensory system. We herein discriminate a series of closely related aromatic carboxylic acids in water, using ionic, fluorescent poly(*p*-aryleneethynylene)s (PAE) and their complexes.⁴⁵ We investigate the PAEs by themselves but also as complexes to successfully discriminate a group of 21 different aromatic carboxylic acids.

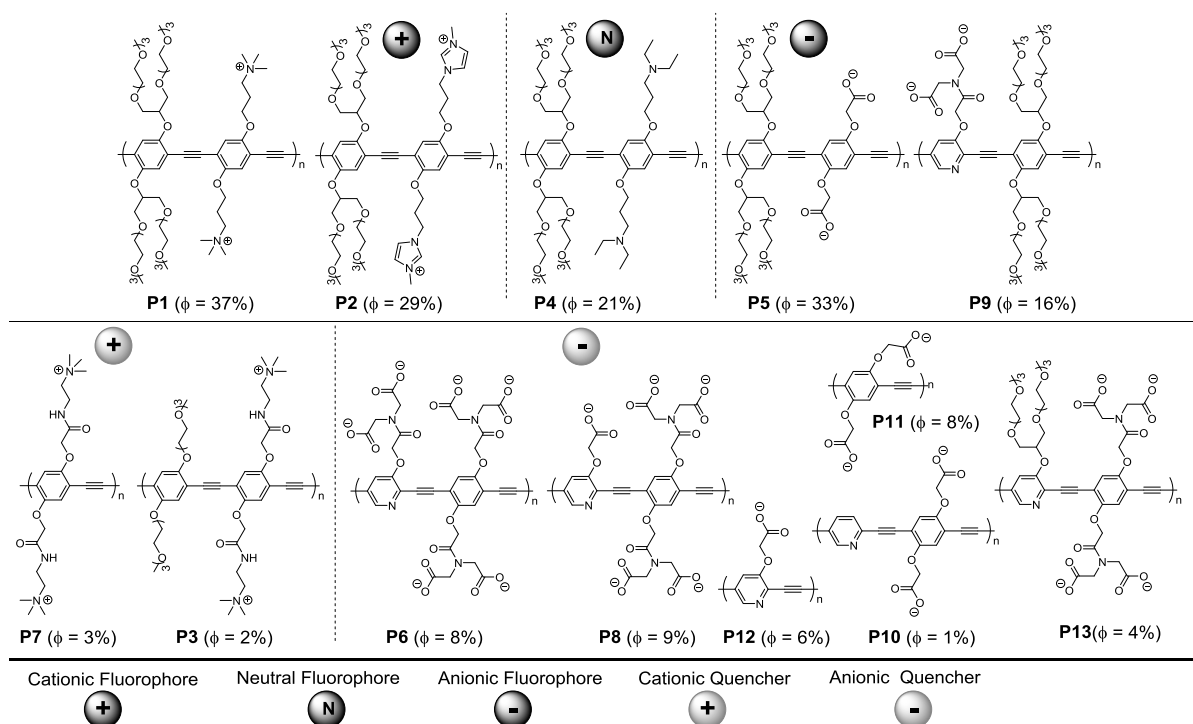


Figure 17. Chemical structures and quantum yields (ϕ) of the used PAEs **P1-P13** grouped in cationic (+), anionic (-) and neutral (N) fluorophores (colored) or quenchers (grey, low quantum yield).

To build up a useful library resulting in a working chemical tongue for the discrimination of aromatic carboxylic acids, we pre-selected (Figure 17) negatively charged, neutral and positively charged PAE-based fluorophores and several PAE-types of lower fluorescent quenchers. Polymer **P1-P13** have been synthesized via the standard Sonogashira protocol, detailed of the synthesis protocols see Chapter 5.2.2. Often, but not always, the introduction of a pyridine unit into the PAEs results in reduced fluorescence in water.^{154-155, 170} Table 3 shows the detailed analytical data of PAEs **1-13**. These poly(aryleneethynylene)s (PAEs) have a degree of polymerization P_n of 7 to 21 repeat units, with polydispersities ranging from $M_n/M_w = 1.2-14$. All of these water soluble conjugated polymers were employed for the next screening and identification processes of 21 structurally similar aromatic acids **A1-A21** (Detailed structure see Figure 18).

Table 3. Additional analytical data of P1-P13.

| No. | M_n [g/mol] | M_w [g/mol] | PDI | P_n |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|-------|
| P1^a | 1.4×10^4 | 5.5×10^4 | 3.9 | 11 |
| P2^a | 1.4×10^4 | 5.5×10^4 | 3.9 | 11 |
| P3 | 1.1×10^4 | 1.6×10^4 | 1.5 | 16 |
| P4^a | 7.9×10^3 | 2.0×10^4 | 2.5 | 7 |
| P5 | 1.7×10^4 | 5.6×10^4 | 3.3 | 15 |
| P6 | 1.1×10^4 | 1.8×10^4 | 1.5 | 12 |
| P7 | 4.0×10^3 | 1.1×10^4 | 2.7 | 13 |
| P8 | 8.4×10^3 | 1.0×10^4 | 1.2 | 11 |
| P9 | 2.4×10^4 | 3.4×10^5 | 14 | 21 |
| P10 | 6.9×10^3 | 1.3×10^4 | 1.9 | 17 |
| P11 | 4.0×10^3 | 1.1×10^4 | 2.7 | 13 |
| P12 | 3.2×10^3 | 3.7×10^3 | 1.2 | 16 |
| P13 | 1.9×10^4 | 1.3×10^5 | 6.5 | 18 |

^a determined by gel permeation chromatography of the corresponding organosoluble precursors;

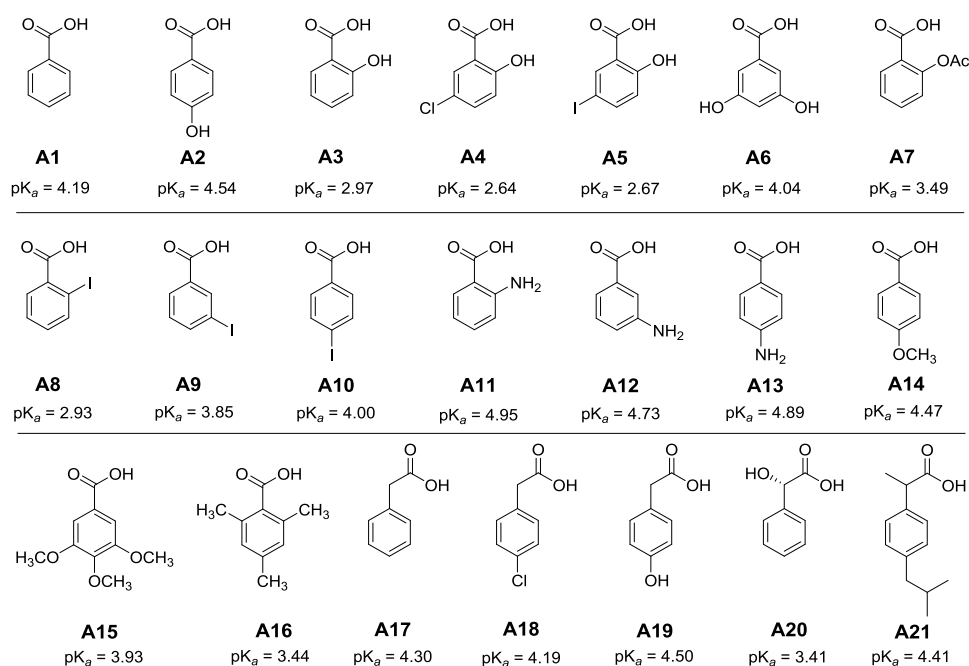
**Figure 18.** Structures and pK_a values of the investigated aromatic acids A1-A21.

Figure 19 shows the designed strategies of working combinations of different species. Totally, 27 combinations were designed and screened with various aromatic acids. The combinations are mainly divided into two types: (1) PAEs-alone, including cationic, anionic and neutral PAEs with highly fluorescent and non-fluorescent properties. (2) Complex types, formed from highly fluorescent PAE and a non-fluorescent PAE by electrostatic interactions. We titrated highly fluorescent PAEs (2.0×10^{-6} M) with the non-fluorescent PAEs in aqueous buffered solution and obtained their binding constants using a modified Stern-Volmer equation. All titrations were performed in $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4/\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4$ buffered solution ($\text{pH} = 7$). The emission spectra are shown in the inset of the following figures (details see Chapter 5.4.2 Figure 130). The molecular structure of the fluorophore, K_{sv} and $\log K_{sv}$ is shown on the right. As parts of the quenching data were already known in our previous study,⁴¹ only new K_{sv} were

reported here (Table 4). Similar to the previous study, most of the binding constants range from 10^5 to 10^8 , which is sufficient for sensing application.

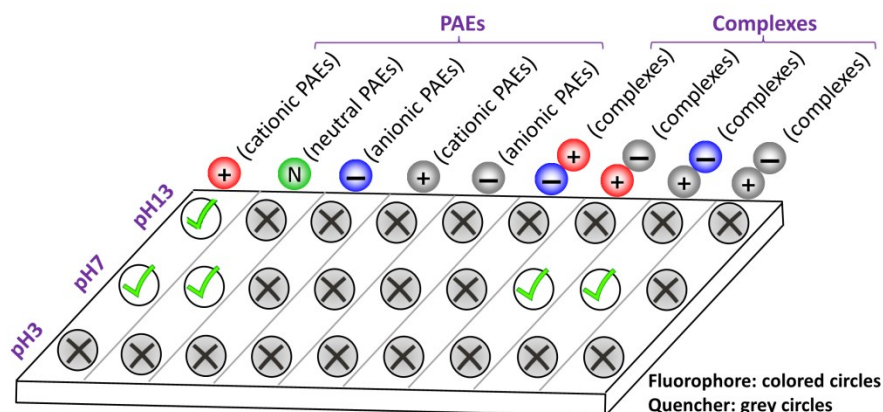


Figure 19. Systematic screening of PAEs and their complexes at different pH values (buffered) for aromatic acid sensing. The single cationic PAEs work well at pH7 and pH13, while neutral PAEs and fluorophore-quencher complexes are successful at pH7.

Table 4. Binding Constants ($\log K_{sv}$) Obtained from Quenching Data by Mixing PAE^F with PAE^Q to Form C1-C7 (Detailed Quenching Titrations see Figure 130, parts of the quenching data were already known in our previous study.⁴¹)

| Complex ($PAE^F + PAE^Q$) | Complex 1 C1 (P5+P7) | Complex 2 C2 (P1+P6) | Complex 3 C3 (P1+P8) | Complex 4 C4 (P1+P9) | Complex 5 C5 (P1+P10) | Complex 6 C6 (P1+P11) | Complex 7 C7 (P1+P12) |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| $\log K_{sv}$ | 6.03 ± 0.36 | 6.95 ± 0.34 | 6.84 ± 0.32 | 5.45 ± 0.93 | 6.33 ± 0.46 | 7.11 ± 0.94 | 5.08 ± 0.20 |

^F Fluorophore; ^Q Quencher.

2.2.2 Results and Discussions

2.2.2.1 Screening Process of PAEs Library and Their Complexes

Based on the design of the combinations of different species, we looked at single PAEs for aromatic acid discrimination and their complexes at pH3, pH7 and pH13 (all buffered). Because of the poor water solubility of aromatic acids at pH3, we worked at pH7 and pH13. Screening process of selected PAE-tongue at pH7 and pH13 are shown in Figure 20 -Figure 21, while results for the complex-tongue at pH7 and pH13 were shown in Figure 22 -Figure 23. Based on the results from the screening process (Figure 19), cationic fluorescent PAEs generated a signal at pH7 and pH13, while the neutral PAE generated a signal at pH7. Of the complexes, we found that cationic PAEs with anionic quenchers gave a signal, while the other combinations were unresponsive towards the carboxylic acids depicted in Figure 19. The sensor elements are employed in buffered solution. We screened single PAEs for aromatic acid discrimination and their complexes at pH3, pH7 and pH13 (all buffered). In our first experiment, we selected three positively charged, fluorescent PAEs (P1-P3, each at 2 μ M, Figure 17), three negatively charged PAEs (P5, P6, P13, each at 2 μ M) and one neutral PAE (P4, 2 μ M) to react with aromatic acids A1-A21 (5 mM, Figure 18) at pH7. Polymer concentrations are always given with respect to the molecular mass of their repeating unit. Only positively charged and neutral PAEs work

(Figure 19). Because of the poor water solubility of aromatic acids at pH3, we worked at pH7 and pH13. At pH13 positively charged PAEs generate a signal, being superior to the negatively charged PAEs. This is reasonable because positively charged PAEs form electrostatic complexes with carboxylates at high pH. Exposure of the less fluorescent, cationic PAE **P7** towards the tested carboxylic acids did not give any turn-on (Figure 21). Finally, complexes were investigated at pH7 (Figure 22) and pH13 (Figure 23). Only complexes formed from a fluorophore and a quencher at pH7 work well (used complexes see Table 4).

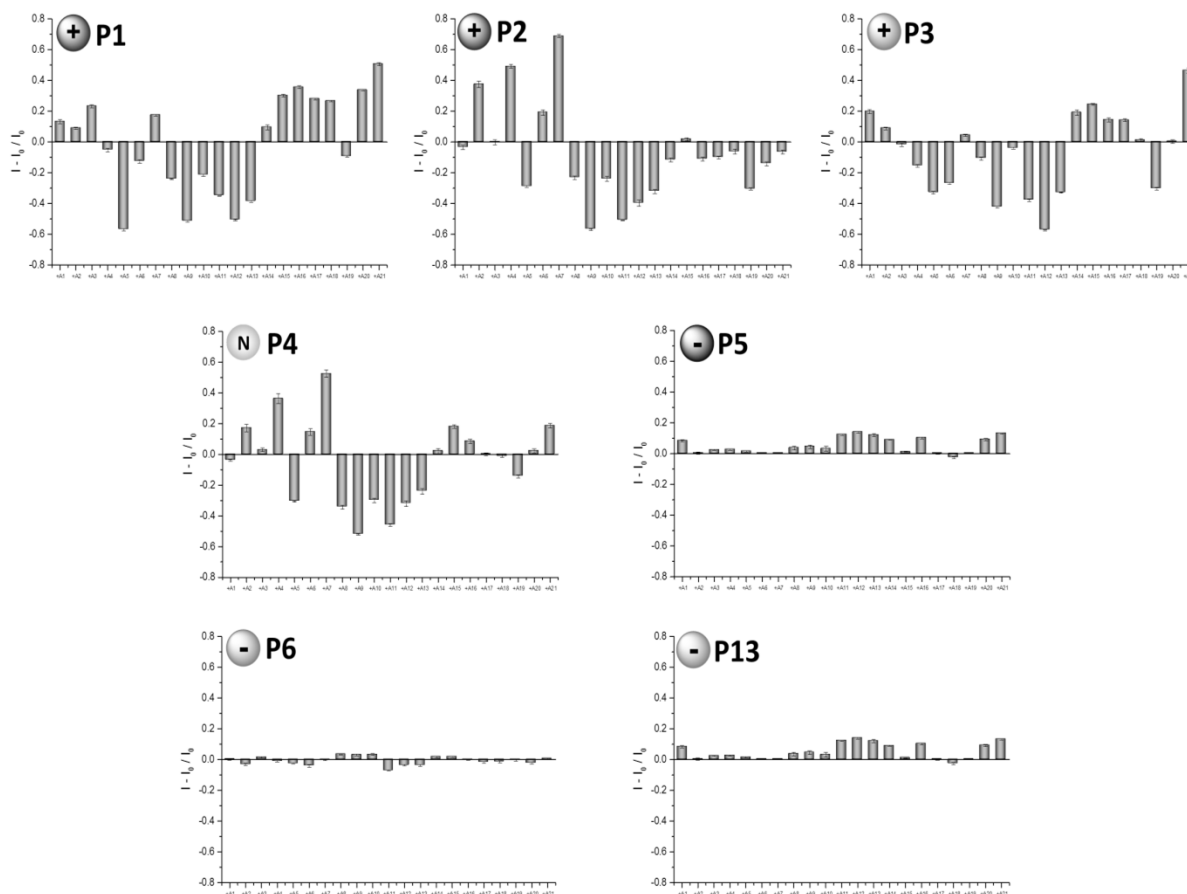
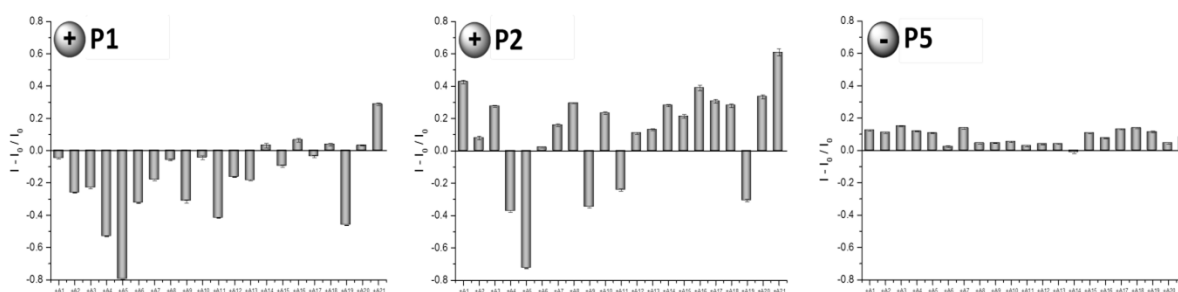


Figure 20. Screening of selected PAEs (pH7, buffered). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard error of these measurements.



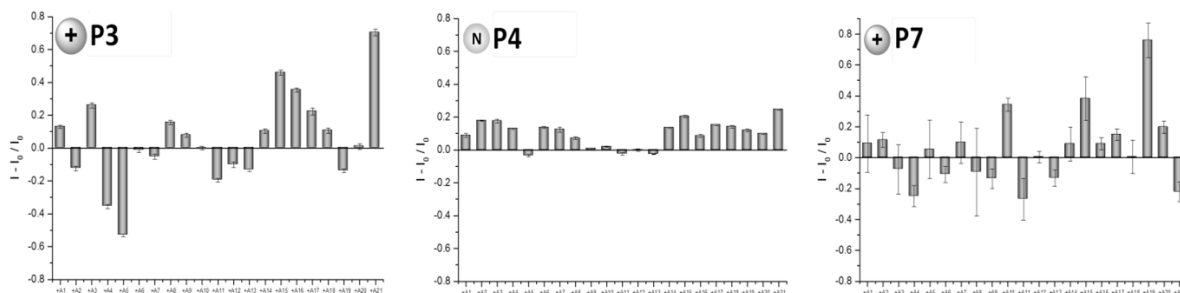


Figure 21. Screening of typical PAEs (pH13, buffered). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard error of these measurements.

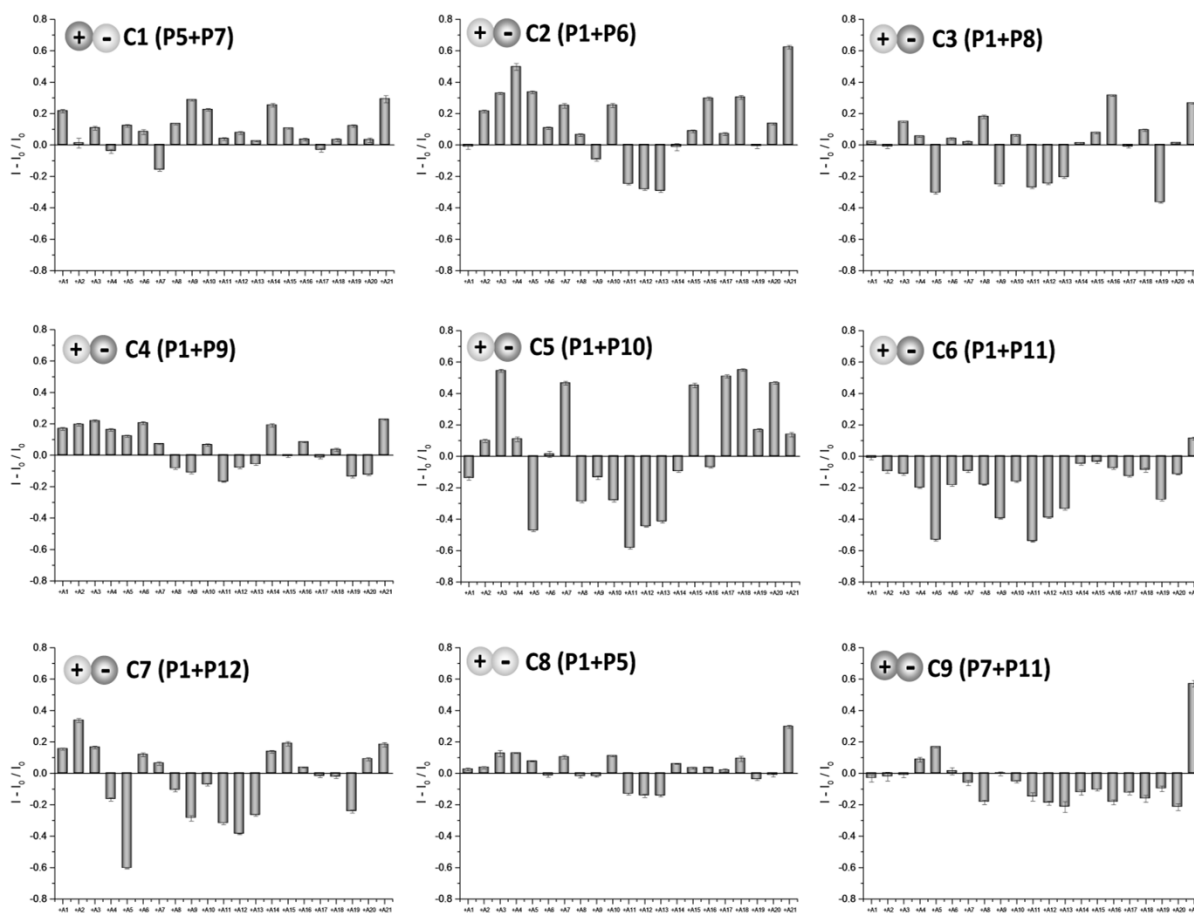


Figure 22. Screening of typical complexes (pH7, buffered). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard error of these measurements.

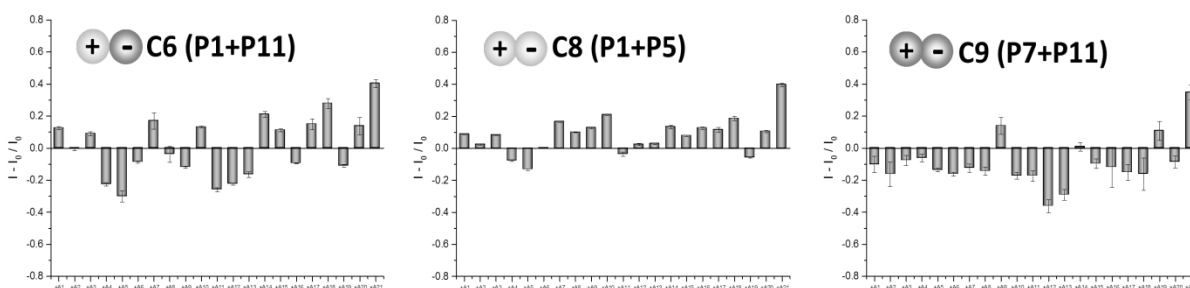
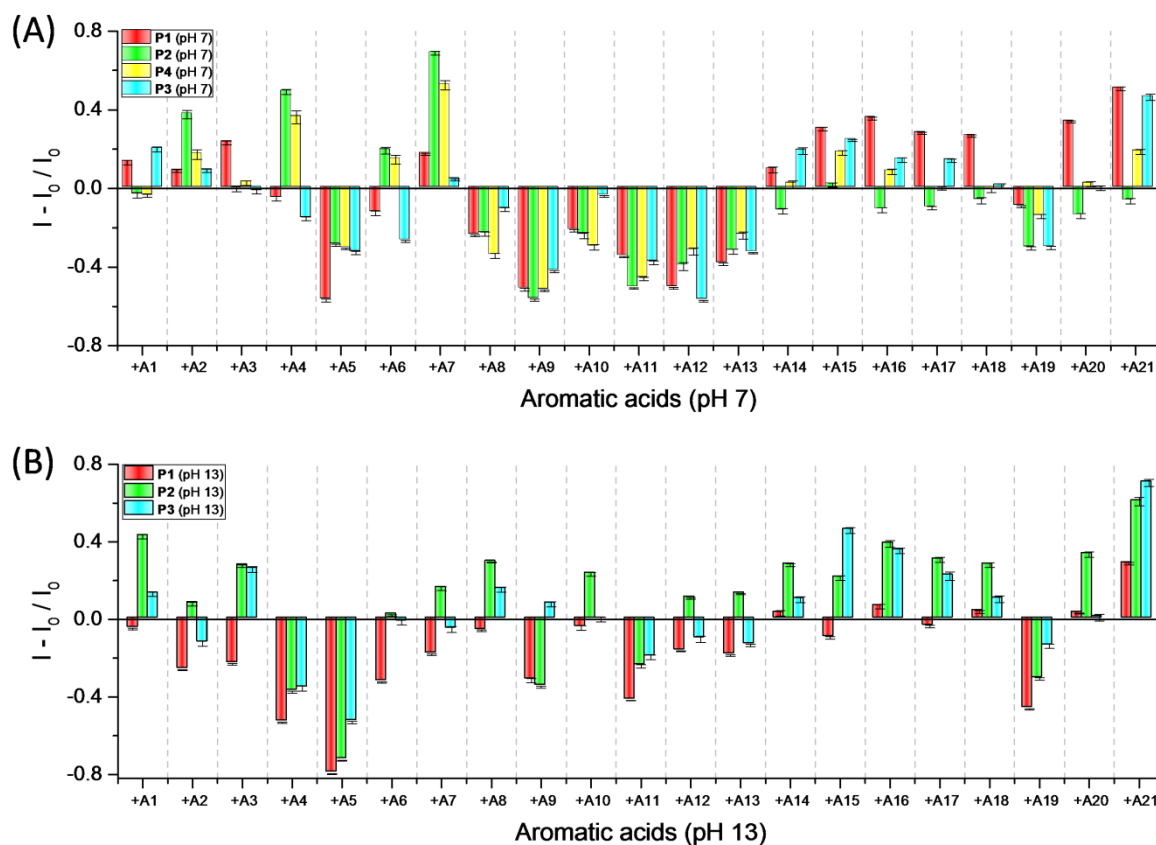


Figure 23. Screening of typical complexes (pH13, buffered). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard error of these measurements.

2.2.2.2 Identification of Aromatic Acids with LDA

After this cursory evaluation, we employed the three most promising and reactive sensing elements for the discrimination experiments, including: (1) single PAEs at pH7, (2) single PAEs at pH13 and (3) fluorophore-quencher complexes at pH7. Figure 24 shows the modulation of the emission data of the single PAEs at pH7 and pH13 by the 21 different carboxylic acids. Figure 24A and b show the original fluorescence response data for the polymers at pH7 and pH13. In Figure 24C and d the linear discriminant analysis (LDA) of this data is shown. We note that iodo- (A8-A10, blue color) and amino-substituted (A11-A13, green color) benzoic acids quench the fluorescence, particularly at pH7, and are grouped to the left-top side of the LDA-plot in Figure 24C. The hydroxy-substituted derivatives (A2-A7, purple color) group in the lower part of the plot. Most of the other, chemically “non-functional” aromatic carboxylic acids, including benzoic acid and a number of the phenylacetic acids, group together quite tightly in the upper right quadrant of the graph. We note that at pH7 at least the influence of the pKa-value of the acids does not seem to play a large role as all of the acids are present as their carboxylate salts. At pH13 (Figure 24D) grouping according to the chemical structure is not retained anymore but the discriminative power of the small array is not reduced. Attempts to investigate the fluorescence response of our polymers towards the carboxylic acids at pH3 failed, as most of the acids are simply not soluble in an aqueous environment anymore. In the second part of our investigation, we prepared seven complexes from different PAEs and determined their formation constants. All of the complexes are fairly stable, their $\log K_{SV}$ constants range from 5.1 to 7.1, with an average value being around $\log K_{SV} = 6$ (Table 4).



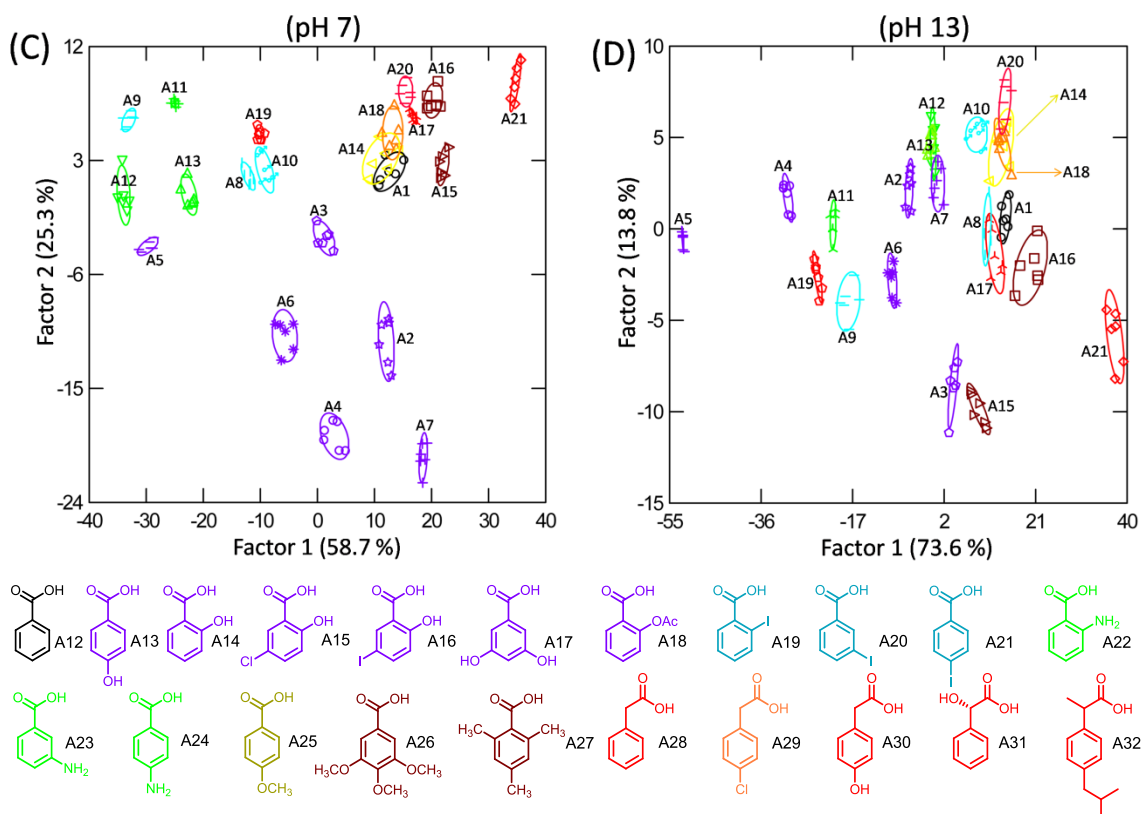


Figure 24. (A) Fluorescence response pattern ($I - I_0 / I_0$) obtained by PAEs **P1-P4** ($2 \mu\text{M}$, at pH7, buffered) treated with aromatic acids **A1-A21** ($c = 5 \text{ mM}$). (B) Fluorescence response pattern ($I - I_0 / I_0$) obtained by PAEs **P1-P3** ($2 \mu\text{M}$, pH13, buffered) treated with aromatic acids **A1-A21** ($c = 5 \text{ mM}$). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard error of these measurements. (C) Canonical score plot for the first two factors of fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of PAEs **P1-P4** ($2 \mu\text{M}$, pH7, buffered) with 95% confidence ellipses. (D) Canonical score plot for the first two factors of fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of PAEs **P1-P3** ($2 \mu\text{M}$, pH13, buffered) with 95% confidence ellipses. Each point represents the response pattern for a single acid in the array. Iodine-substituted benzoic acids **A8-A10** (blue) and amino-substituted benzoic acids **A11-A13** (green) were located to the left-top side of the plot whereas hydroxyl-substituted benzoic acids **A2-A7** (purple) are located in the lower part of the plot.

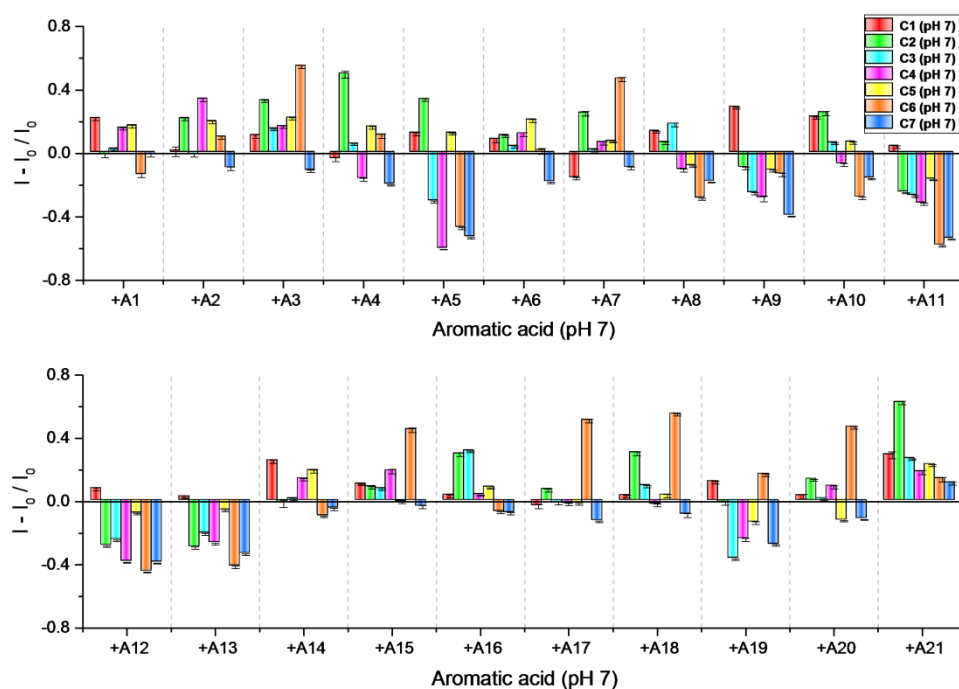


Figure 25. Fluorescence response pattern ($I - I_0 / I_0$) obtained by complexes **C1-C7** ($2 \mu\text{M}$, at pH7, buffered) treated with aromatic acids **A1-A21** ($c = 5 \text{ mM}$). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard error of these measurements.

Figure 25 shows the response pattern of the complexes **C1-C7** upon exposure towards the different carboxylic acids at pH7. All of the acids were discerned. Despite the strong binding of the complexes, the 5 mM solutions of the carboxylic acids lead to a fluorescence modulation. Performing LDA (Figure 26) gives the 3D-plot, as the discrimination needs three factors. The amino-substituted and the hydroxy-substituted benzoic acids cluster, while also most phenylacetic acids group together.

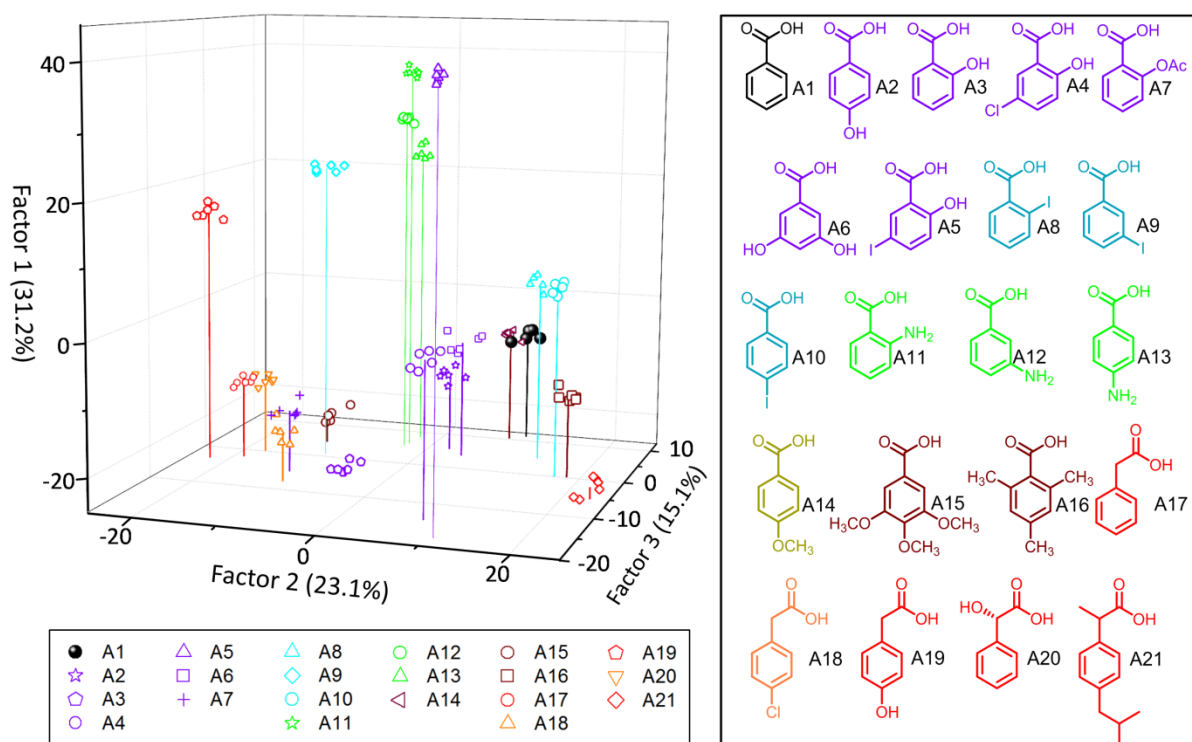


Figure 26. 3D Canonical score plot for the first three factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of **C1-C7** (2 μ M, pH7, buffered) with 95% confidence ellipses. Each point represents the response pattern for a single acid in the array.

As we have created three types of small arrays, we wanted to test their accuracy in identifying unknowns (Table 5). The array of four PAEs at pH7 recognized 93% of the samples, while a smaller array at pH13 did a somewhat better job. This is an interesting observation, as the intuitive chemical ordering is better in the array at pH7 but the discrimination is better with the smaller array at pH13. The best results are obtained by the 7-element array of the complexes. We note that the complexes **C2**, **C3** and **C5-7** are the most important contributors, while **C1** and **C4** seem to contribute less to the discrimination. The complexes discern almost 99% of all of the tested aromatic carboxylic acids but retain some of the intuitive qualities of the first array, consisting of PAEs at pH7. What happens if we combine the three sensor fields into a larger one? We can do that simply by re-processing the collected data. Figure 27 shows the canonical score plot for the first two factors of the enlarged sensor field. We treated these data using LDA (14 sensing elements \times 21 acid-analytes \times 6 replicates, quintuplet data sets), and discern *all* of the acids according to their Mahalanobis distances, employing two dimensionless factors. The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals a 100% accuracy.

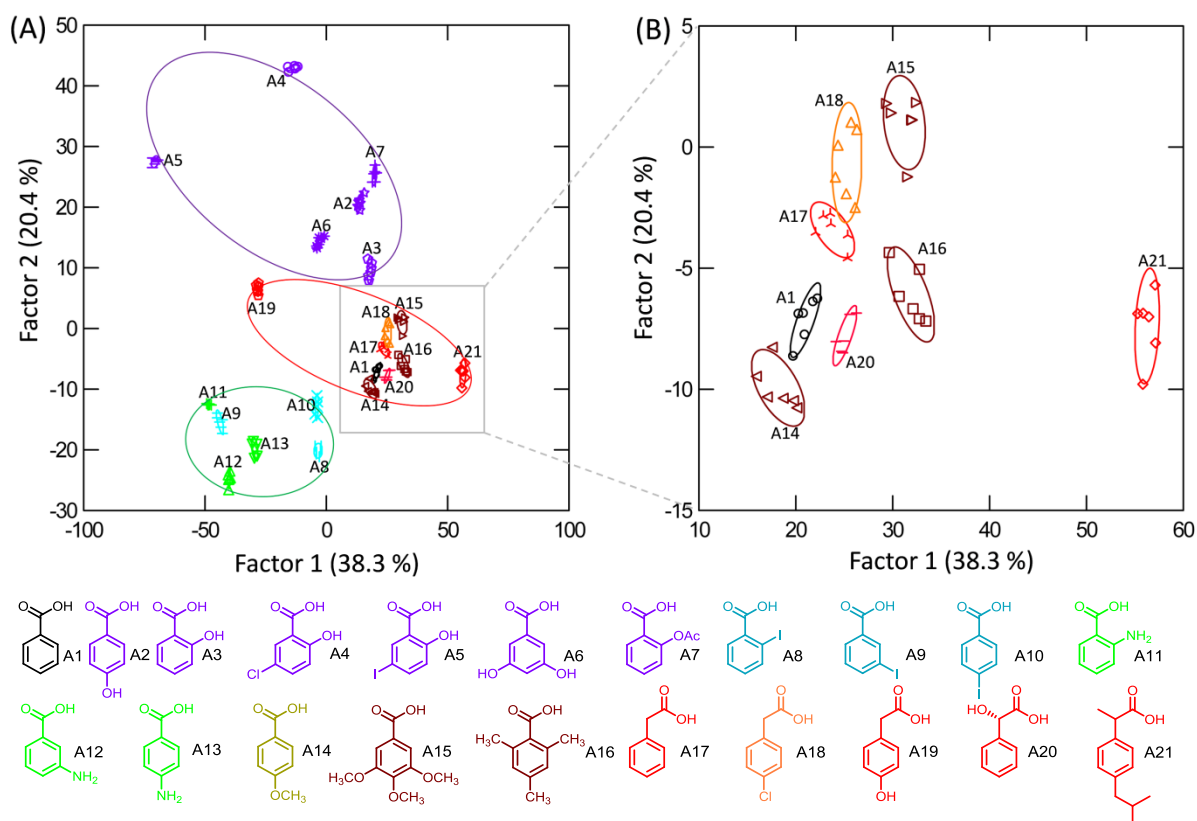


Figure 27. Canonical score plot for the first two factors obtained with an array of overall 14 sensing elements including single PAEs **P2-P4**, and **P14** (2 μ M, pH7, buffered) **P2**, **P3**, and **P14** (2 μ M, pH 13, buffered) and complexes **C1-C7** (2 μ M, pH7, buffered) treated with aromatic acids **A1-A21** ($c = 5$ mM) with 95% confidence ellipses. Each point represents the response pattern for a single acid to the array. Iodine-substituted benzoic acid **A8-A10** (blue) and amino-substituted benzoic acid **A11-A13** (green) were located to the middle-bottom of the plot. Hydroxyl-containing benzoic acids **A2-A7** (purple) and **A19** (red) were located at the top side of the plot.

Also, the larger array gives results that are chemically intuitive and somewhat ordered, according to functional groups. All of the hydroxy-carrying benzoic acids **A2-A7** (including 4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid **A19**) group together, i.e. phenolic functional groups are recognized. Iodo- (**A8-A10**) and amino-containing (**A11-A13**) benzoic acids group together; all of them quench the fluorescence of the sensor elements. In the middle of the plot, we find the hydrophobic aromatic carboxylic acids including benzoic acid.

Table 5. Identification of Unknown Samples (Detailed Calculation see Table 22-Table 27)

| No. | Sensing Elements | Sensing Factors | Total Unknown Samples | Correctly Identified | Accuracy |
|-----|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| 1 | PAEs (pH7) | 4 elements | 84 | 78 | 92.9% |
| 2 | PAEs (pH13) | 3 elements | 84 | 80 | 95.2% |
| 3 | Complexes (pH7) | 7 elements | 84 | 83 | 98.8% |

2.2.3 Conclusions

Overall, a focused sensor field comprised of 14 different elements (four PAEs at two different pH values, and seven different complexes prepared from a less emissive and a highly emissive PAE each) discerns 21 structurally related aromatic carboxylic acids with full accuracy. This chemical tongue weakly “orders” the carboxylic acids by their functional groups. Hydroxy-substituted species appear together in an LDA plot, while iodine- and amino-substituted benzoic acids as well as phenyl acetic acids also group respectively.

While this result is satisfying and the dimensionless factors in Figure 7 are weakly attributed to and correlated with chemical structure, *it is at the same time not clear what leads to the subtle discrimination* and the binding of the sensor elements to the carboxylate anions. Also, and that is one of the pressing questions, we still operate by trial and error, when selecting the correct elements of the sensor field. Why is that? Modulation of fluorescence occurs by interaction of the analytes with the excited state of the sensor elements, even if we talk about static quenching. There the analytes interact with the ground state of the PAEs; upon irradiation the excited states of the PAEs react differently to the presence of the benzoic acids. So the overall issue is the extreme sensitivity of the excited state of the sensor-field-elements towards the analytes.

When comparing colorimetric types of sensor arrays with fluorescence-based arrays, the former detect changes of ground state properties, color change, which is easily explained or rationalized. Fluorescence quenching and its extent, on the other hand, is currently not easily predicted and quantitatively correlated to the molecular structure of the sensor fluorophore. That makes fluorescent sensor fields uniquely challenging and exciting, as serendipity constantly raises its head. We need to extract –at least empirically– rules that connect molecular structure of the sensor elements with their planned use. Robust, bespoke sensors for tightly focused groups of analytes, un-perturbed by the presence of other compounds present in the analytical matrix are the goal.

2.3 PAE-Based Tongue Identifies Nonsteroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drugs in Water: A Test Case for Combating Counterfeit Drugs

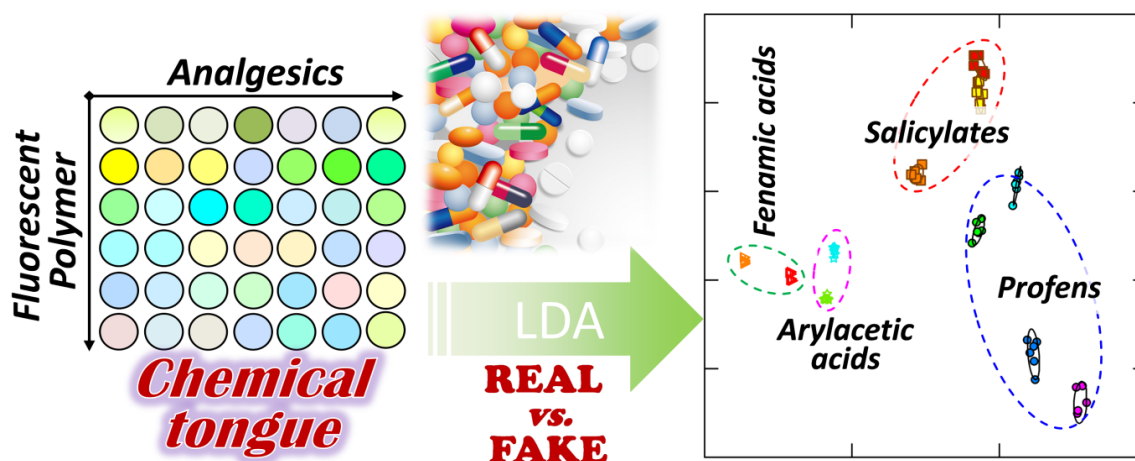


Figure 28. Systematic illustration of PAE-based sensor array for the identification of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs).

Our previous work with PAE-based chemical tongue identifying various aliphatic organic acids and aromatic organic acids inspired us to extend our work to carboxylic acid drugs.⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ In this Chapter, we constructed a small sensor array composed of a highly fluorescent positively charged poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene) **P1** and its complex **C** with a negatively charged pyridine-containing poly(*para*-aryleneethynylene) **P2** (quencher) at pH10 and pH13. A sensor field composed of four elements, **P1** (pH10), **P1** (pH13), **C** (pH10), and **C** (pH13) results. The elements of this small sensor field experience either fluorescence turn on or fluorescence quenching upon exposure towards eleven nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs), such as aspirin, ibuprofen, diclofenac or naproxen. The combined responses of the sensor field are analyzed by linear discriminant analysis (LDA). All of the NSAIDs were identified and discriminated and the sensing mechanism – hydrophobic vs. electrostatic – discussed.

2.3.1 Background and Screening Process

A sensor array formed from a highly fluorescent cationic poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene) (PPE) **P1** and its electrostatic complex with the weakly fluorescent **P2** discerns eleven nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) at pH10 and pH13.

Discrimination and identification of medications is a fundamentally important and interesting topic. Aspects that deal with falsified, stretched, filled or faked drugs are a serious health policy problem that does not only affect 3rd world countries (antimalarials, antibiotics, painkillers, HIV drugs etc.) but indirectly also Europe and North America, as resistant bacterial strains develop and spread.¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷⁷ As a consequence, quality control, identification and fingerprinting of the active compounds, but also of the

whole processed drug formulation (tablet, drops, capsules, suppositories) is an important task. While the detection of counterfeits is a critical issue, it is not an ideal test bed to investigate the discriminative power of a new sensory system for drugs.

Several approaches and techniques (high-performance liquid chromatography, thin-layer chromatography, mass spectrometry, vibrational spectroscopies, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, colorimetric tests, NIR spectrometry, etc.) were reported to detect counterfeit drugs.¹⁷⁸⁻¹⁸⁴ We present an alternative approach, in which we employ an array of charged fluorescent polymers^{8-10, 148, 185-187} in water at two different pH values. Our four element sensor field acts as an efficient chemical tongue;^{18,19} it discerns different NSAIDs but also discriminates between the various brands of ibuprofen and aspirin. We think this is a powerful, widely applicable concept; we have already shown that different versions (including conjugated polymer-gold nanoparticle complexes,²⁰ conjugated polymer-green fluorescent protein complexes,⁴⁸ and conjugated polymer-conjugated polymer complexes^{40-41, 47}) of this concept successfully discriminated anions, white wines, proteins, cells, and cancer states in mammalian cells etc. Herein we discriminate 11 nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs, Figure 29). These analytes are sufficiently narrow in scope, yet have significant differences.

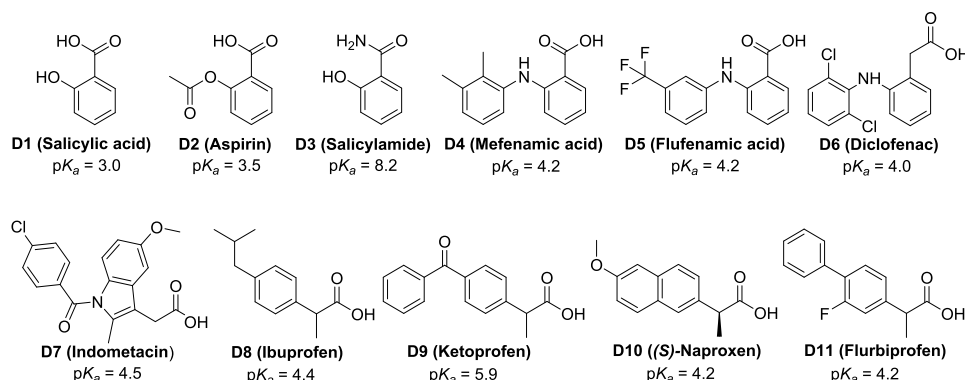


Figure 29. Structures and pKa values of widely used NSAIDs.

According to our recent work, a chemical tongue composed of PAEs and their polyelectrolyte complexes discriminates 21 aromatic acids in aqueous solution.⁴⁰ The structures of tested aromatic acids are similar to that of the NSAIDs. We thus pre-selected the optimal array for aromatic acids as a starting point for discrimination of the eleven NSAIDs (Figure 29). We finally found that two types of elements work well: (1) individual highly fluorescent PAEs and (2) complexes composed of a fluorophore and a quencher-PAE, the detailed screening process shown as follows.

2.3.1.1 Screening with Highly Fluorescent PAEs and pH Values.

Four highly fluorescent PAEs (positively-charged **P1**, **P3**, neutral **P4** and negatively-charged **P5**, Figure 30) were chosen for screening. The results showed that negatively charged **P5** works poorly, **P1**, **P3** and **P4** showed similar response (Figure 31). Therefore, **P1** with the highest quantum yield and best distinguishing ability according to PCA calculations (Figure 31 B-C) was finally selected as sensor element.

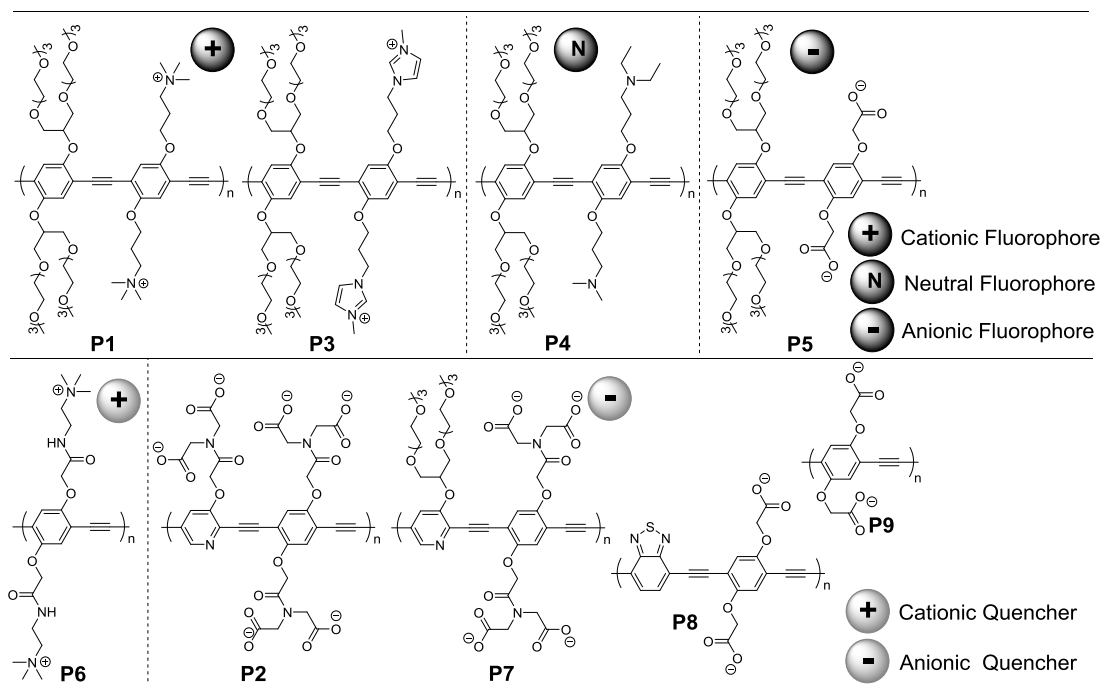


Figure 30. Structure of PAEs used in this study.

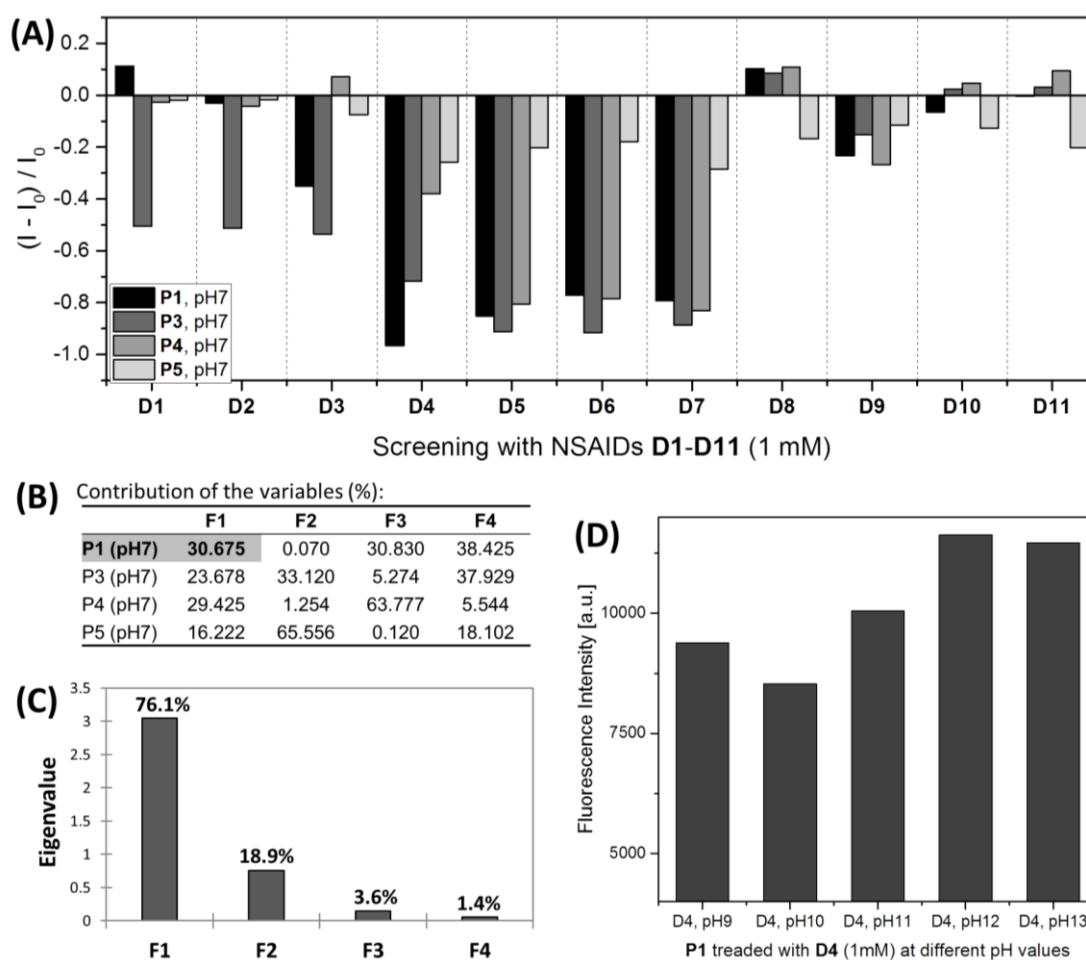


Figure 31. (A) Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by **P1**, **P3-P5** (500 nM, at pH 7, buffered) treated with analgesics **D1-D11** (1 mM). Each value is the average of three independent measurements. (B) Contribution of each sensor elements to the resulted in four factor (**F1 - F4**), sensor element of **P1** (pH 7) contributed most to the Factor 1 (**F1**). (C) Eigenvalue calculated from principal component analysis, factor 1 (**F1**) represent 76.1% of the total variation. (D) Fluorescence intensity obtained by **P1** (500 nM) treated with analgesics **D4** (1 mM) from pH 9 to pH 13.

Analgesic **D4** (1 mM) were selected as the initial drugs for the screening of best pH values. Because of the poor solubility of **D4** at pH 1 - pH 8, pH 9 to pH 13 were employed for screening. Finally, the best condition of pH 10 (strong quench) and pH 13 (weak quench) were selected (Figure 31D).

2.3.1.2 Screening with PAE/PAE complexes.

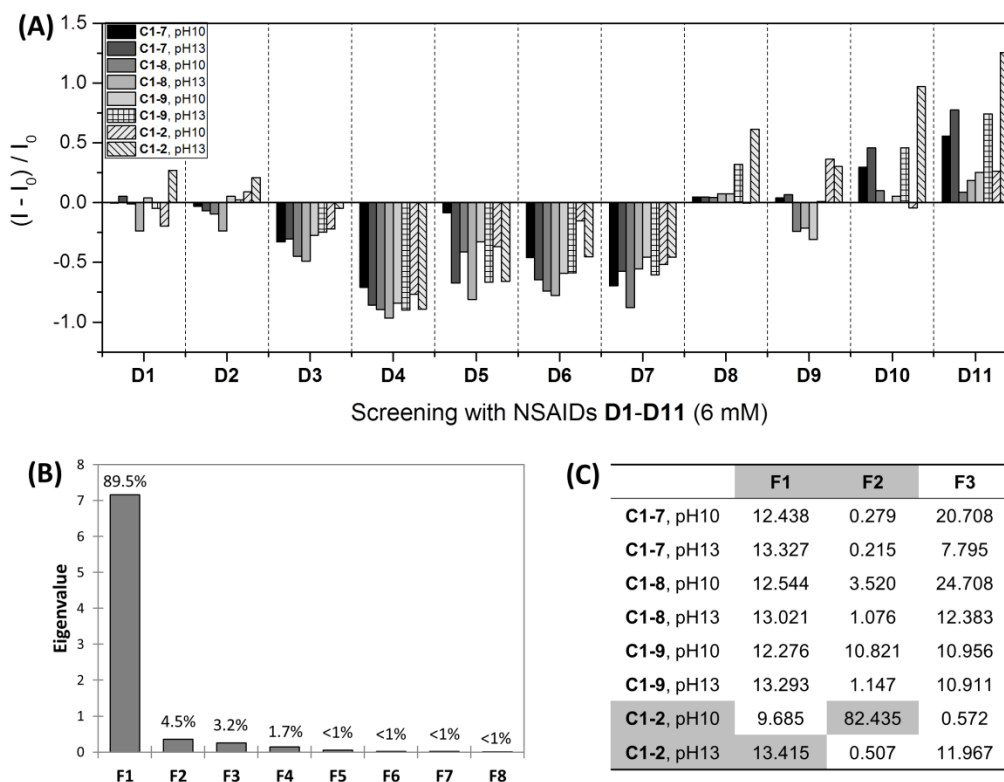


Figure 32. (A) Fluorescence response pattern ($(I - I_0) / I_0$) obtained by eight complex (500 nM-250nM, at pH 10 and pH 13, buffered) treated with analgesics **D1-D11** (1 mM). Each value is the average of two or three independent measurements. (B) Eigenvalue calculated from principal component analysis, factor 1 and factor 2 represent 94% of the total variation. (C) Contribution of each sensor elements to the resulted factors (F1 – F8), C1-2 (pH 13) contributed most to the factor 1 (F1) and C1-2 (PH 10) contributed most to the factor 2 (F2).

Four complexes (**C1-2**, **C1-7**, **C1-8**, **C1-9**) were used for the screening at pH 10 and pH 13. The complex **C1-2** with best distinguishing ability based on the PCA calculation was finally chose as sensor element for the further study (Figure 32).

2.3.2 Identification of Eleven NSAIDs

Figure 29 shows eleven NSAIDs chosen as a test bed. Structural similarity suggests separation into four groups, viz. salicylates, fenamic acids, profens and arylacetic acids. Figure 33A) shows the water solubility of the NSAIDs at 6 mM concentration at different pH values and the selected four-member array based on the previous screening process. For the construction of PAE/PAE complex, we titrated the highly fluorescent **P1** with quencher **P2** at different pH solution; all titrations were performed in buffered solution (pH = 7, 10, 13). The corresponding emission spectra are shown in the inset of the following figures (Figure 131). The molecular structure of the fluorophore, K_{SV} and $\log K_{SV}$ is shown on the right. The fitting of the quenching data was performed using the modified Stern-Volmer

equation. As shown in Table 6, the quenching constants ($\log K_{sv}$) of the complex at three different pHs were among 6.7 to 7.4; 22%-40% of the fluorescence was retained.

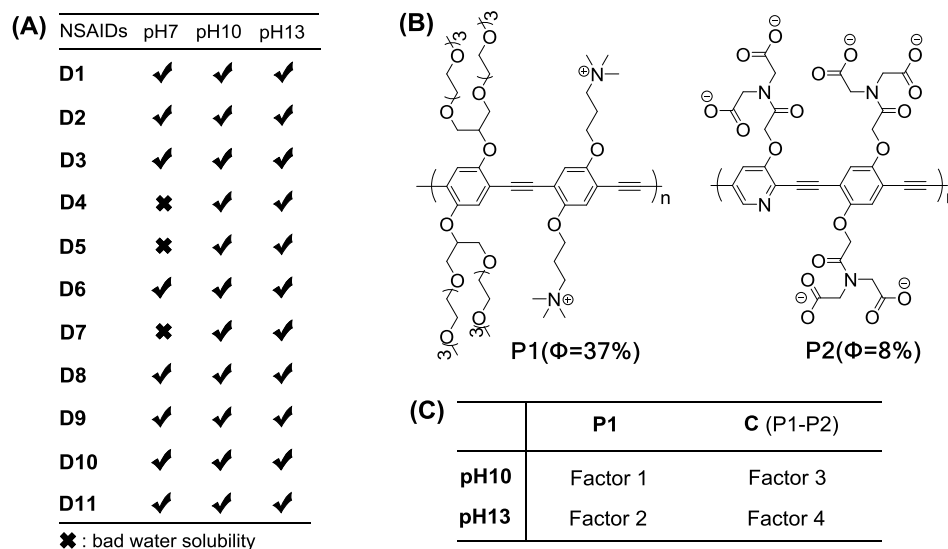


Figure 33. (A) Water solubility of NSAIDs D1-D11 (6 mM) at different pH values. (B) Structures of positively charged P1 and negatively charged P2, used for analgesics sensing (ϕ = quantum yield). (C) Final selected four sensing factors by using single P1 and its electrostatic complex C (P1 + P2).

Table 6. Binding Constants ($\log K_{sv}$) of Complex C Obtained from Quenching Data by Mixing P1 (500 nM) with P2 (500 nM) at pH7, pH10 and pH13 (Details see Figure 131).

| Complex | C (pH7) | C (pH10) | C (pH13) |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| $\log K_{sv}$ | 6.95±0.34 | 7.37±0.73 | 6.66±0.44 |
| Residual fluorescence C (500nM-250nM) | 37% | 22% | 40% |

The 11 NSAIDs show varied responses towards this sensor field (Figure 34). Processing these data by linear discriminant analysis (LDA, sextuplet data sets), one discriminates all of the NSAIDs according to their Mahalanobis distances, employing two dimensionless factors. LDA converts the training matrix (4 factors x 11 NSAIDs x 6 replicates) into canonical scores. The first two canonical factors represent 80% of the total variation. We observed that Factor 1 represents the overall net quenching ability of the analytes towards the quencher – independent from any apparent structural features. The canonical scores are clustered into eleven different groups. The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals 100% accuracy (details see Table 28, Table 30 and Figure 104), and the sensor system successfully discriminates the different analgesics.

To validate its efficiency, we performed tests with randomly chosen NSAID samples of our training set. The new cases are classified into groups, generated through the training matrix, based on their shortest Mahalanobis distance to the respective group. All of the 44 unknown NSAIDs samples were correctly identified (Table 29). In the 2D LDA plot (Figure 34C), results from eleven NSAIDs clustered independently in accordance to their structural similarity. Super groups form, i.e. all salicylates cluster differently from the profens, the fenamic acids and the arylacetic acids.

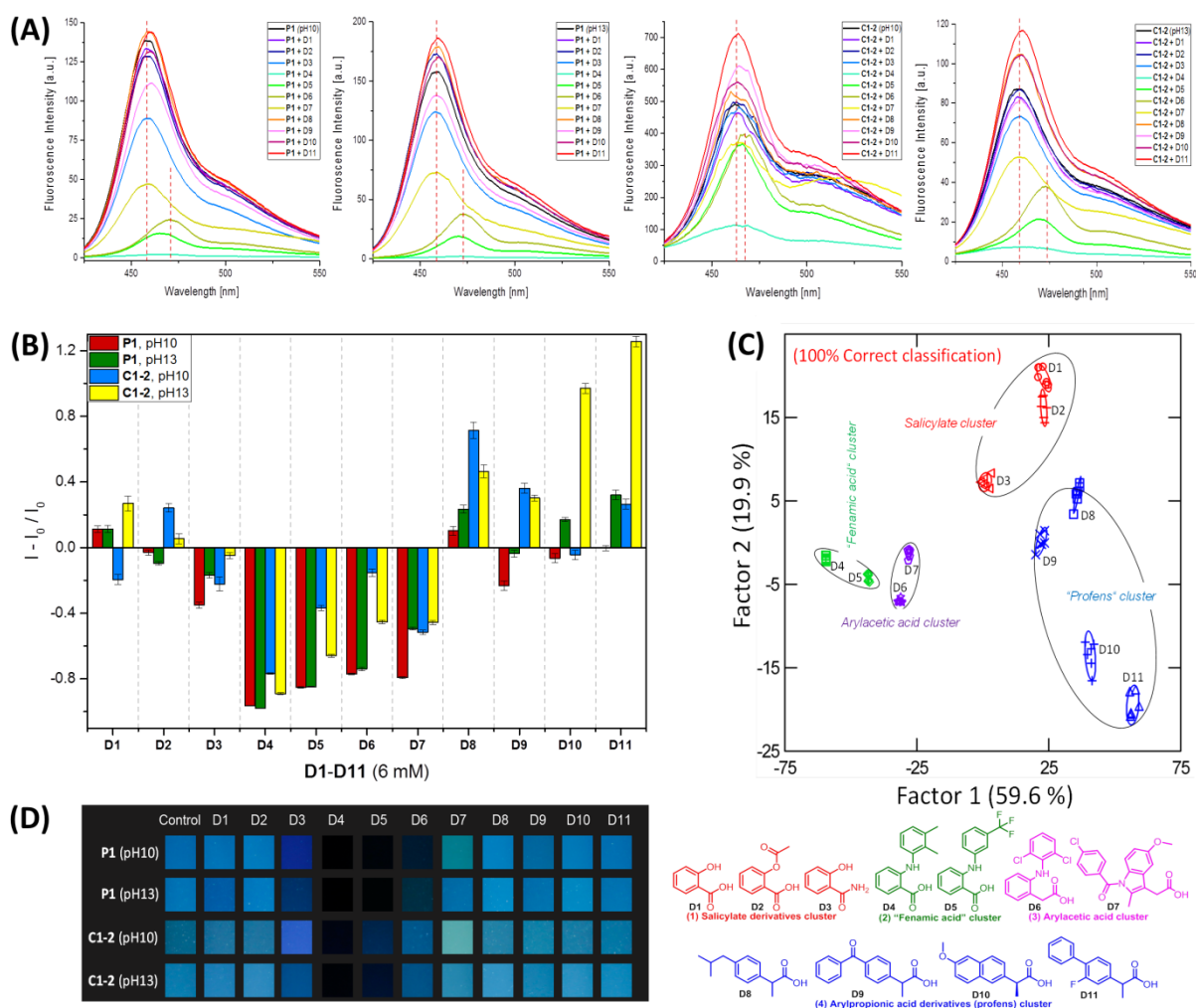


Figure 34. (A) Emission spectra obtained by P1 (500 nM, at pH10 and 13, buffered) and its complex C (P1-P2 at 500 nM-250 nM, at pH10 and 13, buffered) treated with analgesics D1-D11 (6 mM). Redshift were found while adding D4, D5 and D6. (B) Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by P1 (500 nM, at pH10 and 13, buffered) and its complex C (P1-P2 at 500 nM-250 nM, at pH10 and 13, buffered) treated with analgesics D1-D11 (6 mM). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard deviation of these measurements. (C) 2D canonical score plot for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of P1, C (each at pH10 and 13, buffered) with 95% confidence ellipses. Each point represents the response pattern for a single analgesic to the array. The canonical scores are clustered into eleven different groups. The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals 100% accuracy. (D) Photograph of P1 (at pH10 and 13, buffered) and its complex C (P1-P2, at pH10 and 13, buffered) treated with analgesics D1-D11.

2.3.3 Concentration Dependent Discrimination of ‘Fenamic Acid’

We recorded the fluorescence modulation data for D4 at concentrations from 0 mM to 1.8 mM. LDA (Figure 35A) converts the training matrix (4 factors \times D4, nine concentrations \times 6 replicates) into nine canonical scores. The first two canonical factors represent 94% of the total variation. The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals 100% accuracy (Figure 35B). Eight different concentrations (without control, 0 mM) of D4 from our training set were randomly chosen for blind testing. The new cases are classified into groups, generated through the training matrix, based on their shortest Mahalanobis distance to the respective group. Among 32 unknown concentration samples, all were classified correctly (Table 31 and Table 32).

The concentration is linearly mapped in the LDA plot, with the zero-point in the upper right-hand corner (Figure 35C). The same experiment was performed with **D7** and **D9**, and here also the concentration is linearly correlated with the response. This suggests that for every NSAID we have a slice of exclusion where one can identify NSAIDs at unknown concentrations without interference. There is a corollary to this: if two or more NSAIDs are on the same vector connecting to the origin, then their concentration dependent profiles cannot be discerned. However, in the other cases one should be able to obtain both structure and concentration from an unknown sample, even though at low concentrations this would become increasingly difficult. Figure 35D depicts the concentration dependent data in the context of all of the other NSAIDs. The cases that cannot be discerned when different concentrations are allowed are **D6**, **D3** or **D1**, and **D2**, **D8**, **D10**, or **D11**. In an ideal case, the concentration dependent slope would be significantly different for each and any NSAID.

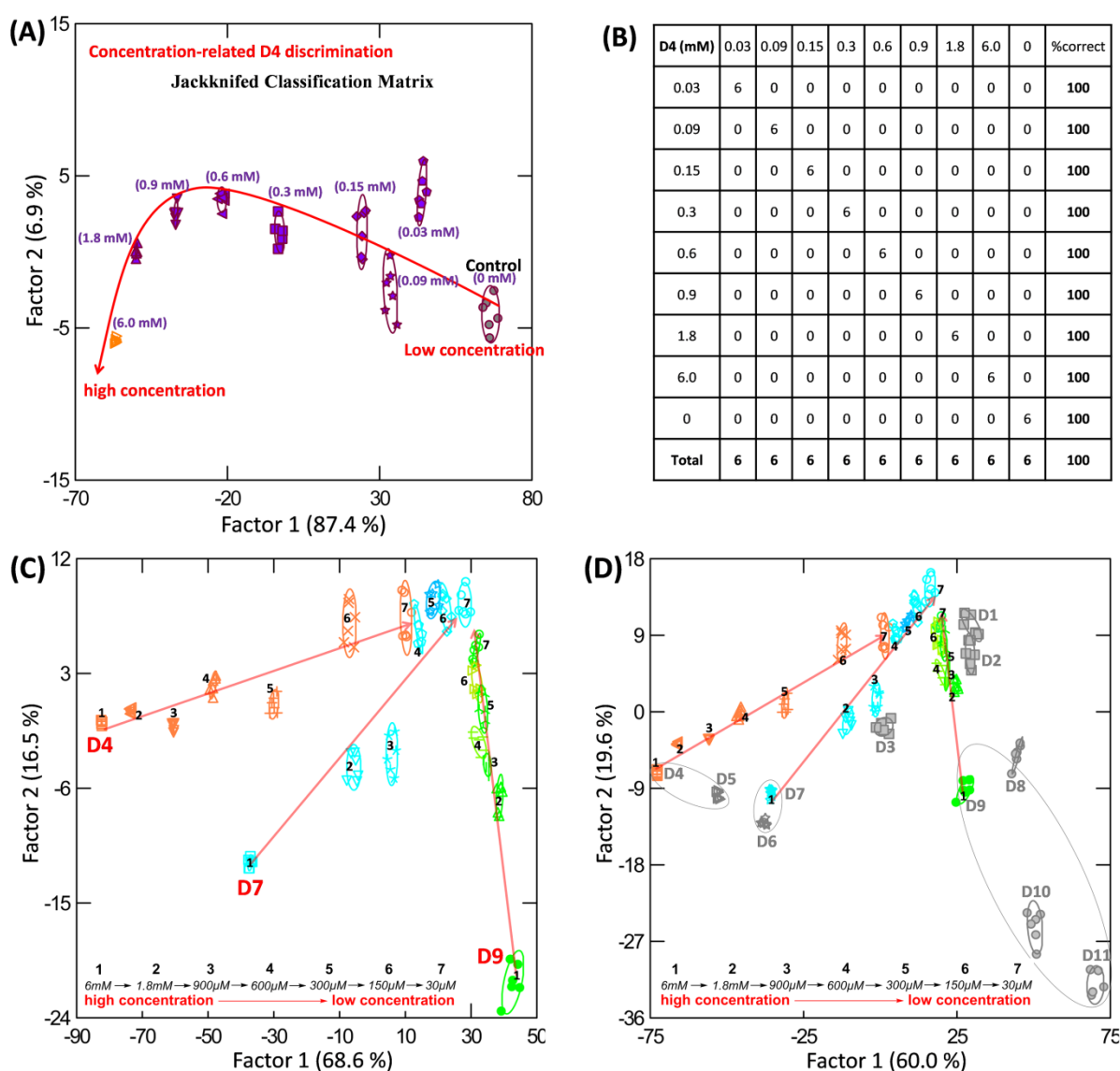


Figure 35. (A) 2D canonical score plot for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of **P1**, **C1-2** (each at pH 10 and pH 13, buffered) treated with **D4** (from high concentration to low concentration) with 95% confidence ellipses. (B) LDA jackknifed classification matrix table obtained from an array of **P1**, **C1-2** (each at pH 10 and 13, buffered) against NSAIDs **D4** at different concentrations. The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals a 100% accuracy. (C) 2D canonical score plot for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns

obtained with an array of **P1**, **C1-2** (each at pH10 and 13, buffered) treated with **D4**, **D7** and **D9** (from high concentration to low concentration) with 95% confidence ellipses, (**D**) 2D canonical score plot obtained with an array of **P1**, **C1-2** (each at pH10 and 13, buffered) treated with analgesics **D1-D11** (6 mM) and **D4**, **D7** and **D9** (from 30 μ M to 1.8 mM). Each point represents the response pattern for a single concentration of analgesics to the array. The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals 100% accuracy.

2.3.4 Sensing of Commercial OTC Samples and “Fakes” (Aspirin and Ibuprofen)

Can we identify and discriminate different, commercially available NSAIDs? Various fillers, super-disintegrants etc. are present in varying concentrations. We selected five commercially available samples of aspirin and five samples of ibuprofen. Table 7 shows the composition and the weight of all of the ingredients according to the package insert. Figure 36 shows the fluorescence responses of the different ibuprofen and aspirin samples. For aspirin, the sample **ASS2** is the least fitting in this series, probably due to the presence of carnauba wax, not too surprising, as it is colored (yellow/brown). The other ASS-samples cluster closely. In the case of the ibuprofens, samples **IBU2**, **3** cluster and are away from the data point for **D8**. **IBU2**, **3** contain titanium dioxide, another ingredient that will interfere with the fluorescence modulation of the chemical tongue by ibuprofen. The other IBU samples cluster more closely. The super cluster of the IBUs does not overlap with the super cluster of the ASS-species.

Table 7. Detailed Information of the Ten Over-the-Counter (OTC) NSAIDs* Used in This Study

| Abbr. | Brand name (Company) | Main/total (mg) ^a | Side ingredients |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| ASS1 | <i>ASS-ratiopharm</i> [®] (Ratiopharm) | 500/620 | corn starch, cellulose powder |
| ASS2 | <i>Aspirin</i> [®] (Bayer) | 500/670 | Na ₂ CO ₃ , highly dispersed SiO ₂ , carnauba wax, hydroxypropylmethylcellulose (HPMC), Zn-stearate |
| ASS3 | <i>ASS 500mg HEXAL</i> [®] (Hexal AG) | 500/620 | microcrystalline cellulose, corn starch |
| ASS4 | <i>ASS 500-IA Pharma</i> [®] (IA Pharma) | 500/620 | microcrystalline cellulose, corn starch |
| ASS5 | <i>ASS STADA</i> [®] (STADA pharm) | 500/650 | microcrystalline cellulose, corn starch |
| IBU1 | <i>Ibuflam</i> [®] <i>akut</i> (Winthrop) | 400/590 | microcrystalline cellulose, corn starch, lactose monohydrate, E468, highly dispersed SiO ₂ , Mg-stearate, polyvinylalcohol, Macrogel 3350, talcum powder |
| IBU2 | <i>IbuHEXAL</i> [®] <i>akut</i> (Hexal AG) | 400/480 | microcrystalline cellulose, E468, HPMC, Macrogel 400, Mg-stearate, highly dispersed SiO ₂ , talcum powder, TiO ₂ |
| IBU3 | <i>Ibu 400 akut-IA</i> <i>Pharma</i> [®] (IA Pharma) | 400/480 | microcrystalline cellulose, E468, HPMC, Macrogel 400, Mg-stearate, highly dispersed SiO ₂ , talcum powder, TiO ₂ |
| IBU4 | <i>Ibuprofen AL 400</i> (ALIUD PHARMA) | 400/680 | Mg-stearate, corn starch, Macrogel 400, 6000, carboxymethyl starch sodium, HPMC |
| IBU5 | <i>Dolormin</i> [®] (McNeil) | 400/820 | Microcrystalline celluloses, povidon, Mg-stearatete, TiO ₂ , hydroxypropyl cellulose, HPMC |

Apart from the commercially available NSAIDs, we also tested two “counterfeit” tablet types, one containing aspirin (**ASS-Fake**) and the other containing ibuprofen (**IBU-Fake**). Both were manufactured at the Institute of Pharmacy and Molecular Biotechnology (IPMB, University of

Heidelberg) with an unknown concentration of the corresponding NSAID and other side ingredients (metal, salts, etc.). Not only that these drugs show different fluorescence responses (Figure 36A), their responses are also located far from the super clusters of the ASS- and IBU-species (Figure 36B), thus can be easily identified.

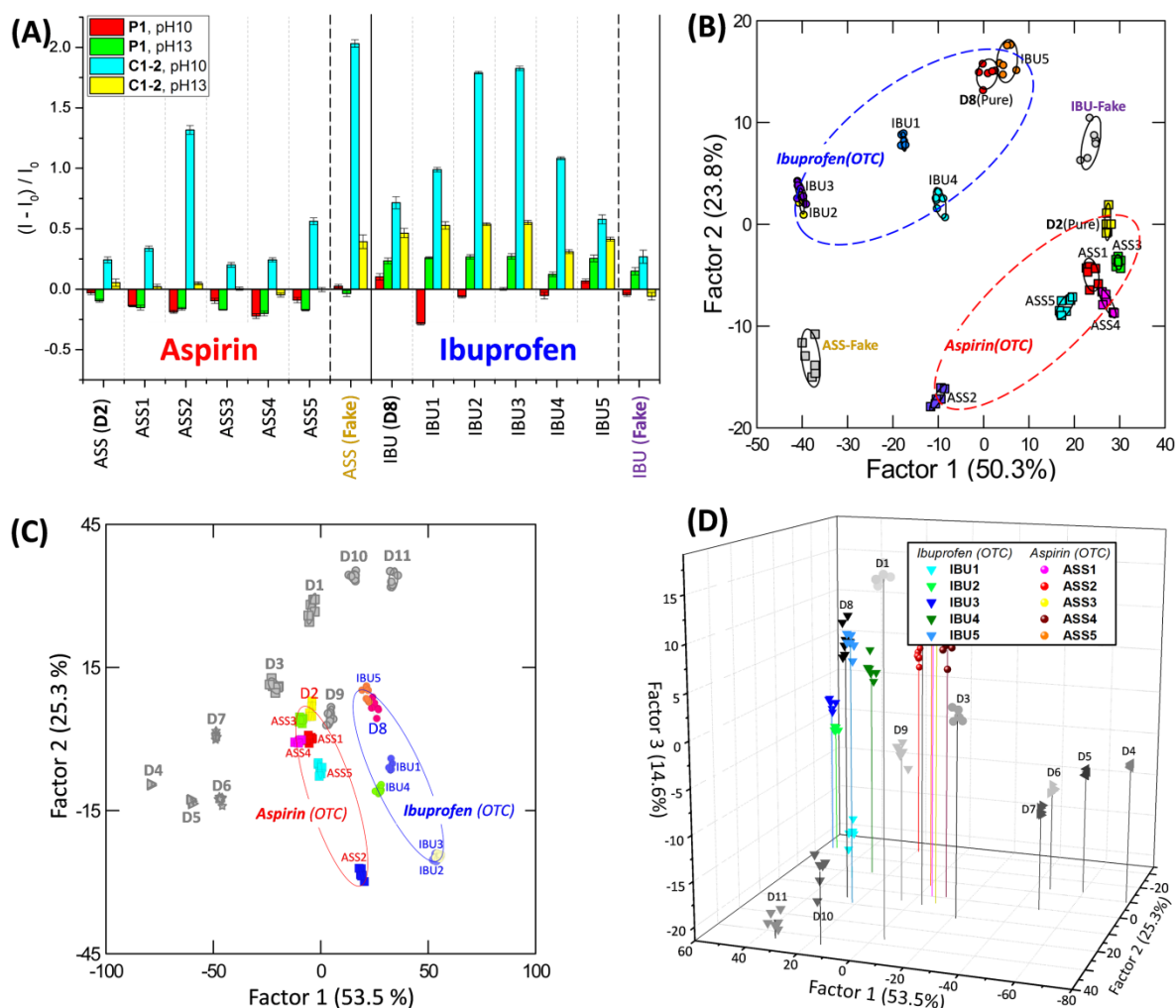


Figure 36. (A) Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by **P1** (500 nM, at pH10 and 13, buffered) and complex **C1-2** (**P1-P2** at 500 nM-250 nM, at pH10 and 13, buffered) treated with **D2** (aspirin, 6 mM, control), **D8** (ibuprofen, 6 mM, control), OTC tablet aspirin (**ASS1-ASS5**, 6 mM active compound), ibuprofen (**IBU1-IBU5**, 6 mM active compound) and “counterfeit” drug samples (**ASS-Fake** and **IBU-Fake**, same mass as used for the corresponding OTCs). (B) 2D canonical score plot for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of **P1**, and **C1-2** (each at pH 10 and 13, buffered, 95% confidence ellipses) are shown. Each point represents the response pattern for a single analgesic to the array. (C) 2D canonical score plot and (D) 3D canonical score plot obtained with an array of **P1**, **C1-2** (each at pH10 and 13, buffered) treated with NSAIDs **D1-D11** and commercial available OTC tablet aspirin (**ASS1-ASS5**), ibuprofen (**IBU1-IBU5**). Each point represents the response pattern for a single analgesic to the array. The grey/black colors represent pure analgesics, the colorful shape represent the OTC aspirin and ibuprofen.

Once we co-process the data employed for Figure 36 with all of the data obtained for the other NSAIDs, we find that the IBU and the ASS samples form superclusters that do not overlap with any of the other NSAIDs (here shown in grey, Figure 36 C-D). The response to the sensor field, while modulated by the additives and formulations, is fundamentally determined by the active drug component. The selected sensor field - in combination with LDA - easily handles these discriminative tasks.

2.3.5 Sensing Mechanisms of the PAE Tongue

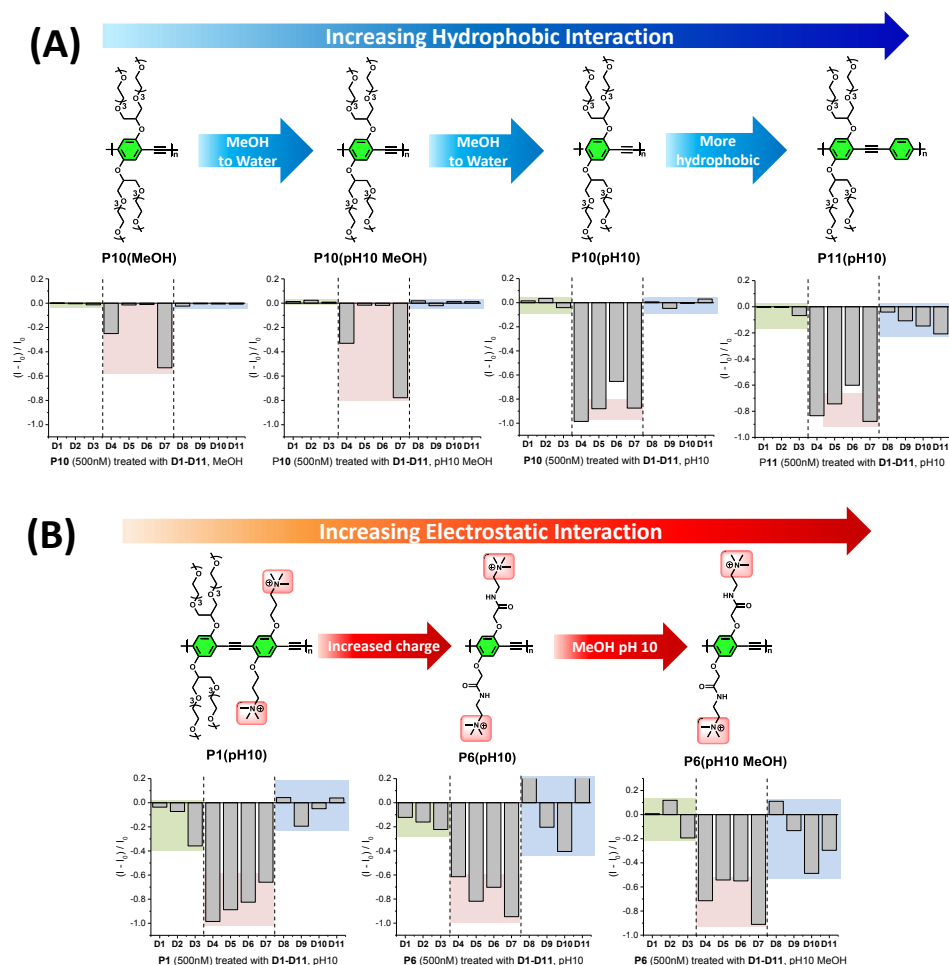


Figure 37. (A) Structure-activity relationship while increasing hydrophilic interaction. (B) Structure-activity relationship while enhancing electrostatic interaction.

To explain the reactivity and selectivity of our tongue, we investigated if uncharged water soluble PPEs would interact with the NSAIDs. Indeed, **P10** does not strongly react to the analytes, when dissolved in methanol. Only **D4** and **D7** show some quenching (Figure 37A). Upon going from methanol into water, the general hydrophobic interactions are turned on and **P10** interacts with the analytes **D4-D7**. If the aromatic sensor core is enlarged and an unsubstituted benzene ring is added, polymer **P11** results and is now fairly responsive towards the NSAIDs; quenching is now observed for **D8-D11**. The highly hydrophilic compounds **D1-D3** are generally not very responsive towards the neutral **P11**, as hydrophobic components seem to be less important for interactions. In the next experiment (Figure 37B) we investigated the cationic polymer **P1** in water at pH 10. All of the analytes react. Upon increasing the charge on a per repeat unit, the interaction increases somewhat but not dramatically. For **D8-D11** the interaction increases. If we then try to turn off the hydrophobic interaction by going into methanol, we also increase the electrostatic interactions. Interestingly there are no gross changes in the response profiles, yet the *differential* response changes are sufficiently developed to be useful for discrimination. To note, the increase in electrostatic interactions does not lead to a dramatic increase in binding. That could be due to the decrease in hydrophobic interactions

but also due to tighter binding towards the non-analyte counteranions that are present in the solution. Overall, binding occurs both by hydrophobic effects but also by electrostatic interactions. The sensing act though, that is the transfer of “discriminative information” is probably due to interactions between the aromatic nuclei of the polymer and the analyte – yet it can be induced or magnified by electrostatic interactions. This picture is not very far from Swager’s nitroarene sensors,^{7, 188} with the exception that the quenching efficiency is modulated by the electron accepting nature of the nitroarenes, an effect which we do not observe in our overall donor-substituted analytes.

For further understanding of the mechanisms, emissive lifetimes were measured for selected tongue elements and sensor+analyte complexes (Figure 39 - Figure 42, collaboration with Soh Kushida). Based on the fluorescence response and selectivity (vide supra), the representative drugs **D1**, **D4**, and **D10** were selected. As shown in Table 8, the lifetime of the **P1+D4** complex is decreased compared with that of pure **P1** at both pH10 and pH13 (also see Figure 40). There are two possible mechanisms, which might explain the shortened lifetime; energy transfer to the exciplex state and charge separation (Figure 38).

Table 8. Selected Examples of Exponential Fitting Parameter of Lifetimes of the Emissive Lifetimes of the Polymers **P1**, **P2** and the Complex **C1-2** Alone and in the Presence of Selected NSAIDs **D1**, **D4** and **D10** as Model Analytes.

| Sample | $\tau_1 / \text{ns} (f_1)$ | $\tau_2 / \text{ns} (f_2)$ | $\tau_3 / \text{ns} (f_3)$ | $\tau_{\text{av}} / \text{ns}^a$ |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| P1 (pH10) | 0.60 (1.00) | - | - | 0.60 |
| P1 (pH13) | 0.61 (1.00) | - | - | 0.61 |
| P2 (pH10) | 0.71 (1.00) | - | - | 0.71 |
| P2 (pH13) | 0.71 (1.00) | - | - | 0.71 |
| C1-2 (pH10) | 0.20 (0.20) | 0.80 (0.72) | 3.66 (0.08) | 0.93 |
| C1-2 (pH13) | 0.31 (0.26) | 0.77 (0.69) | 3.69 (0.05) | 0.79 |
| P1+D1 (pH10) | 0.52 (0.81) | 1.20 (0.19) | - | 0.65 |
| P1+D1 (pH13) | 0.30 (0.84) | 1.07 (0.16) | - | 0.60 |
| P1+D4 (pH10) | 0.02 (0.67) | 2.43 (0.33) | - | 0.81 |
| P1+D4 (pH13) | 0.03 ^b (1.00) | - | - | 0.03 |
| P1+D10 (pH10) | 0.58 (0.84) | 1.48 (0.16) | - | 0.73 |
| P1+D10 (pH13) | 0.58 (0.84) | 1.48 (0.16) | - | 0.73 |
| C1-2+D1 (pH10) | 0.25 (0.20) | 0.81 (0.72) | 2.48 (0.08) | 0.91 |
| C1-2+D1 (pH13) | 0.32 (0.26) | 0.77 (0.70) | 3.30 (0.04) | 0.75 |
| C1-2+D4 (pH10) | 0.02 (0.33) | 0.60 (0.47) | 2.48 (0.20) | 0.79 |
| C1-2+D4 (pH13) | 0.02 (0.42) | 0.57 (0.46) | 1.51 (0.12) | 0.45 |
| C1-2+D10 (pH10) | 0.23 (0.21) | 0.82 (0.73) | 3.86 (0.06) | 0.87 |
| C1-2+D10 (pH13) | 0.29 (0.19) | 0.79 (0.79) | 3.74 (0.02) | 0.77 |

^a τ_{av} is defined as $(\tau_1 f_1 + \tau_2 f_2 + \tau_3 f_3) / (f_1 + f_2 + f_3)$. ^b The lifetime was under resolution.

τ_x and f_x indicate the lifetime and their ratio, respectively. Short and long lifetime are written in blue and red, respectively.

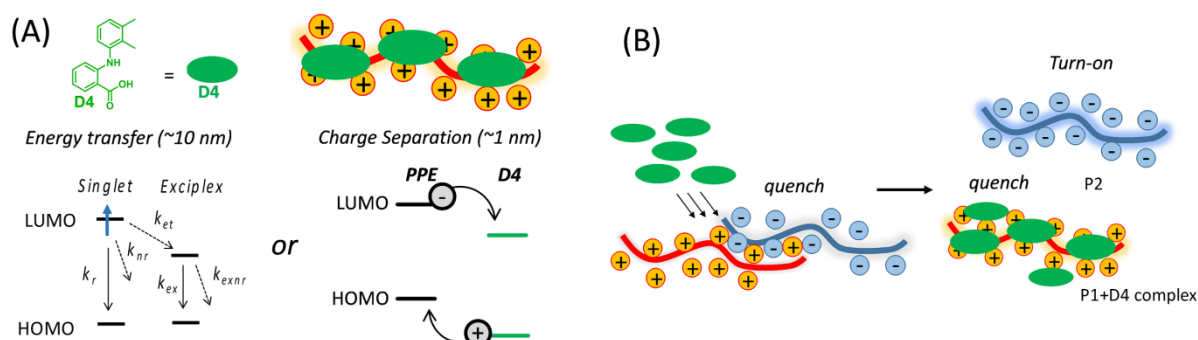


Figure 38. Schematic representations of involved electronic states and sensing mechanisms of (A) P1+D4 and (B) C1-2+D4.

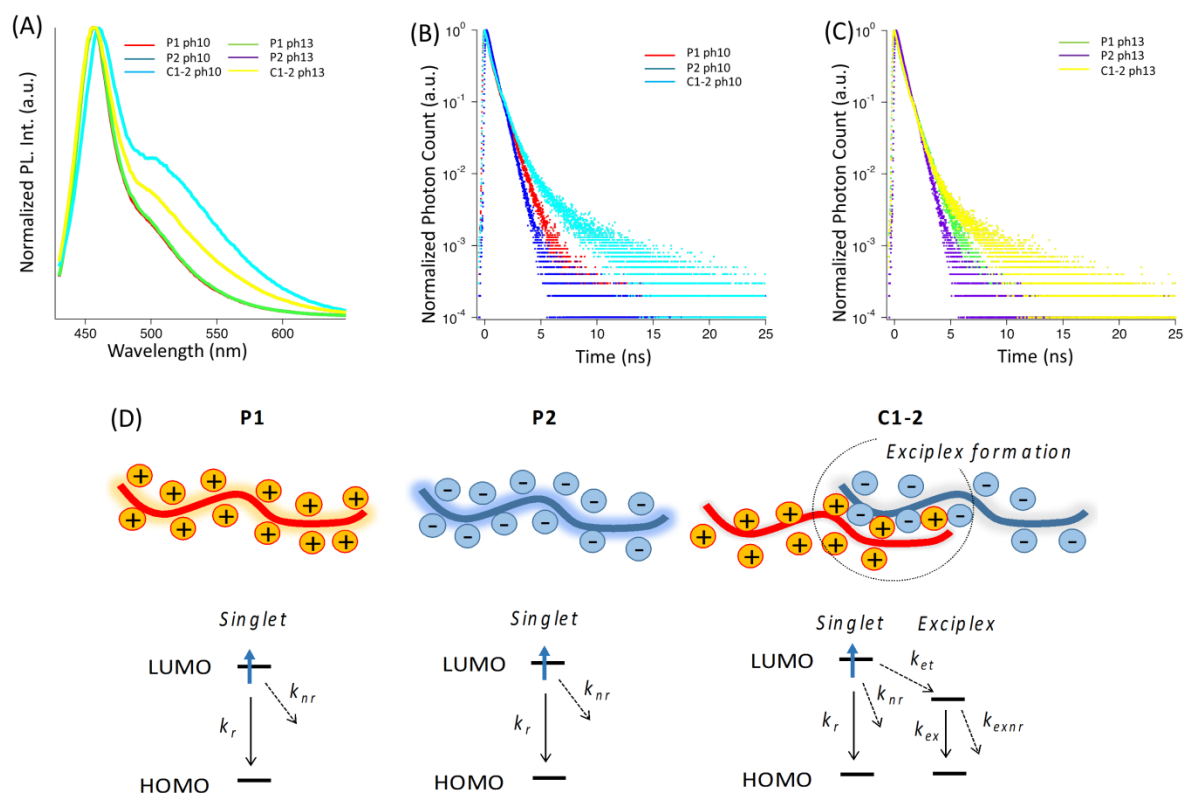


Figure 39. (A) PL spectra of P1 at pH 10 (red), P2 at pH 10 (dark blue), C1-2 at pH 10 (clear blue), P1 at pH 13 (green), P2 at pH 13 (purple), and C1-2 pH 13 (yellow). (B-C) Fluorescence decay profiles of P1 at pH 10 (red), P2 at pH 10 (dark blue), C1-2 at pH 10 (clear blue), P1 at pH 13 (green), P2 at pH 13 (purple), and C1-2 at pH 13 (yellow). (D) Schematic representation of possible states of the polymers in water (top) and its electronic state (bottom).

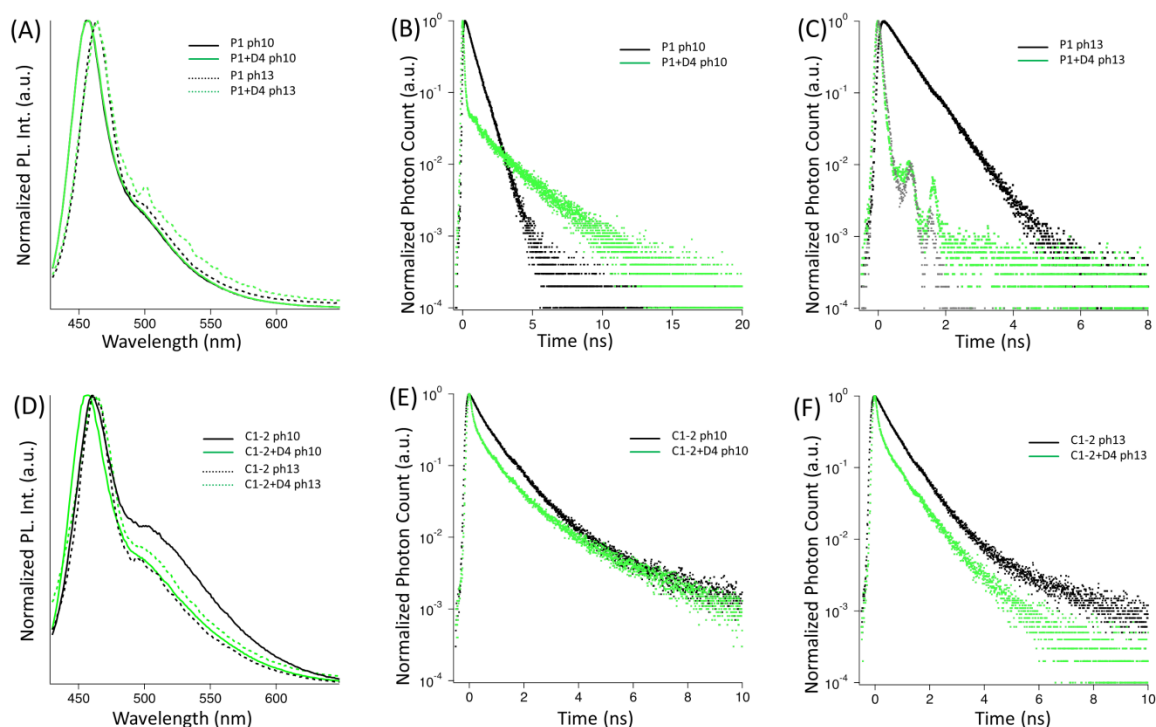


Figure 40. (A) PL spectra of **P1** at pH 10 (solid, black), **P1+D4** at pH 10 (solid, green), **P1** at pH 13 (dashed, black) and **P1+D4** at pH 13 (dashed, green). (B) Fluorescence decay profiles of **P1** at pH 10 (black) and **P1+D4** at pH 10 (solid, green) (C) Fluorescence decay profiles of **P1** at pH 13 (black) and **P1+D4** at pH 13 (solid, green) and prompt decay of excitation laser (gray). The shapes of **P1+D4** in pH 13 and prompt decay of excitation laser coincides, meaning that the lifetime of **P1+D4** in pH 13 is under resolution. (D) PL spectra of **C1-2** at pH 10 (solid, black), **C1-2+D4** at pH 10 (solid, green), **C1-2** at pH 13 (dashed, black) and **C1-2+D4** at pH 13 (dashed, green). (E-F) Fluorescence decay profiles of **C1-2** pH 10 and pH 13 (black), **C1-2+D4** pH 10 and pH 13 (solid, green).

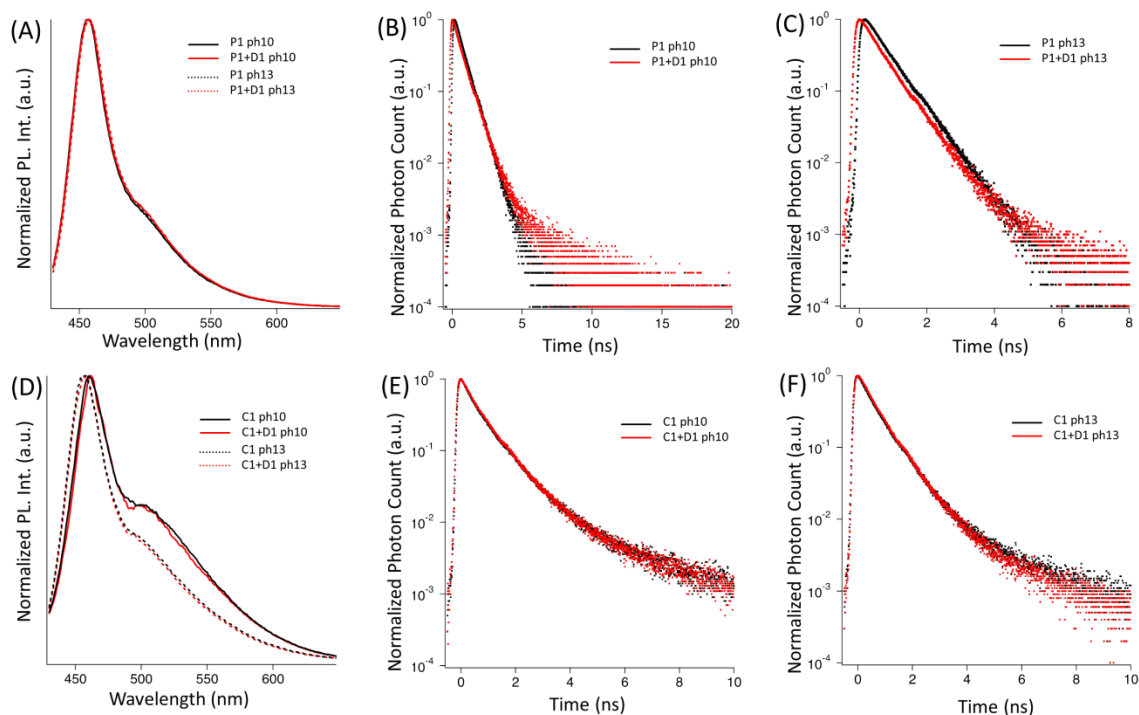


Figure 41. (A) PL spectra of **P1** at pH 10 (solid, black), **P1+D1** at pH 10 (solid, red), **P1** at pH 13 (dashed, black) and **P1+D1** at pH 13 (dashed, red). (B-C) Fluorescence decay profiles of **P1** at pH 10 and pH 13 (black), **P1+D1** at pH 10 and pH 13 (solid, red) (D) PL spectra of **C1-2** at pH 10 (solid, black), **C1-2+D1** pH 10 (solid, red), **C1-2** at pH 13 (dashed, black) and **C1-2+D1** at pH 13 (dashed, red). (E-F) Fluorescence decay profiles of **C1-2** at pH 10 and pH 13 (black) and **C1-2+D1** at pH 10 and pH 13 (solid, red).

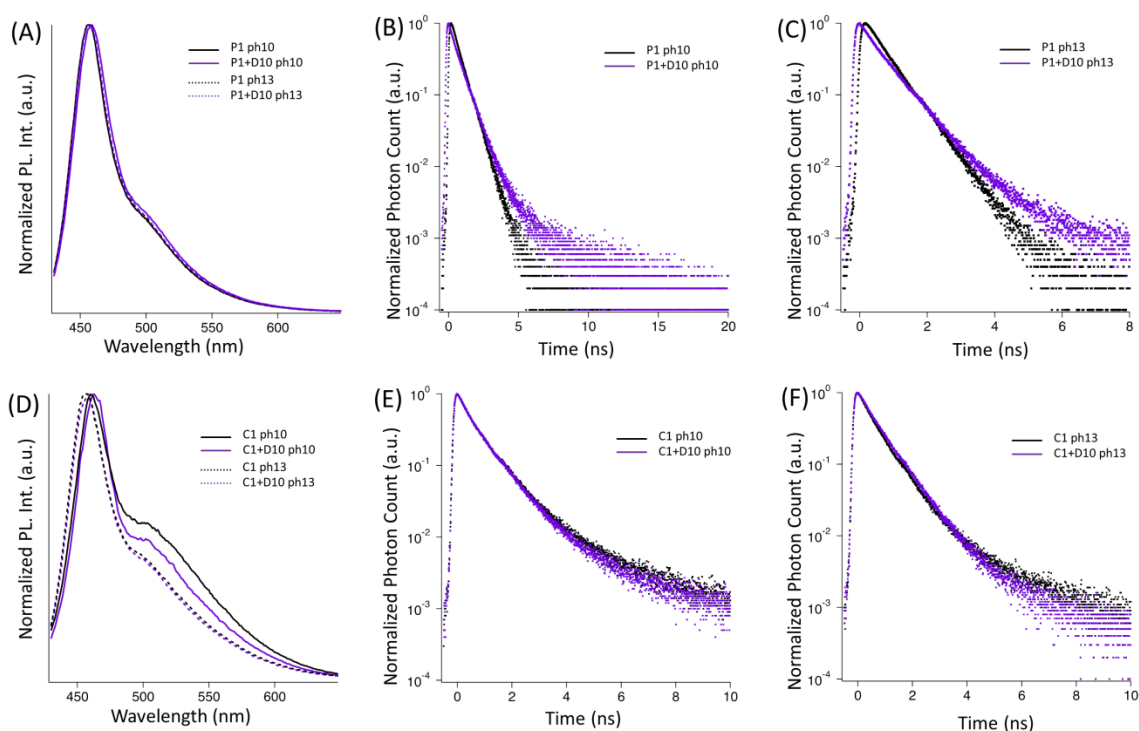


Figure 42. (A) PL spectra of **P1** at pH 10 (solid, black), **P1+D10** at pH 10 (solid, red), **P1** at pH 13 (dashed, black) and **P1+D10** at pH 13 (dashed, red). (B-C) Fluorescence decay profiles of **P1** at pH 10 and pH 13 (black), **P1+D10** at pH 10 and pH 13 (solid, red) (D) PL spectra of **C1-2** at pH 10 (solid, black), **C1-2+D10** pH 10 (solid, red), **C1-2** at pH 13 (dashed, black) and **C1-2+D10** at pH 13 (dashed, red). (E-F) Fluorescence decay profiles of **C1-2** at pH 10 and pH 13 (black) and **C1-2+D10** at pH 10 and pH 13 (solid, red).

The emissive lifetime (collaboration with Soh Kushida) of the complex of **P1+D4** (pH10) has two factors: one short (0.017 ns, 67.2%) and long lifetime (2.43 ns, 32.8%). The factors are considered as singlet state of **P1** and its exciplex state, respectively. However, the emission spectrum of the **P1+D4** complex is quite similar to that of **P1** (Figure 40), suggesting that the radiation rate constant of exciplex (k_{exr}) is too small to appear. Another explanation is that charge separation also takes place. The **P1+D4** complex at pH13 shows a short lifetime, below our resolution. At pH13, the interaction between **P1** and **D4** is fairly strong, possibly resulting in an ion pair. The effective distance of charge separation (~ 1 nm) is smaller than that of energy transfer (~ 10 nm). Therefore, we might consider here both energy transfer to the exciplex state and charge separation as possible mechanisms.

The lifetime of the **C1-2+D4** complex consists of three factors: short (~ 0.02 ns), normal (~ 0.6 ns) and one long lifetime component (1.5 ns or 2.5 ns), respectively (Figure 40). Charged analytes can separate electrolyte complexes such as **C1-2**.⁴¹ Consequently, the factors of long and short lifetime are attributed to the **P1+D4** complex, whereas the factor of normal lifetime is attributed to **P2**. Contrary to the case of **D4**, the analytes **D1** and **D10** did not show obvious lifetime changes (Figure 41 and Figure 42), suggesting quenching/enhancing mechanisms with **D1** or **D10** are not related to energy transfer or charge separation phenomena, but - as we explained above (Figure 38) - hydrophobic and electrostatic interaction determine the selectivity.

2.3.6 Conclusions

We have developed a four-element sensor array consisting of a highly fluorescent cationic PPE and its complex with a weakly fluorescent anionic PAE. Both elements (at pH10 and pH13) discern 11 different NSAIDs, even at different concentrations. The tongue identifies and discriminates commercial NSAIDs (over-the-counter ibuprofen and aspirin) and their “counterfeits”. While the different ibuprofens and aspirins cluster together, it is possible to identify a tablet from a specific drug maker. This successful discrimination is a testament to the power of these small arrays composed of weakly selective elements.

What is the array’s secret? We do not know exactly, but the effect must be a combination of hydrophobic and electrostatic interaction of the analytes with the conjugated polymer(s) or with their formed complex(es). These effects are magnified as we employ fluorescence-based detection; the excited state is far more responsive towards external stimuli than the ground state. Our mechanistic investigations have corroborated this picture, yet the subtle effects that modulate the fluorescence response between closely related analytes are complex, and not easily unraveled. It does not escape our attention that the problems of differential selectivity might be best tackled by big data approaches to map out interactomes. What we have done here is just a tiny slice of possible combinations for NSAID-analytes; while our experiments cast a hard shadow on these problems, a general solution might lie on a level that is deeper than what we usually do employing physical organic principles. The complexity of the systems, their tremendous variability, combined with their discriminative stability makes application of big-data instruments, both with respect to data acquisition but also data processing a promising and perhaps necessary proposition.

A further thought is provocative: the more or less *ad hoc* and almost randomly selected sensory systems work eerily well and surpass in their flexibility and discriminatory power most specific sensors. Such sensors often do not exist (at any rate) for discrimination of even fairly simple or complex analytes we are interested in.⁷⁻⁸ If transparent and easily applicable rules are developed that connect analyte class to ideal fluorophore and quencher type, these tongues will achieve great impact in quality control of drugs, beverages, etc.

2.4 Evolution of PAE-Based Fluorescent Sensor Arrays for Fingerprinting Antibiotics

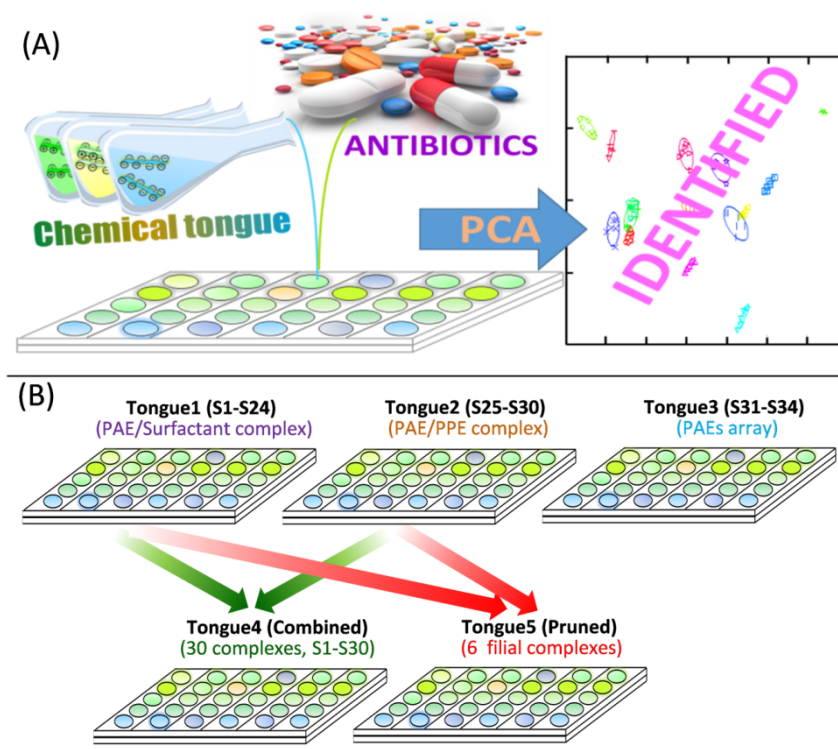


Figure 43. (A) Systematic illustration of PAE-based sensor array for the identification of antibiotics. (B) Construction and evolution of chemical tongues.

In this chapter, we outline an evolution process for tongue elements composed of poly(*para*-aryleneethynylene)s (PAEs) and detergents, resulting in a chemical tongue (24 elements, tongue #1) that discerns antibiotics. Cross-breeding of this new tongue (tongue #2) with tongue elements that consist of simple poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene)s (PPEs) at different pH-values leads to an enlarged sensor array, composed of 30 elements (tongue #4). This tongue was pruned, employing principal component analysis. We find that a filial tongue (tongue #5) featuring three elements from each original array (i.e. a six element tongue) is superior to either of the prior tongues and the composite tongue is superior in the discrimination of structurally different antibiotics. Such a selection processes should be general and give an idea how to successfully generate powerful low-selectivity sensor elements and configure them into discriminative chemical tongues.

2.4.1 Construction and Comparison of Various Chemical Tongues

We describe the evolution of an efficient six-element, fluorescence-based optoelectronic tongue that discriminates antibiotics. This superior “filial tongue” results from combination of two starting tongues, followed by productive pruning of non-performing elements.

Sensing, detecting and discriminating of simple but also of complex analytes is an ever attractive and important issue for quality control of food,¹¹⁷⁻¹¹⁸ beverages^{47, 123-125, 189} and drugs;¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹² it is also critical for detecting fake malaria tablets,¹⁷² and generally adulteration of prescription drugs. While complex instrumental analytical tools, such as mass spectrometry, handle such tasks-if the analyte under consideration can be brought into the gas phase-there is still a great need for simple, “low tech” methods of discrimination and sensing, quality control, or fraud detection. A promising approach for the discrimination of complex (or simple) analytes is chemical tongues. These consist of 3-50 different sensor elements that are exposed towards an analyte of choice. Optical changes (color, fluorescence wavelength, or intensity etc.) are recorded, and the formed pattern is analyzed by statistical methods, including multivariate analysis of variance (MANOVA),^{164, 193} principal component analysis (PCA), or linear discriminant analysis (LDA).⁶¹ The discrimination rests in the uniqueness of the formed pattern and *not* in the response of a single sensing element, which might display a rather low selectivity for any given analyte.

An important and not well understood aspect of this approach are the principles that guide the construction of such tongues, including what would be the minimum number of necessary tongue elements to identify a specific analyte or sample. In most of these problems, the classic issue of sensitivity is in-operative, as the analytes or samples for quality control are available on multi-gram or at least on a multi-100-mg scale. That is for sure true for (alcoholic) beverages and food-stuffs, but mostly also for prescription and non-prescription drugs. Which concepts are currently available for the construction of successful tongues? **(1)** General-poorly fitting receptors that interact with the analytes of choice. This elegant concept, developed by Anslyn et al. as a variation of Fischer’s lock-and-key principle,^{37, 129-130, 159, 194} discriminates a variety of analytes with tongue elements of suitable shape/cavity/binding characteristic. **(2)** Suslick et al. developed a colorimetric assay, in which chemically different types of dyes (typically 16-36) are printed on a substrate and exposed towards gaseous or solution-phase analytes. Suslick stresses, that the chemical diversity of the elements of his tongue or nose (he calls the process smell-seeing) are critical for the success of the concept.^{36, 70-71, 128} **(3)** Rotello et al. discovered that binary complexes of positively charged gold nanoparticles and negatively charged conjugated polymers of the poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene) (PPE) type make for powerful chemical tongues that discriminate proteins, bacteria, but also cells and cell lysates.^{49, 51, 53, 57} The functionalized gold nanoparticle is the protein-like recognition element but also a powerful quencher of the PPEs’ fluorescence. Addition of the analytes releases the gold nanoparticle, and PPE fluorescence turn-on is observed. Yet, Bunz and Rotello found also that a library of simple charged PPEs *alone* discriminates proteins, a critical discovery.⁵⁸

The above concepts state rules *sufficient* for the construction of tongues; do these rules formulate conditions that are *necessary* for the construction of a successful tongue? We found simple, ionic, PPE-based chemical tongues without any discernable sensory properties to recognize useful analytes. A small PPE-based tongue easily discriminates white wines⁴⁷ but also aliphatic and aromatic acids.⁴⁰⁻⁴¹

An important aspect of this approach is the combination of different tongue elements into new complexes that work as sensor elements. Additionally, the change of the pH value empowers one PPE to act in several independent sensor elements with modulated responses. Complex formation and pH-control are powerful yet simple strategies as they do not entail the (work intensive) synthesis of new tongue elements. As a consequence, an efficient approach towards development of tongues will include complexation and pH-changes. The modulation of the inherent fluorescence response by (commercially available) adjuvants such as cationic or anionic surfactants should also modulate the fluorescence response of tongue elements towards analytes.

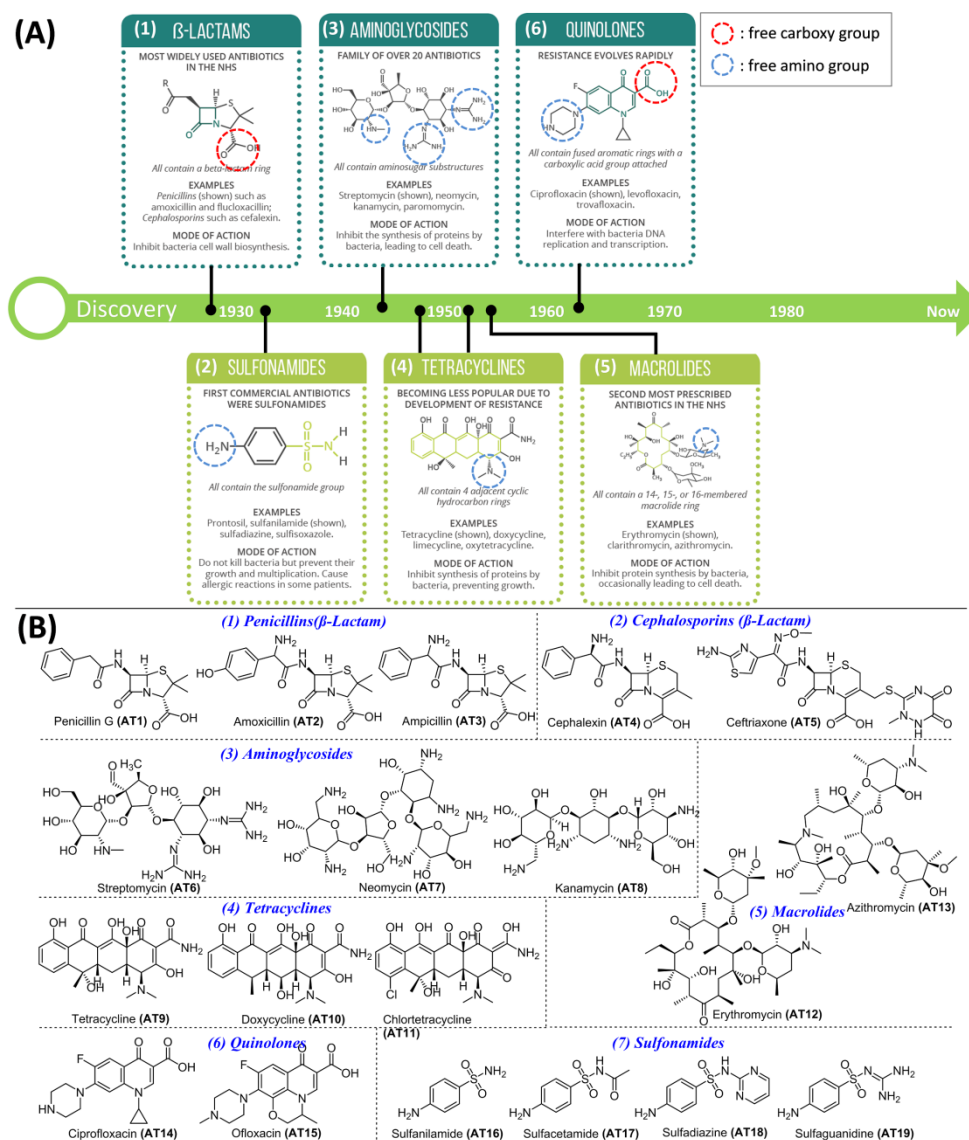


Figure 44. (A) Timeline, classification, and structural properties of antibiotics and (B) structures, classification of the investigated antibiotics (AT1-AT19).

In this contribution we discriminate 19 different antibiotics (seven different families) as test-bed to train and develop our tongues; antibiotics belong to different structure types for the different families, yet are structurally similar within their families, an ideal test bed. There are aromatic (sulfonamides, quinolones, tetracyclines) antibiotics, then, antibiotics that have at least one aromatic substituent (β -lactams) and sugar-based antibiotics, such as the macrolides and the aminoglycosides. The desired

antibiotic-sensitive tongue could help to uncover potential drug fraud or falsification, as the price differences in penicillin can reach a factor of >300 per prescribed unit (amoxicillin as tablet is cheap, vs. penicillin G benzathin-complex as injectable solution); that, even though the penicillinG-benzathin complex is not patent-protected anymore. A working optical tongue for antibiotics is also of potential interest if one wishes to perform quality and activity control of these antibiotics as tablet or any other formulation, some of which are quite sensitive towards degradation.

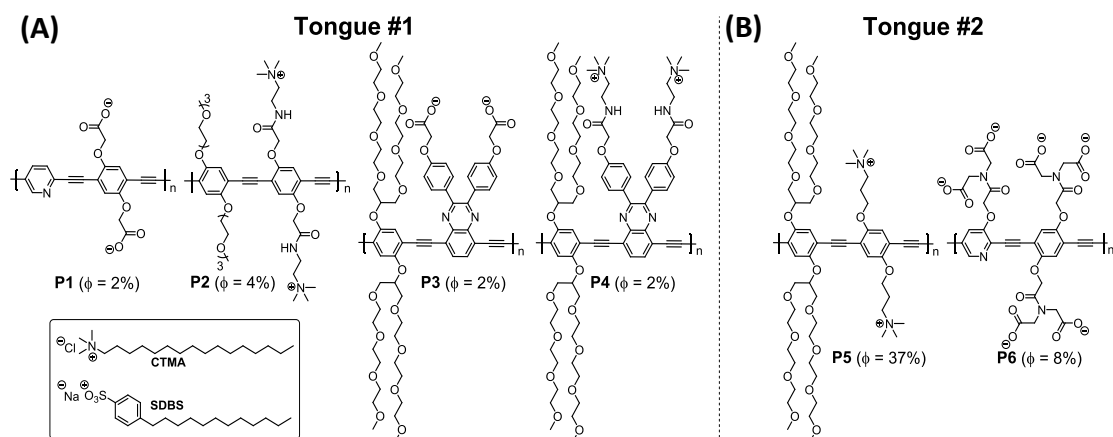


Figure 45. (A) Structures and quantum yields (ϕ) of the poly(*para*-aryleneethynylene)s (PAE) **P1-P4** and surfactants CTMA and SDBS employed for construct PAE/surfactant tongue. (B) Structures and quantum yields (ϕ) of the poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene)s PAEs **P5-P6** used for construct PAE/PAE tongue.

Table 9. Additional analytical data of **P1-P6**.

| No. | M_n^a [g/mol] | M_w^a [g/mol] | PDI ^a | P_n | $\lambda_{\max, \text{abs.}}^b$ [nm] | $\lambda_{\max, \text{em.}}^b$ [nm] | Φ^b [%] |
|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------|---|--|--------------|
| P1 | 6.9×10^3 | 1.3×10^4 | 1.9 | 17 | 415 | 536 | 2 |
| P2 | 1.1×10^4 | 1.7×10^4 | 1.5 | 15 | 404 | 460 | 4 |
| P3 | 2.1×10^4 | 3.2×10^4 | 1.5 | 13 | 477 | 546 | 2 |
| P4 | 2.1×10^4 | 3.2×10^4 | 1.5 | 13 | 403 | 550 | 4 |
| P5 | 1.4×10^4 | 5.5×10^4 | 3.9 | 11 | 410 | 459 | 37 |
| P6 | 1.1×10^4 | 1.8×10^4 | 1.5 | 12 | 390 | 443 | 8 |

^a determined by gel permeation chromatography of the corresponding organosoluble precursors; ^b measured in $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4/\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4$ buffer solution.

Figure 43B shows the five types of chemical tongues we designed, tongue #1 is a fluorescence turn-on sensor array with 24 sensing elements composed of PAEs and surfactants according to the electrostatic interaction (Figure 45A); tongue #2 is a fluorescence turn-off sensor array with 6 sensing elements, which is composed of a highly fluorescent PAE and a quencher PAE according to the electrostatic interaction (Figure 45B); tongue #3, a combination of tongue #1 and #2; and tongue #4, the most responsive elements of tongue #1 and #2; tongue #5 are the sensor array composed of all PAEs we used. Figure 45A shows the selection of the four conjugated polymers employed in the construction of the tongue #1. Their fluorescence quantum yield is fairly low. The additional analytical data of **P1-P6** were shown in Table 9. For the construction of working tongue elements consisting of a polymer/surfactant combination (tongue #1), we screened seven kinds of surfactants with different properties (such as small molecular surfactant, biomolecular surfactants, and cationic surfactants,

neutral and anionic surfactants). As shown in Figure 46A, we applied different surfactants in excess concentration to our fluorescent polymers in this study. The surfactant with the highest fluorescence enhancement was selected for the construction of our tongue. Finally, CTMA and SDB-sodium were employed for our complexes.

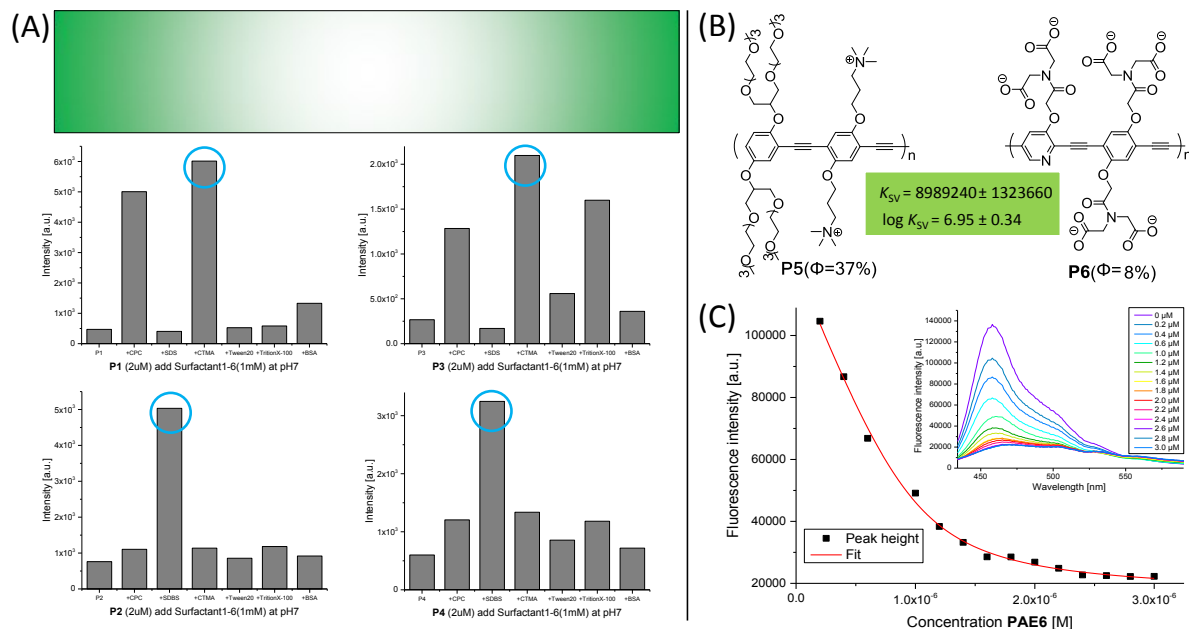


Figure 46. (A) Screening with seven kinds of surfactants for the construction of PAE/surfactant tongue (tongue #1), the fluorescence of PAE strongly enhanced after complexing with oppositely charged surfactants. (B) Structure of PAEs for tongue #2. (C) Titration of highly fluorescent PAE **P5** with quencher **P6** for the construction of PAE/PAE tongue (tongue #2).

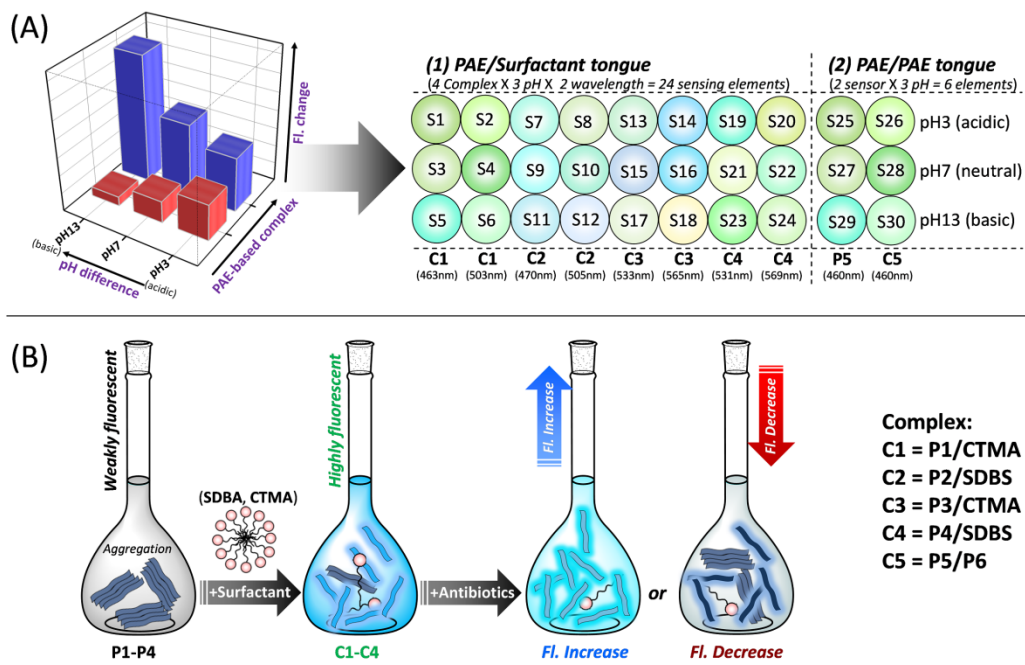


Figure 47. (A) Components of PAE/surfactant tongue and PAE/PAE tongue. (B) Systematic illustration of PAE/surfactant tongue and fluorescence modulation after adding antibiotics. The contents of the polymer and surfactant are: **C1** = **P1** (2μM) + CTMA (200 μM), **C2** = **P2** (2μM) + SDBS (300 μM), **C3** = **P3** (2μM) + CTMA (100 μM); **C4** = **P4** (2μM) + SDBS (200 μM), **C5** = **P5** (0.5 M) + **P6** (0.25 μM).

The analytes we selected for sensing consist of seven families of commercially available antibiotics. Of each type two or three examples, structurally similar to one another, were selected as member of

the analyte pool for discrimination (Figure 44). Figure 47A highlights the construction of the fluorescent chemical tongues. Tongue #1, consisted with four complexes (**C1-C4**), was prepared by treating the almost non-fluorescent solutions of the PAEs **P1-P4** with counter charged surfactants, C1 = P1 (2 μ M) + CTMA (200 μ M), C2 = P2 (2 μ M) + SDBS (300 μ M), C3 = P3 (2 μ M) + CTMA (100 μ M); C4 = P4 (2 μ M) + SDBS (200 μ M); a significant fluorescence increase is observed with the addition of surfactants. Tongue #2 was constructed by one highly fluorescent **P5** and weakly fluorescent **P6** (act as quencher). Systematic illustration of possible mechanism were shown in Figure 47B, the addition of charged antibiotics disrupted the PAE-surfactant complexes and lead to the fluorescence change.

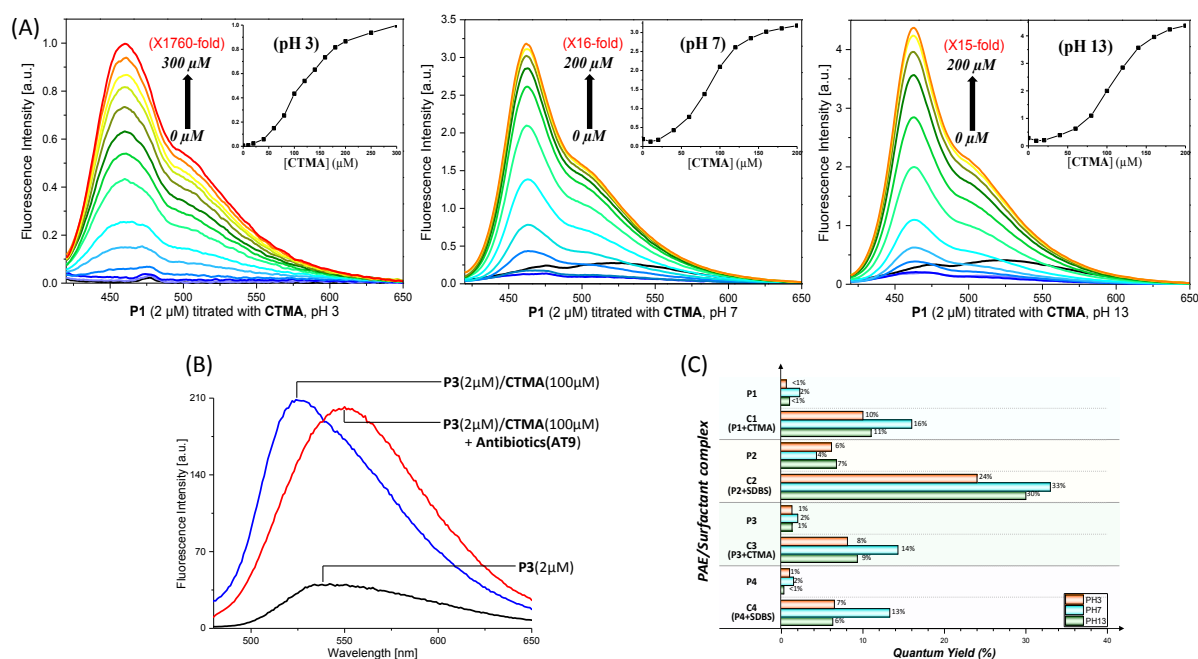


Figure 48. (A) P1 (2 μ M, black line) titrated with CTMA at pH 3, pH 7, and pH 13. Inserted graph shows the change of I_{F1} (463 nm) with increasing CTMA concentration (similar titrations of the other PAE P2-P4 can be found in the ESI †). Applying higher concentrations of surfactant than indicated did not elevate the fluorescence further. (B) Fluorescence intensity properties of PAE, PAE/surfactant and PAE/surfactant + antibiotics are shown; two wavelengths for detection were selected (pH 13). (C) Quantum yield of P1-P4 before and after adding the surfactant (pH 3, pH 7, pH 13), each value is from the average of two measurements.

Figure 48A shows an example titration of **P1** (concentration 2 μ M) with cetyltrimethylammonium chloride (**CTMA**) at different pH values. Upon addition of the 100-fold amount of the **CTMA** at pH 7 (concentration 200 μ M, below the critical micelle concentration (CMC) of **CTMA** (1.85 mM), the fluorescence intensity of **P1** increased by a factor of 16. The fluorescence increase is observed at pH 3, pH 7 and pH 13, even though the end quantum yields are lower, particularly when working at pH 3. That is not surprising, as the carboxylate units of **P1** must be protonated at pH 3, and the positively charged CTMA can not interact as strongly with the carboxylic acid as it does with the carboxylate. For the other polymers, **P2-P4** (at pH 3, pH 7, and pH 13) a similar increase in fluorescence intensity is observed (details see Figure 132). **P4**'s fluorescence quantum yield is vanishingly small in aqueous solution at pH 13. Upon addition of a 100 fold excess of sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate (SDBS), the

quantum yield is significant. Surfactochromic behavior, an effect described by Lavigne et al., is operative.¹⁹⁵

2.4.2 Results and Discussions

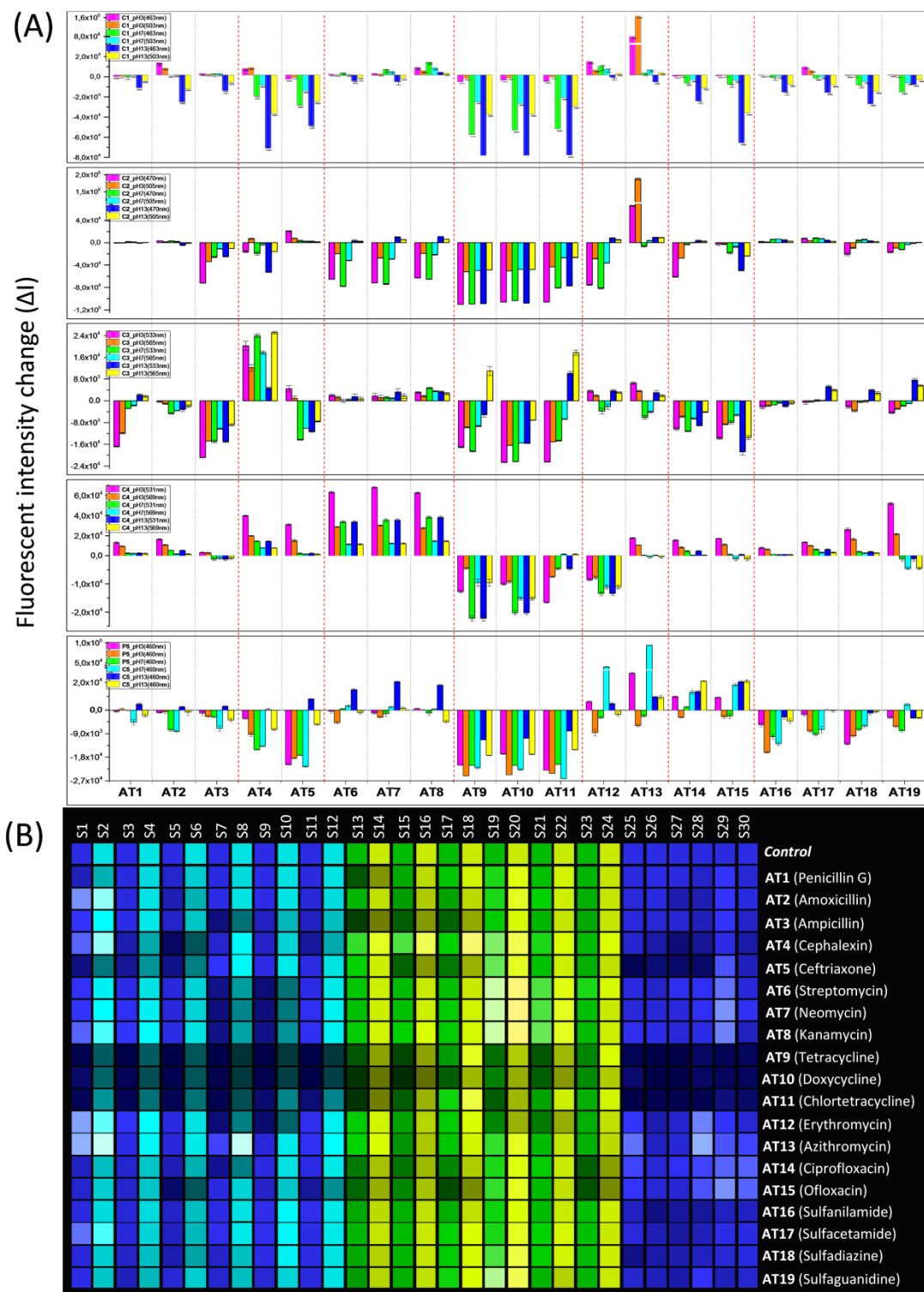


Figure 49. (A) Fluorescence response pattern ΔI obtained by C1-C4 (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7 and pH13, buffered) and P5, C5 (0.5 μ M, at pH 3, pH 7 and pH 13, buffered) treated with antibiotics AT1-AT19 ($c = 5$ mM). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard error of these measurements. The black dotted line shows the type of each antibiotic, red dotted line shows the seven families of antibiotics. (B) The visual map (heatmap) for the fingerprint the 19 antibiotics with 30 sensor elements.

In the following experiments, we treated the surfactant-PAE-complexes with the different antibiotics (AT1-AT19, 5 mM), a response pattern (Figure 49A) and a visual map (heatmap, Figure 49B) were obtained. We measured the fluorescence intensity upon addition of the analytes at two different wavelengths (463 and 503 nm for C1, 470 and 505 nm for C2, 533 and 565 nm for C3, 531 and 569 nm for C4, typical example see Figure 48B), as the addition of the 5 mM solution of the antibiotics does not only modulate the fluorescence intensity but also has ratiometric elements.

We found that differential quenching results at different wavelengths. In the bottom panel we employed a second tongue, consisting of **P5** and its complex **C5** at three different pH-values, a simple six-element control tongue that does not have any surfactants added. The red dotted line classified the antibiotics into seven families. Similar fluorescence responses result for structurally similar antibiotics within each family. Particularly for tetracyclines (**AT9-AT11**), strong fluorescence quenching was found for *all* of the sensor elements (S1-S30). That is reasonable because the extended aromatic system made these species yellow and nonfluorescent in water and quenched the fluorescence of *all* of the sensor polymers.

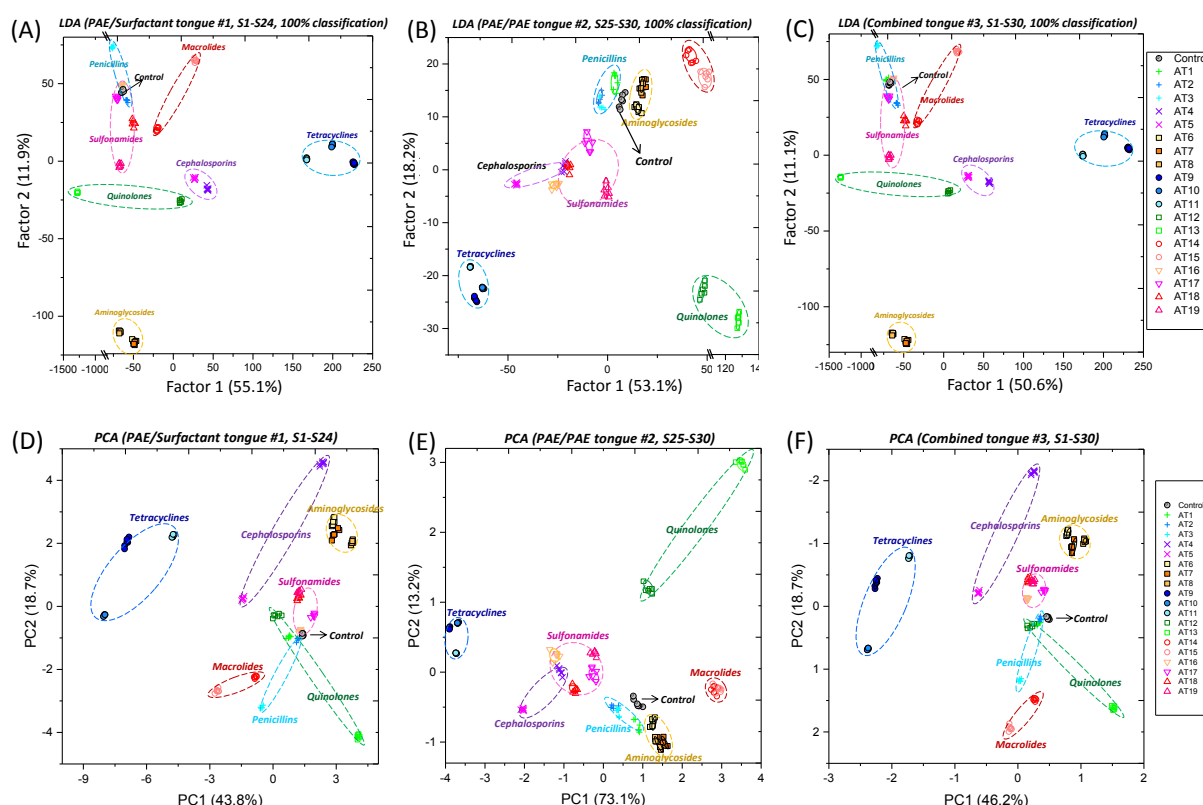


Figure 50. 2D LDA canonical score plot for the first two factors obtained with an array of (A) S1-S24 (left, PAE/surfactant tongue #1), (B) S25-S30 (right, PAE/PAE tongue #2) and (C) the combined tongue of S1-S30 (bottom, tongue #3) treated with antibiotics AT1-AT19 ($c = 5$ mM) with 95% confidence ellipses. 2D PCA plot for the first two principal component obtained with an array of (D) S1-S24 (left, PAE/surfactant tongue #1), (E) S25-S30 (right, PAE/PAE tongue #2) and (F) combined tongue of S1-S30 (down, tongue #3) treated with antibiotics AT1-AT19 ($c = 5$ mM) with 95% confidence ellipses. Each point represents the response pattern for a single antibiotic to the array. Each antibiotic was shown with their individual shape (triangle, square, circle etc.) and similar color. Each point represents the response pattern for a single antibiotic to the array. After combining the two tongues, the result looks similar to the result gathered from the first tongue (left), and inefficient but somewhat improved discrimination endures.

The raw fluorescence intensity change data were evaluated by the statistical method of linear discriminant analysis (LDA) and by principal component analysis (PCA). Both methods are widely used for the workup of data from sensor-fields. Figure 50 A-C shows the LDA plots of the two different tongues (top) when the data from Figure 49 are processed.

Depicted in grey is the control (Figure 50 A-F), i.e. if only water is added as analyte. Either of the two tongues is reasonably well capable of discriminating the antibiotics, even though they result in different LDA-plots. Surprisingly, the quality of the separation and discrimination does not change much upon the combination of the two different tongues into a larger tongue containing 30 elements. We performed principal component analysis (Figure 50 D-F) on the data and also find a reasonable separation with the single tongues but also with the combined tongue, even though the result seems more like the one gleaned from the first tongue (left); both PCA and LDA work well.

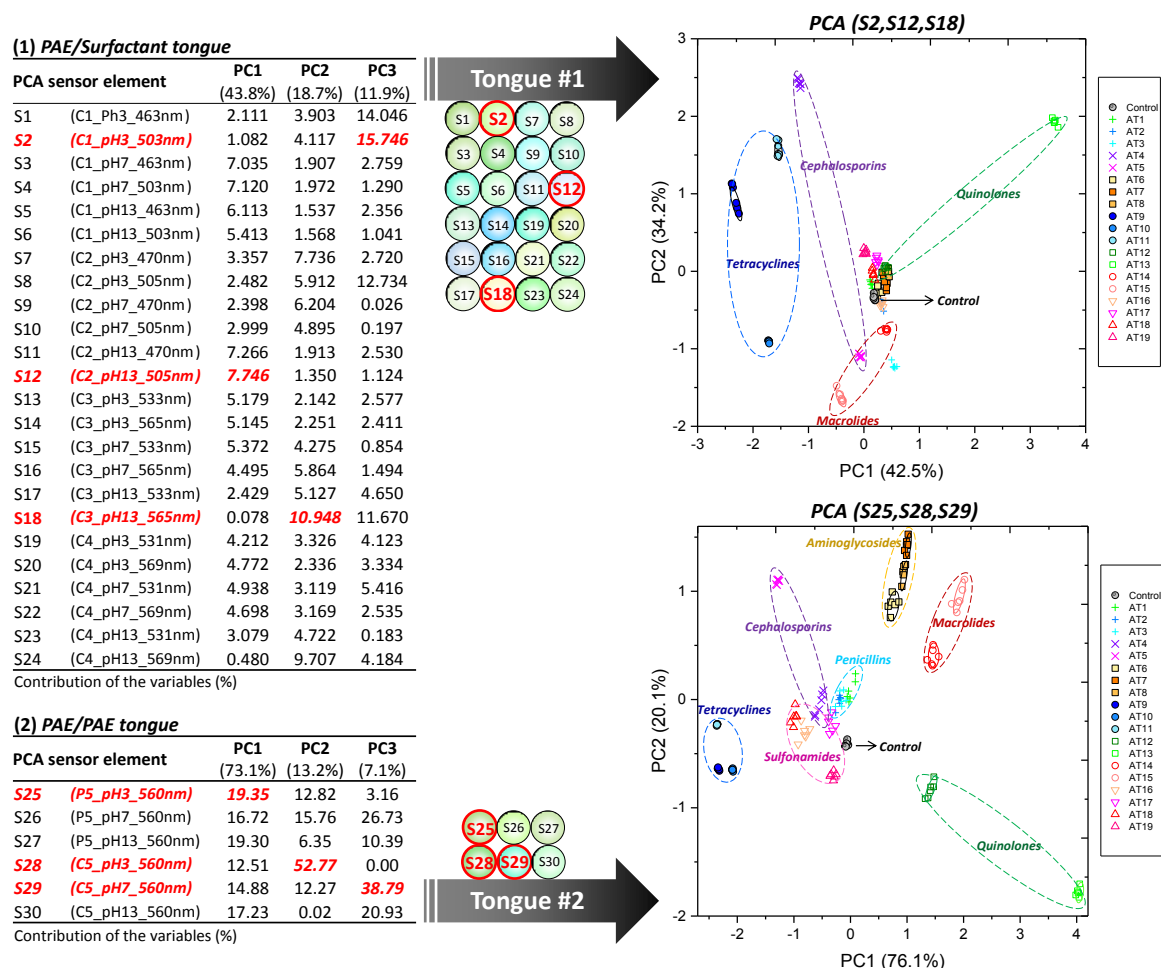


Figure 51. Optimization and selection of the best three sensing elements from the PAE/surfactant tongue (S1-S24) and PAE/PAE tongue (S25-S30) based on the contribution of the variables of PCA. The resulting PCA plots were shown.

Contrary to LDA, PCA allows analysis of the discriminating factors, which in this heterogeneous yet well-defined analyte library does not correspond to an easily explainable physicochemical property. Some of the sensor elements are much better at discriminating the analytes than others. The fluorescence response of the antibiotic analytes towards 24 sensing elements (S1-S24, tongue #1) was evaluated using PCA (Figure 51, top); the first three principal components (PC1-PC3) represent 74%

(43.8%+18.7%+11.9%) of the total variance. For each principal component (PC1-PC3), S12 contributes the most to PC1, S18 contributes the most to PC2, and S2 contributes the most to PC3. Thus, S2, S12 and S18 of the new tongue are the most responsive elements. Similarly, for tongue #2 (Figure 51, bottom, S25-S30), PCA was applied, S25, S28 and S29 make the most contribution to the first three PCs, respectively, which are also selected into the new, pruned tongue. Both pruned tongues give a somewhat reasonable discrimination, tongue #2 more so than tongue #1.

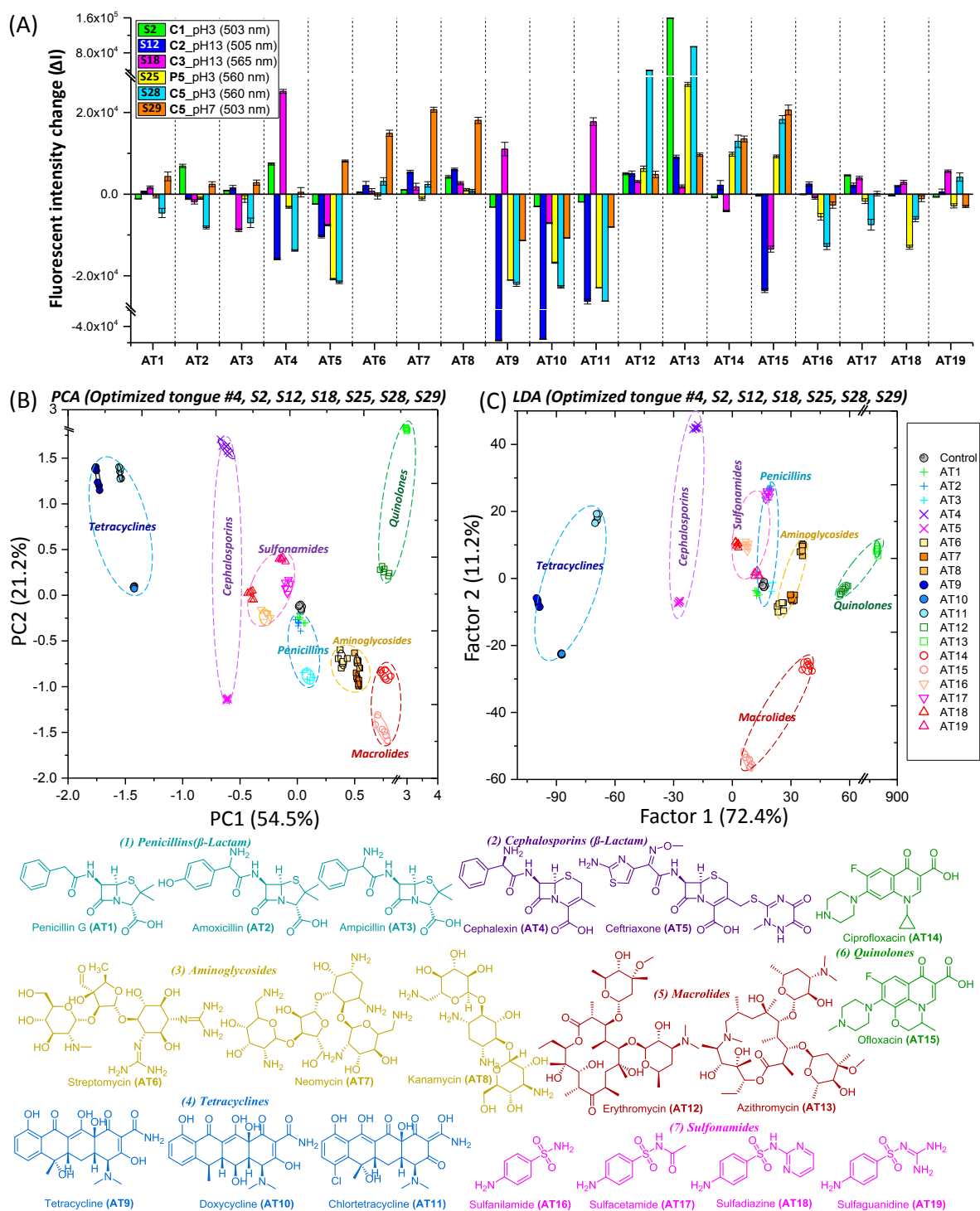


Figure 52. (A) Fluorescence response pattern ΔI obtained by the pruned tongue (S2, S12, S18, S25, S28, S29) (B) Combined PCA plot from the optimized six sensing factor (see Figure 9). (C) Combined LDA plot from the optimized six sensing factor, all antibiotics can be classified and clustered depend on the antibiotics types. Cross-validated LDA showed 100% correct accuracy for all antibiotics.

Once we performed data analysis (PCA) with the six best elements from both parental tongues we see (Figure 52) that all of the antibiotics are discriminated. When the same data are processed using LDA, the result is a bit different (Figure 52C). The penicillins and the sulfonamides are not well separated, particularly amoxicillin and sulfacetamide are almost non-separable, and sulfaguanidine is in the area where one would expect penicillins. PCA resolves the data. The pruned tongue is better than the tongue in which *all* elements of both of the original tongues are present. Removal of the low responding sensor elements improves the quality of the overall tongue by weeding out elements that contribute to the noise but not to the signal.

Which of the elements are the most successful for the construction of the pruned tongue? From tongue #1 S2 (**P1** complexed with CTMA, pH 3), S12 (**P2** complexed with SDBS, pH 13) and S18 (**P3** complexed with CTMA, pH 13). From the tongue#2 S25 (**P5**, pH 3), S28 (**P5**, pH 13) and S29 (C5 from **P5/P6**, pH 7) are the elements with the most discriminatory power. We observe that the anionic polymers unfold their discriminatory prowess at strongly basic conditions. Under those conditions some of the analytes might be not stable but hydrolyze, such as the lactam antibiotics. That, however, is not an issue; the hydrolyzed species are discriminated. As we have no problems with reproducibility, the hydrolysis is either very fast or too slow to interfere with the measurements.

Based on the successful selection process of pruned tongue #4 and positive results of antibiotics discrimination with such sensor array, we further carried out a semi-quantitative assay to identify antibiotics with various concentrations (from 0.05 mM to 5 mM). The fluorescence modulation data of AT11, AT12 and AT15 were recorded and calculated with LDA, which converts the training matrix (6 factors \times 7 concentrations \times 3 replicates) into canonical scores. The first three canonical factors represent 93% of the total variation. The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals 100% accuracy. As shown in Figure 53 - Figure 54, the concentration is linearly mapped in the LDA plot, clear discrimination dependence on the concentration of AT11, AT12 and AT14 were observed. The results suggesting that the array should allow for a rigorous quantitative detection.

So far, we have established different tongues (tongue #1 with 24 sensing elements; tongue #2 with 6 sensing elements; tongue #3, combination of tongue #1 and #2; and tongue #4, the most responsive elements of tongue #1 and #2), each of which generates unique responses for the studied antibiotics. Effectively, combination of these responses in each data set (i.e order of entry into the data matrix) represents the structure of data used to generate the desired classifications. Within each tongue, a large number of unique responses (i.e., diverse data orderings) are possible.¹⁹⁶ The small number of replicates in these data sets, coupled with the possibility of having significant distortions caused by potential outliers and different data orders, raises questions about the robustness of the LDA classification results. Bootstrapping¹⁹⁷ is a statistical re-sampling method that can be used to explore these concerns by measuring the variability of the LDA solution spaces. In bootstrapping analyses, each data set is randomly sampled (with replacement) numerous times; each resulting sample is treated as another data set that could reasonably be obtained in the experiment. Overall, this statistical

technique provides insights into the robustness of the LDA results from different combinations of observations in the dataset.

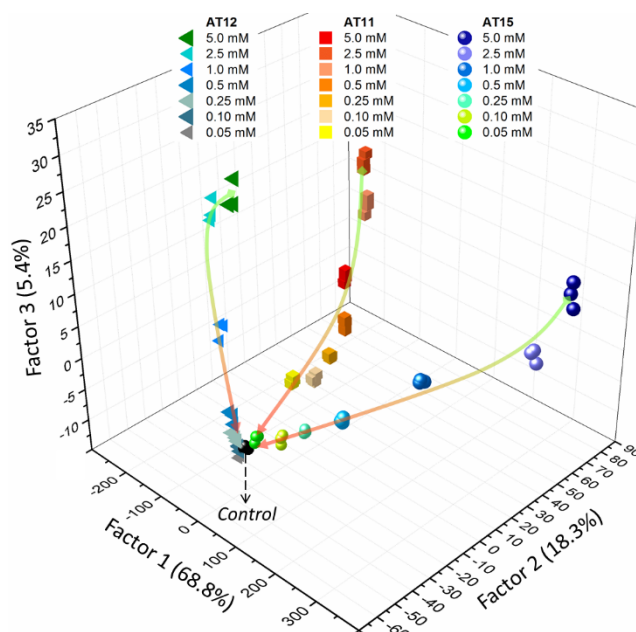


Figure 53. 3D canonical score plot for the semi-quantitative assay of antibiotics (AT11, AT12 and AT15) with the pruned tongue #4, cross-validated LDA showed 100% accuracy.

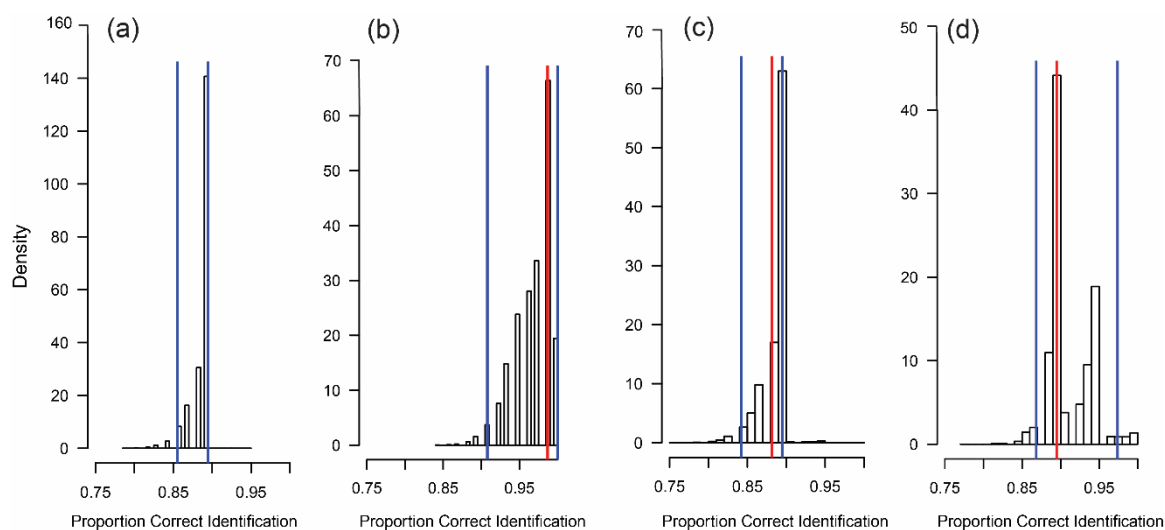


Figure 54. Distribution of proportion of correctly identified unknowns (CIU) obtained through the analysis of 20,000 bootstrapped samples of each data set from different tongues. (a) Tongue #1; (b) Tongue #2; (c) Tongue #3 (Tongue #1 & #2); (d) Tongue #4 (most responsive elements of tongue #3). The red line shows the CIU for the original data set without bootstrapping. The blue lines represent the CIUs of the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile of the data.

Table 10. Proportion of CIU of the 2.5th and 97.5th Percentile of the Bootstrapped Results Along with the CIU of the Original Data Set (Without Bootstrapping).

| | Original data set | 2.5 th percentile | 97.5 th percentile |
|-----------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Tongue #1 | 89.47 | 85.53 | 89.47 |
| Tongue #2 | 98.68 | 90.79 | 100 |
| Tongue #3 | 88.16 | 84.21 | 89.47 |
| Tongue #4 | 89.47 | 86.84 | 97.37 |

An analysis of 20,000 stratified bootstrapped samples was conducted for each separate tongue (collaboration with Prof. Vincent M. Rotello and Prof. Caren M. Rotello). With stratified sampling, each sample has the same size as the original data, as well as the same number of samples within each training class. For each bootstrapped sample, the best-fitting LDA solution was obtained and the proportion of correctly identified unknowns (CIU) was calculated using a specially written R script. When identifying the unknowns, we used only the first three discriminants because they account for more than 95% of the variance in our original data sets. Figure 54 shows the histograms of the classification accuracies of the unknowns across the 20,000 bootstrapped samples for each different tongue. The red line represents the CIU for the original dataset and the blue lines represent the CIUs of the 2.5th and 97.5th percentile for which 95% of the bootstrapped data is covered. These values have been tabulated in Table 10.

The bootstrapping results reveal that the accuracy of unknown identification is highly dependent on the structure of the training set. In effect, bootstrapped data sets can be obtained across all tongues with substantial variability in the CIU values. The probability of obtaining specific CIU values varies across the 20,000 bootstrapped samples, as shown by the heights of the bars in Figure 54. Therefore, the bars with the highest density reflect the most frequent outcomes of the system and thus they can provide a test bed for recognizing the most reliable and consistent combinations. Accordingly, original CIU values that fall in high-density regions of the histogram are results similar to those that would be expected in replication studies; original CIU values that fall in low-density regions would not necessarily replicate. The effect of noise in the measurements is to increase the range of possible CIU values, resulting in wide histograms. Overall, this strategy could be considered as a potential route for substantially improving the classification performance reliability of array-based sensors.

2.4.3 Conclusions

Simple surfactants modulate and increase the fluorescence of ionic PAEs and PPEs. The formed constructs are sensor elements for opto-electronic tongues and discriminate antibiotics. Important is **a)** five different polymers create a library of 30 different elements. Changing the investigated emission wavelength, the pH-value, and the addition of oppositely charged surfactants modulates the response of the sensor elements into an efficient tongue. **b)** Using PCA, the six most important contributing elements were selected to give a pruned filial tongue with an improved overall response towards all of the investigated antibiotics.

Quo vadis lingua optoelectronica? Manipulation and modulation of the response of tongue elements reaches far beyond changes in chemical structure and sequence of the employed polymers. Changes of pH, observation wavelength, and addition of surfactants modulate the response of the sensor elements towards analytes, here, antibiotics. The “naive” tongue, i.e. one where the polymers **P1-P5** are employed at physiological pH (Figure 55) displays large error bars and (Figure 55 B-C) does not reliably discriminate the antibiotics; *modulation unlocks the full potential of the sensor elements*. We

have only started to scratch at the surface of a multidimensional space, where observation wavelength, temperature, pressure, pH, simple additives and change of solvents and/or a combination of all of the above render small libraries of conjugated polymers all-powerful and omni-capable of discerning and discriminating any analyte available in more than mg-quantities. Questions of sparse data and big data as well as data processing are increasingly critical to answer the question of the definition of minimally necessary structural changes of the sensor elements to discriminate analytes. Prediction of the pattern observed in LDA is currently not possible, and the axes of variation cannot be attributed to simple properties (electrostatic interactions + hydrogen bonding + hydrophobicity + nucleophilicity + Pi-Pi stacking +....+...) that are operative. Consequently, construction of suitable minimalist tongues is purely empirical. When larger data amounts are amassed and different concepts are explored, further analysis shall allow formulating rules for construction of these highly interesting and ultimately powerful optoelectronic tongues.

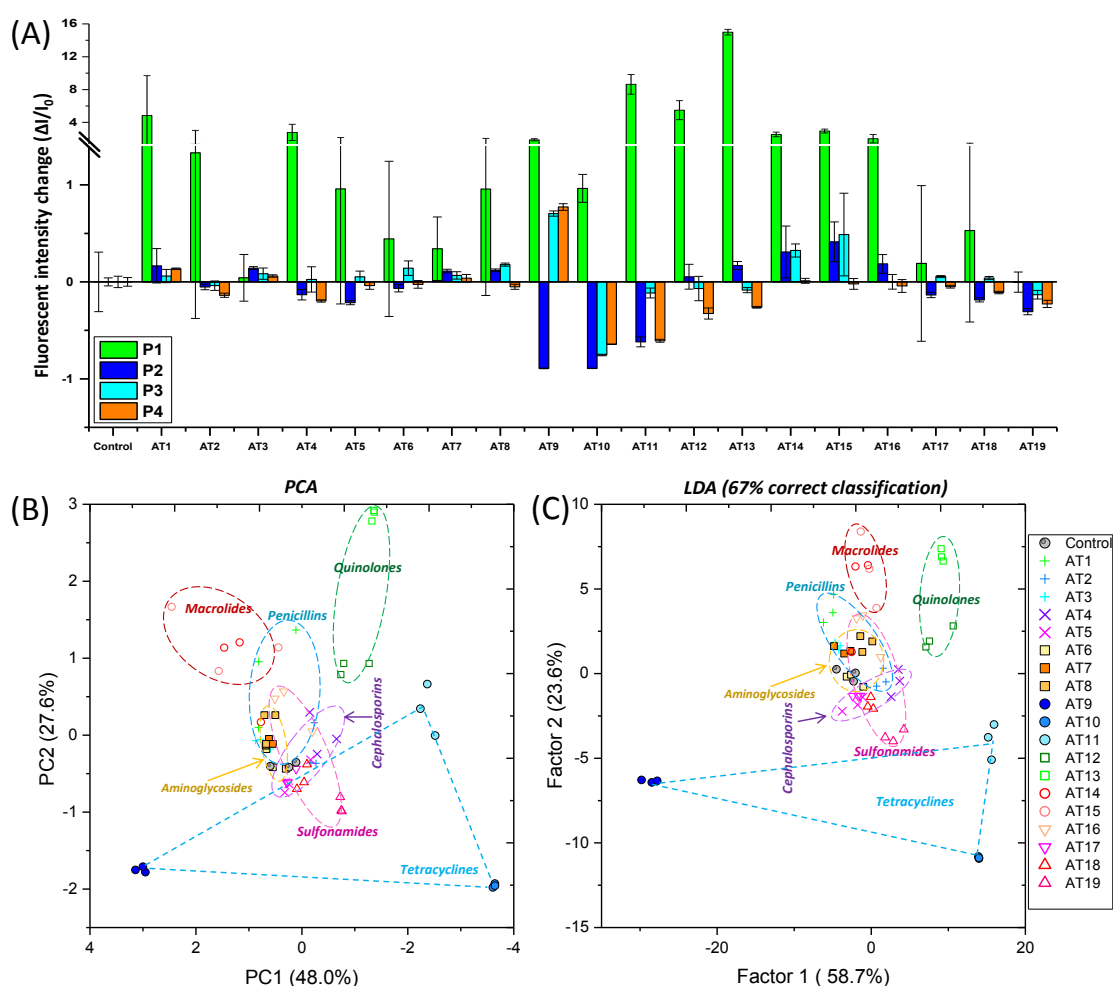


Figure 55. (A) Fluorescence intensity change $\Delta I/I_0$ obtained by weakly fluorescent **P1-P4** ($2 \mu\text{M}$, at pH7, buffered) treated with antibiotics AT1-AT19 ($c = 5 \text{ mM}$). Each value is the average of three independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard error (SD) of these measurements. (B) PCA plot and (C) LDA plot from first the first two factors obtained with P1-P4 ($2 \mu\text{M}$, at pH7, buffered) treated with antibiotics AT1-AT19 ($c = 5 \text{ mM}$). Cross-validated LDA showed 67% correct accuracy for all antibiotics.

Chapter 3. PAE-Based Chemical Tongue for the Identification of Complex Analytes

3.1 Discrimination of White Wines with Two Oppositely Charged Poly(*p*-phenyleneethynylene)s and Their Complex

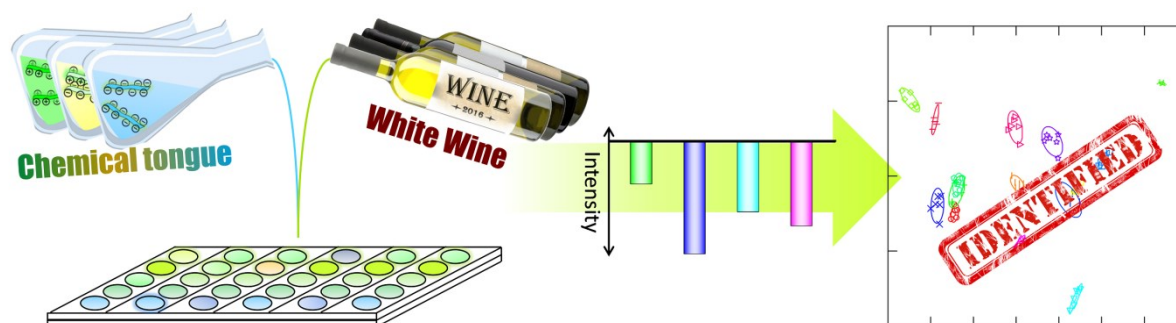


Figure 56. Systematic illustration of PAE-based chemical tongue for fingerprinting white wine.

In this Chapter, we present a simple array composed of an anionic and a cationic poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene) (PPE) together with their electrostatic complex. The PPEs and their complex are employed in the sensing of white wines at pH 13; the complex is also successfully employed as a sensor element at pH 3. The sensing mechanism is fluorescence quenching. We discriminate thirteen different wines by this chemical tongue, consisting of four elements. The fluorescence quenching is not induced by the major components of the wines. Acids, sugars, alcohols, etc. alone do not quench the fluorescence, but the colored tannins and other polyphenols contained in wine are the main quenchers. The major constituents of wine significantly modulate the quenching of the PPEs by the tannins though.

3.1.1 Construction of Chemical Tongue

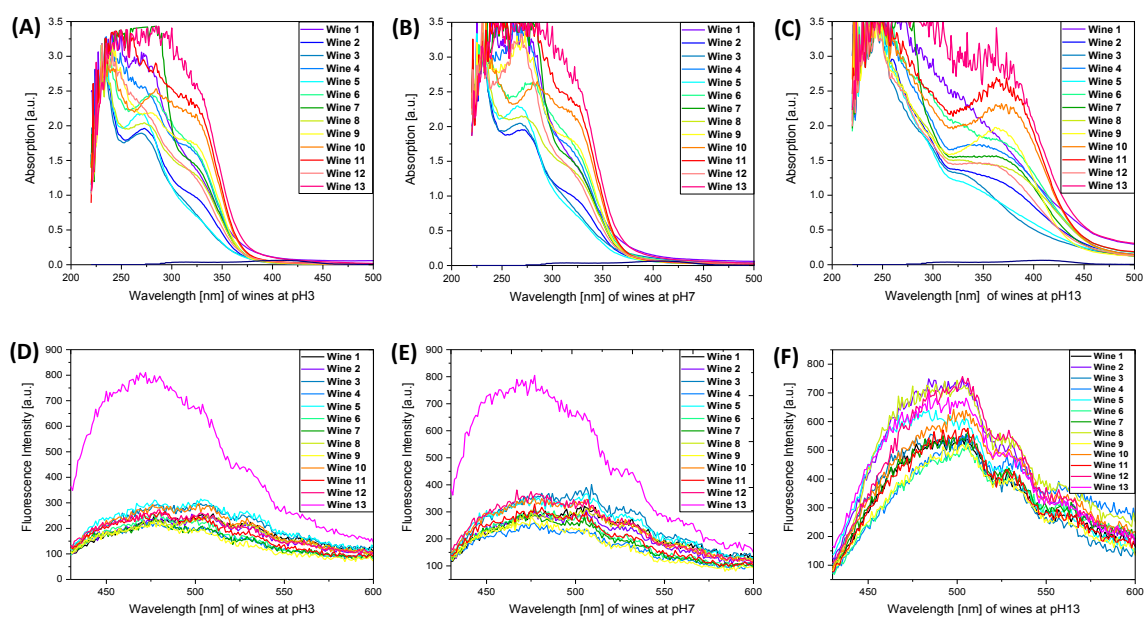


Figure 57. Absorption spectra of white wine samples **Wine 1-13** at pH 3 (**A**), pH 7 (**B**) and pH 13 (**C**). Emission spectra of white wine samples **Wine 1-13** at pH 3 (**D**), pH 7 (**E**) and pH 13 (**F**).

In this contribution we disclose a simple array formed from two conjugated polyelectrolytes (one polyanionic, one polycationic) and its electrostatic complex; these three elements discern white wines at pH 13 and pH 3 in a fluorescence quenching-based assay. Wine, fermented grape juice, is a complex mixture of sugars, acids, minerals, proteins and natural dyes in a composition that varies but resembles the values shown in Figure 58D. Alcohol (10-16.5 vol%) and sugar content vary greatly, so do the amount and type of acids present in wines. Typical white wines are acidic with a pH range of 3.0-3.3.

Wines are perfect test beds for the power of small arrays of colorimetric or fluorescence sensor arrays.

a) There are thousands of different wines **b)** wine as an analyte is available in abundance (0.75 L/unit) **c)** wines can be grouped by grape varietal/blends of grapes, country and area of origin, producer, used (designer) yeast, vintage, cooperage, etc. **d)** wine is a complex mixture of compounds, a significant number of which are present in trace amounts – perhaps not even known. They are metabolites of the yeast and probably reach into the thousands, giving the specific body, taste and smell to the wine.

This complexity renders wines different from each other, consequently one should be able to “fingerprint” wines with respect to their composition. High priced wines have been counterfeit and re-labeled, an annoying problem, particularly for cult-wines. An example for fakes are the Jefferson bottles of Bordeaux wines, purportedly produced for the third president of the US.¹⁹⁸ Addition of cheaper wines or also juice from non-allowed grape varietals to fermenting wines of the Brunello or Burgundy type are tricks of the trade to increase the profit (Brunellopoli scandal, or Brunellogate)¹⁹⁹ of the producers and gouge unsuspecting consumers; consequently, simple fingerprint tests that use small amounts of wine (less than 5 mL) would be attractive.

Table 11. Detailed information of the thirteen different white wines used in this study.

| Wine | White Wine | Origin | Vintage | pH | Sugar | EtOH content [%] |
|------|------------------|----------------------------|---------|-----|--------------|------------------|
| 1 | Spätburgunder | Baden, Germany | 2014 | 3.3 | semidry | 11.5 |
| 2 | Pinot Grigio | Valdadige, Italy | 2014 | 3.2 | dry | 12.0 |
| 3 | Müller Thurgau | Baden, Germany | 2014 | 3.3 | semidry | 11.0 |
| 4 | Sauvignon blanc | Western Cape, South Africa | 2015 | 3.1 | dry | 12.5 |
| 5 | Chardonnay | Valdadige, Italy | 2014 | 3.0 | dry | 12.0 |
| 6 | Grüner Veltliner | Burgenland, Austria | 2015 | 3.1 | dry | 11.5 |
| 7 | Riesling | Pfalz, Germany | 2014 | 3.0 | dry | 11.5 |
| 8 | Weißburgunder | Baden, Germany | 2014 | 3.2 | dry | 12.5 |
| 9 | Riesling | Rheinhessen, Germany | 2014 | 3.0 | dry | 11.5 |
| 10 | Riesling | Pfalz, Germany | 2014 | 3.1 | semidry | 11.5 |
| 11 | Riesling | Baden, Germany | 2014 | 3.2 | dry | 12.0 |
| 12 | Riesling | Baden, Germany | 2014 | 3.1 | dry | 11.5 |
| 13 | Riesling | Pfalz, Germany | 2012 | 3.1 | smooth/sweet | 10.0 |

Anslyn et al.¹²³ have developed a ternary colorimetric wine-sensor array, consisting of copper (II) and pyrocatechol violet (CPV) in the presence of different oligopeptides. The addition of flavonoids to these ternary complexes led to a change of absorbance at 444 nm; a handful of the histidine-rich

peptide/CPV complexes discern the flavonoids. The same complexes discriminate different red wines, depending upon their grape varieties. In a newer publication Anslyn et al. have even developed a protocol to make predictions about composition of binary blends of grapes in wines.²⁰⁰

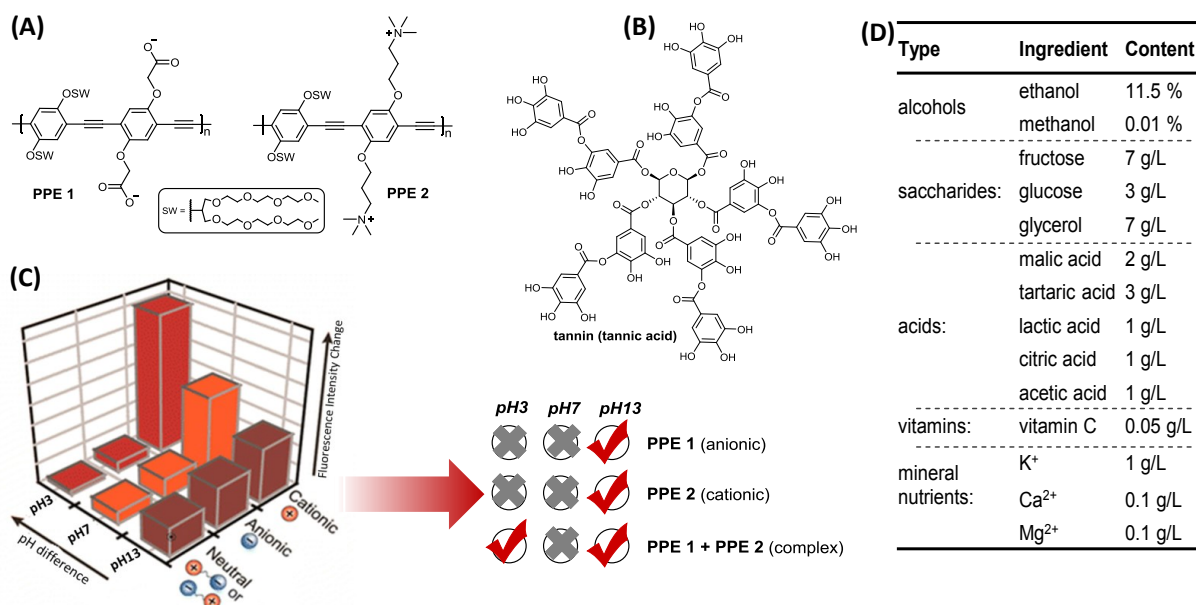


Figure 58. (A) Structures of negatively charged **PPE 1** and positively charged **PPE 2**, used for white wine sensing. (B) Structure of used tannin (tannic acid). (C) Screening of the previously selected PPEs at different pH values. The single PPEs **PPE 1** and **PPE 2** work best at pH13, while the electrostatic complex (**PPE 1 + PPE 2**) is successful at pH3 and pH13. (D) Composition of the Used Artificial Wine.

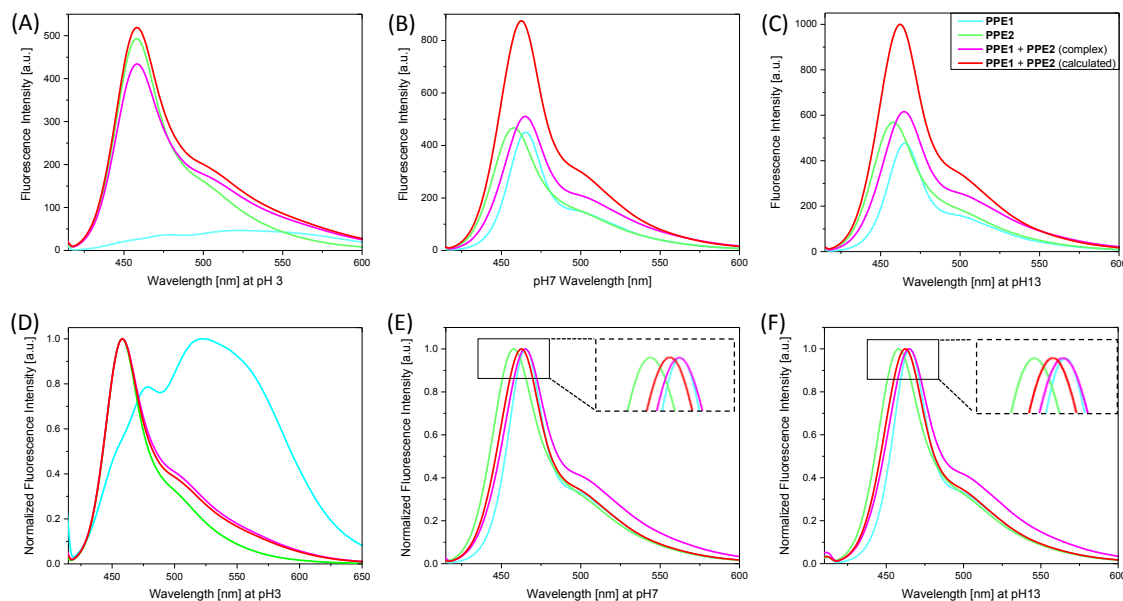


Figure 59. Emission spectra of **PPE 1**, **PPE 2**, **PPE 1 - PPE 2** complex and calculated sum of **PPE 1+PPE 2** at pH3 (A), pH7 (B) and pH13 (C). Normalized emission spectra of **PPE 1**, **PPE 2**, **PPE 1 - PPE 2** complex and calculated sum of **PPE 1+PPE 2** at pH3 (D), pH7 (E) and pH13 (F).

Table 11 shown the detailed information of the thirteen different white wines used in this study. Figure 57 shown the absorption and emission of thirteen wines, both the absorption (A-C) and emission (D-F) spectra at different pH values (pH 3, pH 7, pH 13) of most wines are quite similar and close to each other, some of them are even overlapped. However, smooth curve of absorption and emission spectra

can not be obtained owing to the physical properties low fluorescence of the whiskies, imply the significant error of intensity among wines. Therefore, it is impossible to fingerprint wines only depend on the absorption and emission.

We are interested in conjugated, charged, water-soluble polymers of the PPE-type^{9, 148} and their use in sensory applications for bio-species, metal ions and other analytes.^{10, 43-44, 51, 53, 170, 201-203} Very recently, we demonstrated that simple polyelectrolyte complexes formed from a cationic and an anionic PPE could discern and detect the anions of carboxylic acids, diacids and hydroxy acids.⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ The tested carboxylic acids are major components in (white) wines. As a consequence, we set out to test, if PPEs or their complexes could also discern white wines. In a first experiment, we employed the same set of complexes as we did for the sensing of carboxylic acids, but found that only the PPEs and their complexes, as shown in Figure 58A, were reactive towards wine 3 (Table 11), which we used as preliminary test bed. Figure 59 shows the (normalized) emission spectra of **PPE 1**, **PPE 2**, **PPE 1 - PPE 2** complex and calculated **PPE 1 + PPE 2** at different pH solutions (pH 3, pH 7, pH 13), the difference between the **PPE 1 - PPE 2** complex and calculated **PPE 1 + PPE 2** indicate the complexes formed between **PPE 1** and **PPE 2**. We checked the pH-dependence of the fluorescence responses of the three sensor species and found that **PPE 1** and **PPE 2** were best used at pH 13, while the complex worked both at pH 3 and pH 13. Consequently, we have a small sensor field consisting of four elements. In all cases we observed fluorescence quenching. Fluorescence enhancements were not observed with white wines, contrary to our experience when sensing carboxylic acids.

3.1.2 Results and Discussions

Figure 60 shows the results of the fluorescence quenching of the wines 1-13. Furthermore we successfully tested 6 different bottles of the same wine (wine 10) to ensure that the quenching behavior to exclude artifacts (Figure 63). The fluorescence of the sensor elements is most strongly quenched by the red wine 1. However, the white wines also show quenching. In the case of the anions of lactic acid, mandelic acid, and tartaric acid (principal components of wine) fluorescence turn-on of PPEs was observed for most of the employed sensor-elements. As a consequence, we were surprised that there was no fluorescence turn-on of the sensor elements in any of the white wines. To find out, if the major components of the white wines would elicit any response towards the sensor elements, we created an artificial, colorless test wine, with a composition described in Figure 58D. Exposure of this test wine towards our sensor elements (Figure 60) shows that a combination of the major components gives a small turn on for three of the four sensor elements.

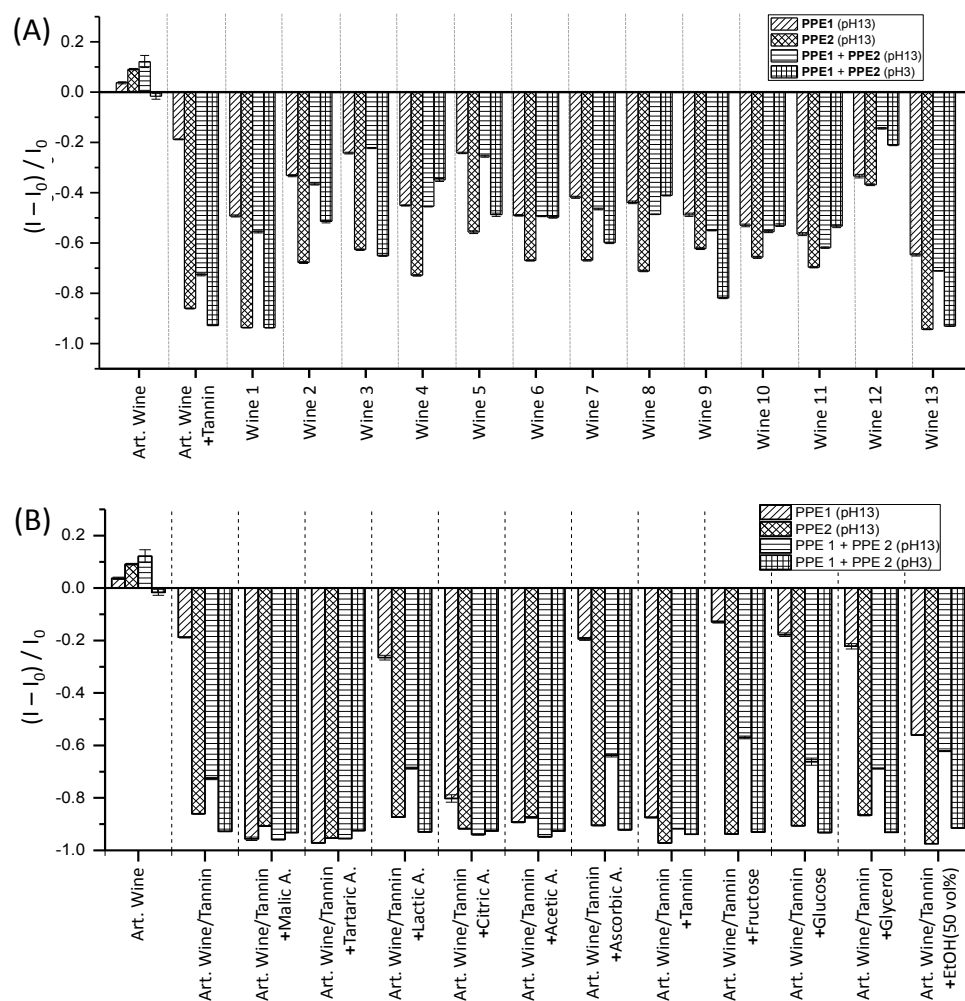


Figure 60. (A) Fluorescence response pattern ($I - I_0 / I_0$) obtained by **PPE 1**, **PPE 2** (2 μM , each at pH 13, buffered) and their complexes (each PPE 2 μM , at pH 3 and 13, buffered) treated with artificial (art.) wine (7 vol% for **PPE 2**, 33 vol% for the others, ingredients see Figure 58D), artificial wine plus tannin (0.1 mg/mL) and thirteen different, commercial available white wines (7 vol% for **PPE 2**, 33 vol% for the others, composition of the artificial wine see Table 11). (B) Fluorescence response pattern ($I - I_0$) / I_0 obtained by **PPE 1**, **PPE 2** and PPE-complex (each at 2 μM , pH 3 or pH 13 buffer) treated with artificial wine, artificial wine plus tannin, and then the quenched mixture treated with different wine ingredients (added at ten-folds concentration of each ingredient shown in Figure 58D). Each value is the average of three measurements; each error bar is the standard error (SE) of six measurements.

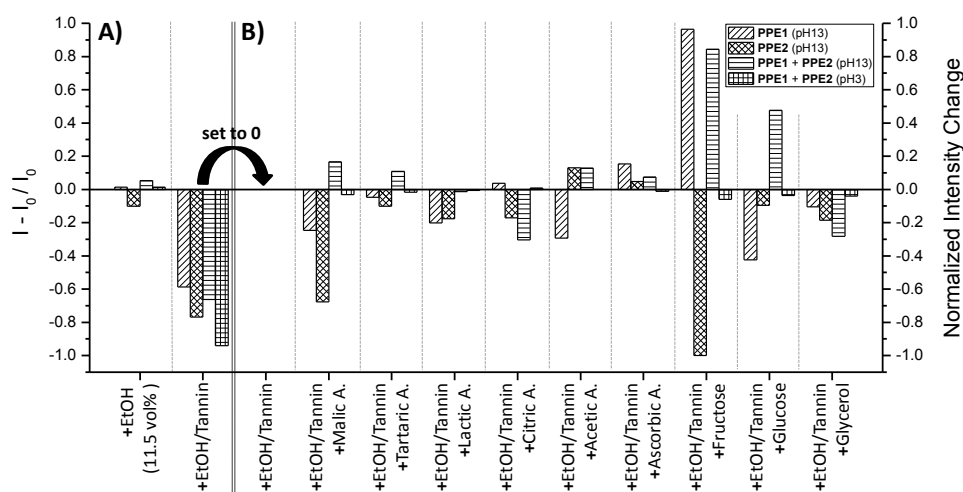


Figure 61. (A) Fluorescence response pattern ($I - I_0 / I_0$) obtained by **PPE 1**, **PPE 2** (2 μM , each at pH13, buffered) and their complexes (each PPE 2 μM , at pH 3 and 13, buffered) treated with EtOH (11.5 vol%; first array). To this solution tannin (0.1 mg/mL, second array) was added. (B) First array: the results from picture A), second array were set to 0. Remaining arrays: additional indicated ingredients (final concentrations see Figure 58D), acid = A) were added and the shown data (normalized) are the raw results minus the results from A), second array. Each value is the average of three independent measurements.

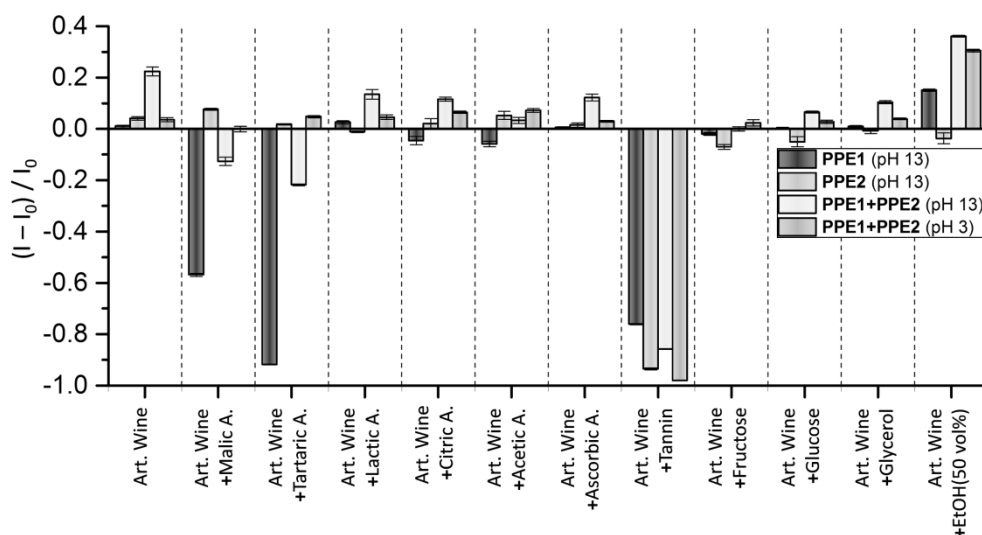


Figure 62. Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by **PPE 1**, **PPE 2** and **PPE-complex** (each at 2 μ M, pH 3 or pH 13 buffer) treated with artificial wine, and then the artificial wine treated with different wine ingredients (added at ten-folds concentration of each ingredient shown in Table 1). Each value is the average of three measurements; each error bar is the standard error (SE) of three measurements.

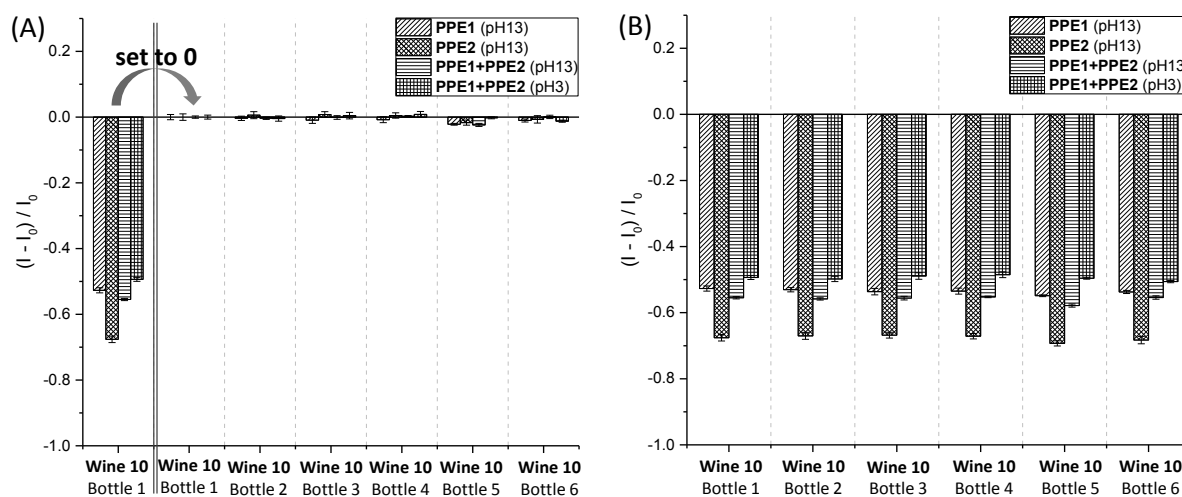


Figure 63. (A) Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by **PPE 1**, **PPE 2** and **PPE-complex** (each at 2 μ M, pH 3 or pH 13 buffer) treated with six different bottles (Bottle 1 to 6) of Wine 10. Second array: the results from first array (bottle 1) was set to 0. Remaining arrays: the results (from subtraction) of Bottles 2-6. **(B)** Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by **PPE 1**, **PPE 2** and **PPE-complex** (each at 2 μ M, pH 3 or pH 13 buffer) treated with six different bottles of Wine 10. Each value is the average of six measurements; each error bar is the standard deviation (SD) of six measurements.

Artificial colorants for wines are commercially available. Once we spiked our artificial wine with commercial tannins (tannic acid, 0.1 mg/mL), the artificial wine showed fluorescence quenching on a level quite similar to that observed for the tested red wine 1 (Figure 60, Figure 62). Our artificial wine resembles real wine in terms of sensory response, once the tannin was added. We were interested, if the major components of the wine, shown in Figure 58D, would modulate the fluorescence response of the tannin-containing artificial wine. One can see from Figure 61, that the fundamental quenching of the fluorescence of the PPEs in a simple water/ethanol/tannic acid mixture by the tannic acid is modulated by the added components, present in white wines. If we look at Figure 60, we see similar patterns in the commercially available white wines. Even if we assume that the tannins and their related flavones etc. all lead to fairly similar quenching, then differentiation in the major components

modulates the quenching properties of the white wines. Glucose, fructose and malic acid are the most potent modifiers of the fluorescence quenching properties of the water/ethanol/tannic acid solution in the presence of the PPEs.

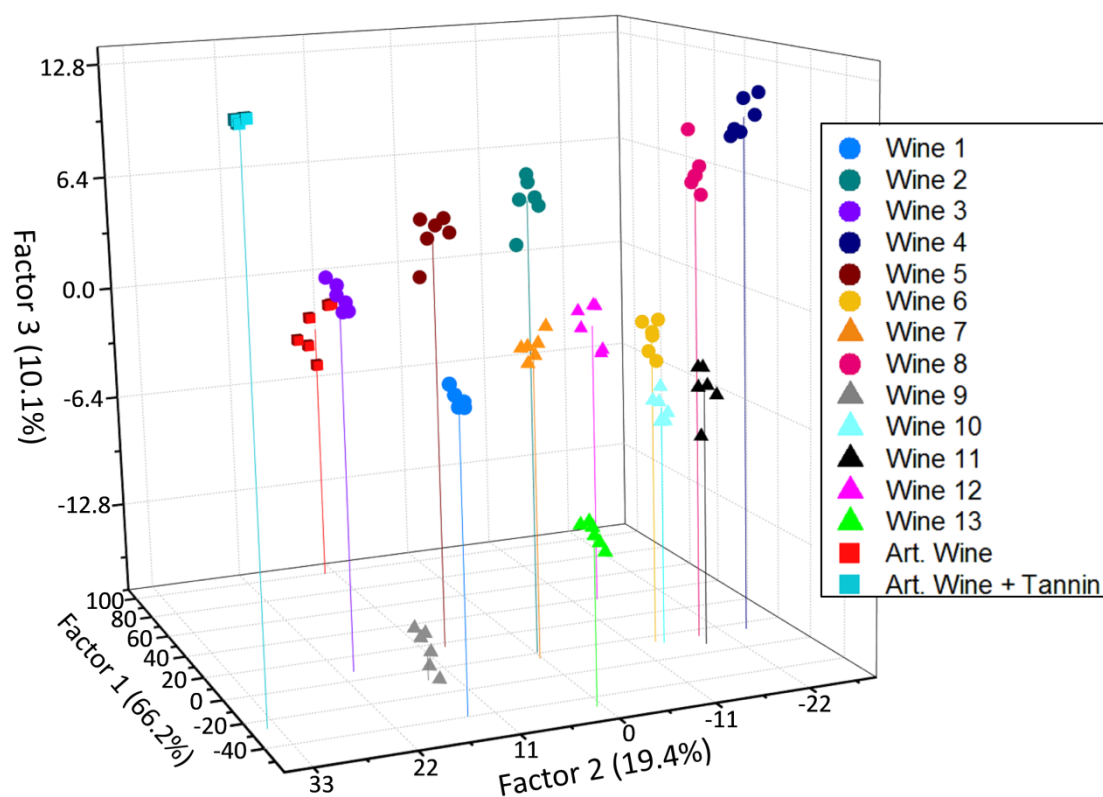


Figure 64. 3D canonical score plot for the first three factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of PPE 1, PPE 2 (each at pH 13, buffered) and their complex (at pH 3 and 13, buffered). Each point represents the response pattern for a single wine to the array. The blue/green triangles represent the Riesling wines, the circles correspond to the other wines and the artificial wine (with or without tannin) are given in squares.

Figure 64 contains the linear discriminant analysis (LDA) plots of all of the investigated wines 1-13; LDA converts the training matrix (4 sensor elements X 13 wines X 6 replicates) into canonical scores according to their Mahalanobis distance (Table 38, Figure 109). The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals a 100% accuracy. As a result, all of the wines are reliably discerned using this simple four-element sensory array.

To further validate the efficiency of our sensing system, we established tests with randomly chosen white wines of our training set. The new cases were classified into groups, generated from the training matrix, based on the shortest Mahalanobis distance to the respective group. Only 1 of 52 unknown wines was misclassified, representing an accuracy of 98% (Table 39). The 3D LDA-results from wines made from identical grape varieties (in this case the family of Riesling wines) weakly group together, as visualized by the Factor 2 and particularly Factor 3 (Figure 64). That is consistent with the results from Anslyn et al., who could show that LDA-analysis for discrimination of red wines would cluster, depending upon the grape varieties.¹²⁵

In our case the varieties only cluster to a moderate extent (wine 6 is similar to the Riesling wines). This could be due to a number of reasons. The most probable one being that the metabolome of the

yeast and the cooperage change the composition of the white wines, such that the nature of the grape varietal loses importance in white wines and is “washed out” in the sensing results.

3.1.3 Conclusions

In conclusion, we discriminate and differentiate white wines using a small array of two ionic PPEs and a complex between the two ionic PPEs. The PPEs function best at pH13, while the complex generates response at pH 3 and at pH 13. The fluorescence response of the sensor elements to the wines is primarily due to the wine colorant, as demonstrated by the quenching behavior of a water/ethanol /tannic acid mixture. The mixture quenches the sensor elements’ fluorescence like real wines do. The fluorescence quenching is modulated by the presence of the major components of the wines, such as sugars and acids. Particularly fructose and malic acid are active, even though – on their own – they do not modulate the fluorescence of the PPEs to any significant amount.

Our continuing commitment to conjugated polymers and their electrostatic complexes as sensory systems stems from their powerful sensing performance, facile and highly modular and scale-able synthesis, their great stability and their relatively low cost.

3.2 PAE-Based Tongues Discriminate Fruit Juices



Figure 65. Systematic illustration of PAE-based tongues discriminate fruit juices.

In this Chapter, we describe a simple promiscuous tongue, consisting of a positively charged, fluorescent poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene), **P2**, that discriminates commercially available fruit juices, when employed at different pH-values (pH 3, 7, 13). This minimal tongue identifies 14 different apple juices, 6 different grape juices and 5 different black currant juices from each other (Figure 65). All of the examined commercial samples were discriminated by this simple non-specific tongue. When a similar, negatively charged fluorescent polymer, **P1**, was used, discrimination was also achieved, but the analyte concentration had to be increased by a factor of 50. Mixture of black currant juice and red grape juice are identified as red grape juice, if suitable combinations of grape juice and black currant juice are employed. A mixture of red and green grape juice passes as red grape juice in our sensing system when it contains more than 70% of red grape juice. The data were obtained by fluorescence quenching of the conjugated polymers and processed by linear discriminant analysis of the collected data.

3.2.1 Screening and Construction of PAE Tongue

Quality control of food, medications and other complex analytes is a practical, important, yet intellectually ambitious task. Different analytical methods have been exploited, including mass spectrometry,¹⁰⁶⁻¹¹⁰ electrochemical tongues and noses,¹¹¹⁻¹¹³ but also biological methods (antibodies, genetics),¹¹⁴⁻¹¹⁵ One specific method are chemo-optical tongues.^{36, 116} These indicate the spoiling of fish,¹¹⁷⁻¹¹⁸ fingerprint coffees,¹¹⁹ whiskeys,¹²⁰ beers,¹²¹ soft drinks,¹²² red wines¹²³⁻¹²⁵ and white wines,⁴⁷ to highlight applications of tongues that react by color change or fluorescence intensity modulation. These tongues consist of arrays of different receptors that are bound to colored or fluorescent indicator-dyes that are replaced by the analytes. Their action principle is different from that of classic sensors but also of that of instrumental analytical methods. Suslick described in his superb review³⁶ some of the features that are presumably necessary to achieve successful discrimination for complex analytes and stressed that “...in general, an optimal sensor array for general sensing purposes will incorporate as much chemical diversity as possible...”.³⁶ This statement guided the development of

arrays in which a wide variety of different colorimetric indicator molecules are employed to identify analytes. Suslick's (printed) sensor libraries typically consist of 16-36 elements for successful identification of different classes of analytes.

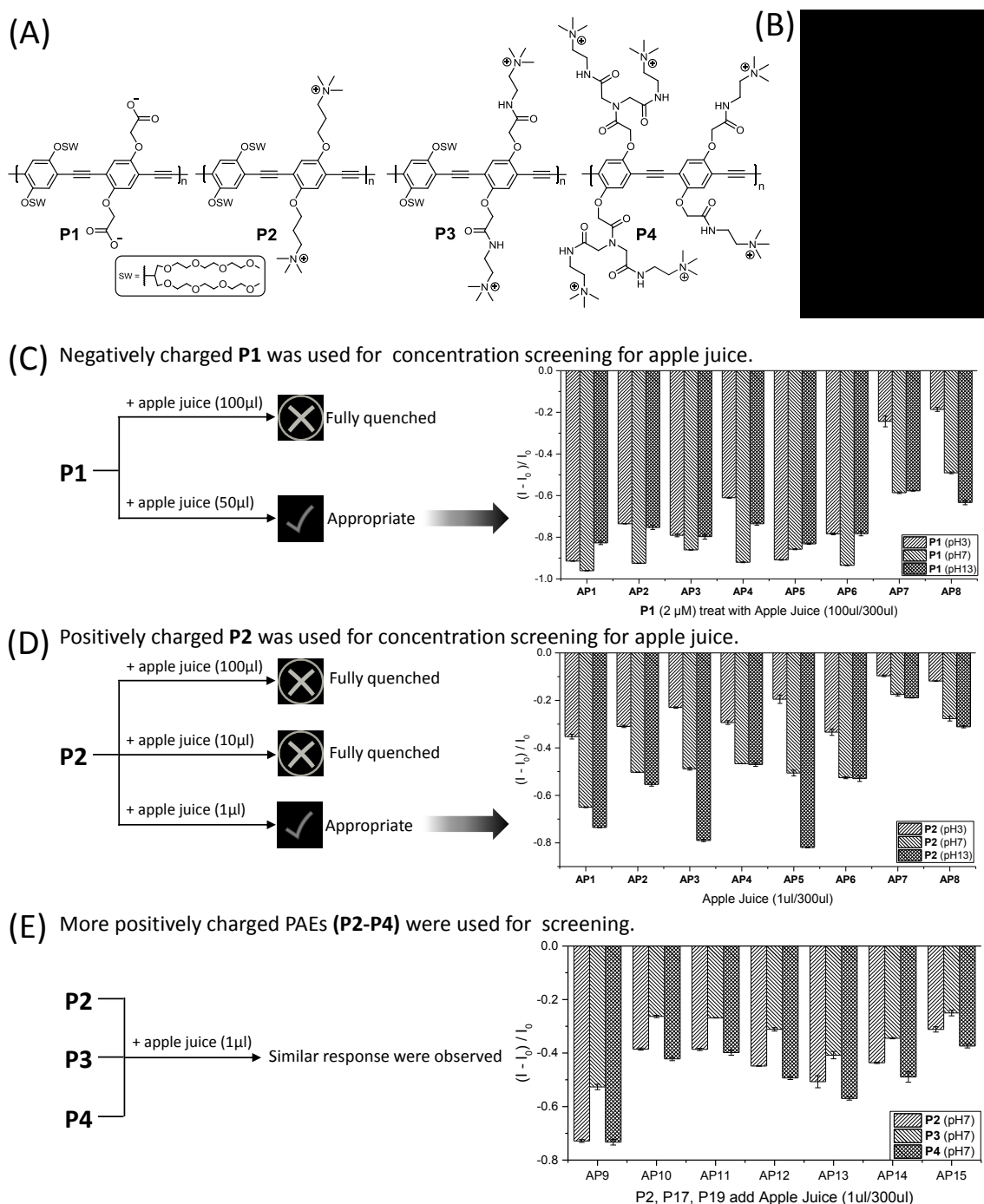


Figure 66. (A) Structure of highly fluorescent charged PAE (**P1-P4**) employed for screening. (B) Selected apple juice sample used for screening. (C) Concentration-dependent screening process of apple juice with **P1**. (D) Concentration-dependent screening process of apple juice with **P2**. (E) Screening of PAEs for apple juice sensing.

A second accepted tenet of these chemo-optical tongues was formulated by Anslyn, and is a weakened variation of the lock and key principle of Fischer as nicely shown in Figure 1 of ref.¹²⁹ In this picture molecular keys fit into many locks with a varying degree of fit. Several of such partially fitting receptors identify and discriminate groups of analytes by the unique signal patterns of the sum of the

sensor elements. Here the most practical approach is to offer small libraries of receptors that are “filled” with dyes to be replaced by the analytes with differential efficiency.¹³⁰

Both of these approaches stress that cross-reactivity, structural differentiation and structural variation of the sensor elements are important, as expressed by the wish to obtain high dimensionality sensor arrays that differentiate a broad variety of similar but complex analytes, including soft drinks, coffees, beers, whiskeys, etc.

Both approaches, i.e. the weakened lock and key principle but also the chemical diversity of the sensors are *sufficient* to guide the production of useful sensor arrays. Are they necessary though? Both concepts have generated in the past an arbitrary and large number of exceptionally well-working tongues and sensors, but neither predicts or defines the minimum structural variation in sensor elements necessary to discriminate complex analytes; a non-trivial puzzle. As optical tongues are constructed in a glass-bead game of nature, there must be rules that guide the arrays’ rational and minimalist construction. What are the rules of this game and are the rules defined, to construct minimalist tongues, the simplest systems discriminating a given set of analytes? The overall chemical tongue is not only defined by the selection of the cross-reactive or promiscuous sensor elements (ProSE) but also by the mathematical workup of the collected raw data. Common methods for data workup include MANOVA-types,¹⁶⁴ hierarchical cluster analysis,³⁶ principal component analysis,³⁶ and linear discriminant analysis (LDA).^{36, 51} LDA is the most useful mathematical tool to us, with which we now almost exclusively analyse our results.

In this contribution, we demonstrate that a minimalist tongue, the cationic poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene) (PPE) **P2** successfully discerns different brands of apple, black currant and red grape juice. This chemical tongue, based upon fluorescence quenching of conjugated polymers **P1** and **P2** in water, allows the assessment and discrimination of commercially available fruit juices and their mixtures.

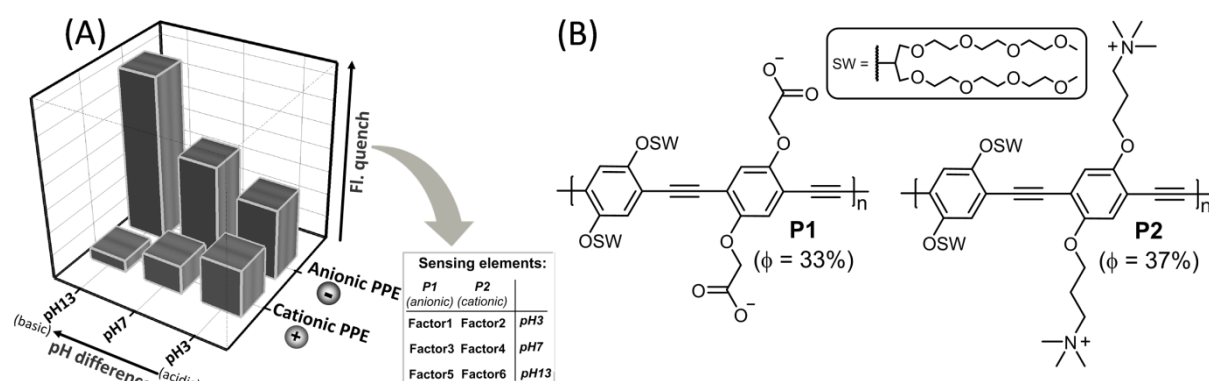


Figure 67. (A) Systematic evaluation and selection of the successful tongue elements for the juice sensing. (B) Chemical structures of selected **P1–P2**.

For the investigation and discrimination of fruit juices we set out for a suitable minimal sensor field that would react towards all of the different juices. The selection of a suitable tongue with **P1–P4** for the discrimination of the fruit juices is described (Figure 66). Preliminary screening of various PAEs

treated with randomly selected apple juices at different concentrations (1, 10, 50, 100 μ L) and pH solutions (pH 3, pH 7 and pH 13) arrived at a workable tongue showing six elements, consisting of **P1** and **P2** at different pH values (pH 3, pH 7 and pH 13). **P1** is anionic while **P2** is positively charged; both are highly fluorescent in water (Figure 67).

3.2.2 Results and Discussions

Table 12. Detailed Information of the Investigated Juices (14 Apple Juices AJ1-AJ14, 5 Black Currant Juices BJ1-BJ5 and 6 Red Grape Juices GJ1-GJ6) Used in This Study.

| Abbr. | Commercial Juice Name | pH ^a | Conc. | Fat/Fatty acids ^b | Carbohydrates ^b /Sugar | Proteins ^b | Salts ^b |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| AJ1 | Apple Juice ^{Bio} | 3.47 | 100% | <0.5g/0.5g | 11.0g/10.0g | <0.5g | <0.01g |
| AJ2 | Apple Juice | 3.40 | 100% | 0.1g/0.02g | 11.0g/10.5g | 0.1g | 0.005g |
| AJ3 | Riod'oro Apple Juice | 3.49 | 100% | <0.1g/0.1g | 10.3g/9.9g | 0.1g | <0.01g |
| AJ4 | Riod'oro Premium Apple Juice | 3.41 | 100% | 0g/0g | 11.0g/11.0g | 0g | 0g |
| AJ5 | REWE Apple Juice | 3.50 | 100% | 0g/0g | 11.2g/10.7g | 0g | 0g |
| AJ6 | Albi Apple Juice | 3.60 | 100% | <0.5g/<0.1g | 11.0g/10.0g | <0.5g | <0.01g |
| AJ7 | Solevita Bio Apple Juice ^{Bio} | 3.56 | 100% | 0.1g/<0.1g | 11.0g/10.5g | 0.1g | <0.01g |
| AJ8 | VITAFIT Apple Juice | 3.60 | 100% | 0.1g/0.02g | 10.5g/10.0g | 0.1g | <0.01g |
| AJ9 | VITAFIT Premium Apple Juice | 3.63 | 100% | 0.1g/0.02g | 11.0g/10.5g | 0.1g | <0.01g |
| AJ10 | Amecke Apple Juice | 3.65 | 100% | 0.1g/<0.1g | 11.1g/10.6g | 0.5g | 0.01g |
| AJ11 | Ja Apple Juice | 3.56 | 100% | 0g/0g | 10.2g/9.8g | 0g | 0.01g |
| AJ12 | EDEKA Apple Juice | 3.73 | 100% | 0.1g/0.02g | 10.5g/10.0g | 0.1g | 0.008g |
| AJ13 | Lift Apple spritzer | 3.53 | 55% | 0g/0g | 6.0g/5.8g | 0g | 0g |
| AJ14 ^c | Hessischer Apple Wine | 3.76 | 5.5% Alcohol | - | - | - | - |
| BJ1 | Cassis Black Currant juice ^{Bio} | 3.10 | 30% | 0g/0g | 82g/82g | 0g | 0g |
| BJ2 | Nektar Black Currant juice ^{Bio} | 3.60 | 25% | 0.1g/0.02g | 13g/13g | 0.1g | 0.001g |
| BJ3 | Heimische Black Currant juice | 3.60 | 25% | <0.5g/<0.1g | 12g/12g | 0.1g | <0.01g |
| BJ4 | REWE Black Currant juice | 3.54 | 25% | 0g/0g | 12.9g/12.9g | 0.3g | 0.01g |
| BJ5 | Jacoby Black Currant juice | 3.57 | 25% | <0.5g/<0.1g | 8.4g/8.4g | <0.5g | <0.01g |
| GJ1 | Grape juice ^{Bio} | 4.06 | 100% | 0.01g/0.002g | 17g/17g | 0.2g | 0.003g |
| GJ2 | REWE Red Grape juice ^{Bio} | 4.07 | 100% | 0g/0g | 16.6g/16.6g | 0g | 0g |
| GJ3 | REWE Grape juice | 3.92 | 100% | 0g/0g | 16.9g/16.9g | 0g | 0g |
| GJ4 | Riod'oro Premium Grape juice | 3.68 | 100% | 0g/0g | 16.6g/16.6g | 0g | 0g |
| GJ5 | Jacoby Grape juice | 3.77 | 100% | <0.5g/<0.1g | 16g/16g | <0.5g | <0.01g |
| GJ6 | REWE Merlot Grape juice | 3.63 | 100% | 0g/0g | 17g/17g | 0.3g | 0.01g |

Table 12 informs about the different apple, grape and black currant juices in this study. Juices, complex mixtures of different compounds, the number of which probably ranges in the hundreds, are 8-17% aqueous solutions of sugar at a pH between pH 3.1-4.1. Their low pH prevents fast microbial spoiling. As a first experiment we exposed all of the juices towards PPEs **P1** and **P2**. Figure 68 and Figure 69 show the quenching results of the PPEs when the juices are added at different pH values.

The fluorescence quenching of the cationic polymer **P2** is much more efficiently quenched (1 μL analyte vs. 50 μL analyte per 300 μL buffer/PPE solution) than that of the anionic **P1**.

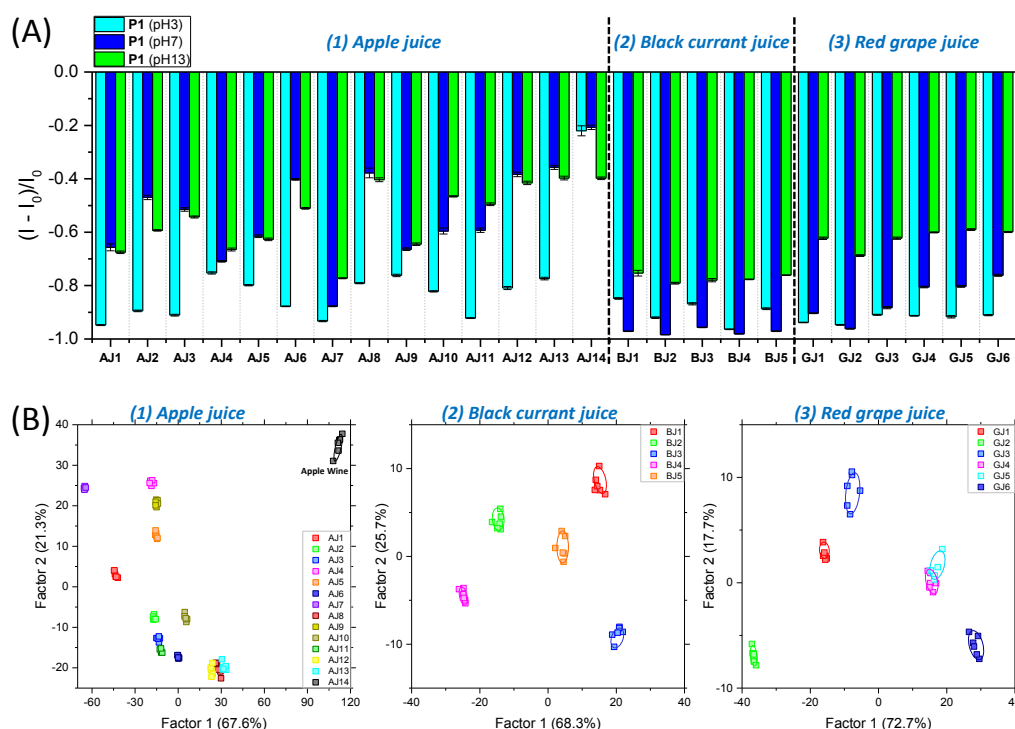


Figure 68. (A) Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by **P1** (2 μM , at pH 3, 7 and 13, buffered) treated with commercial apple juice (1), black currant juice (2) and red grape juice (3) samples (50 μL per 300 μL). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard deviation of these measurements. (B) 2D canonical score plots for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of **P1** with 95% confidence ellipses. Each point represents the response pattern for a single juice sample to the array.

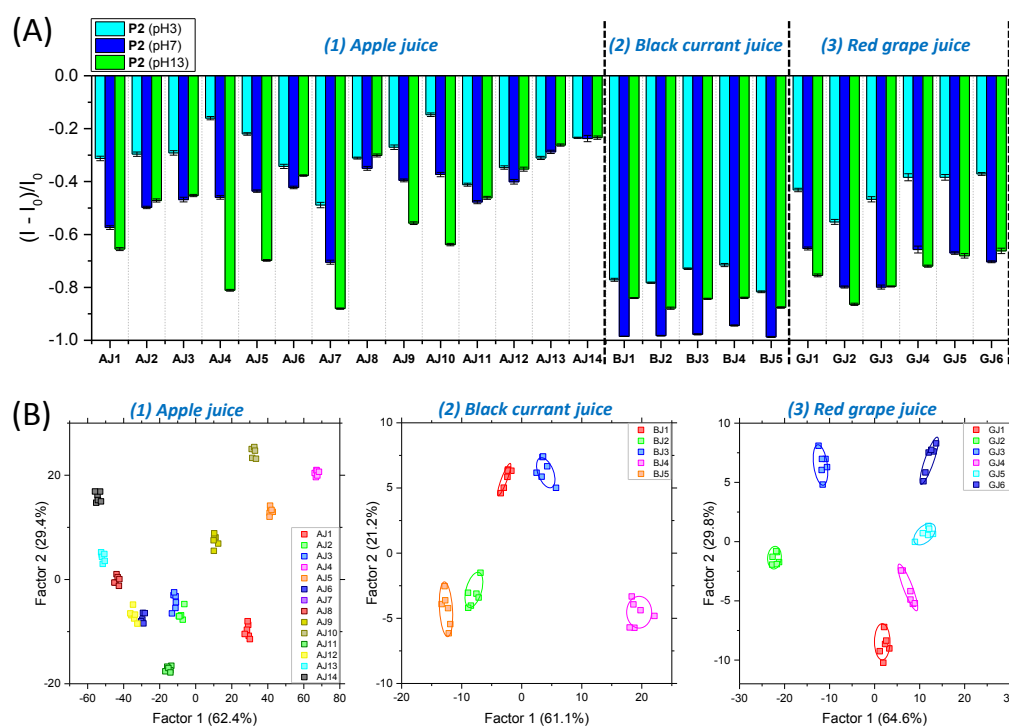


Figure 69. (A) Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by **P2** (2 μM , at pH3, 7 and 13, buffered) treated with commercial apple juice (1), black currant juice (2) and red grape juice (3) samples (1 μL per 300 μL). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard deviation of these measurements. (B) 2D canonical score plots for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of **P2** with 95% confidence ellipses. Each point represents the response pattern for a single juice sample to the array.

This behavior suggests electrostatic effects to play a role in the discrimination of fruit juices; the major fluorescence quenching “interactome” of the fruit juices with the PPEs is negatively charged, allowing a strong interaction with the positively charged PPE **P2**. All of the juices are discriminated either by **P1** or by **P2** when working at 3 different pH-values. Discrimination is possible when inspecting the raw data but it is much better visualized after linear discriminant analysis (LDA).

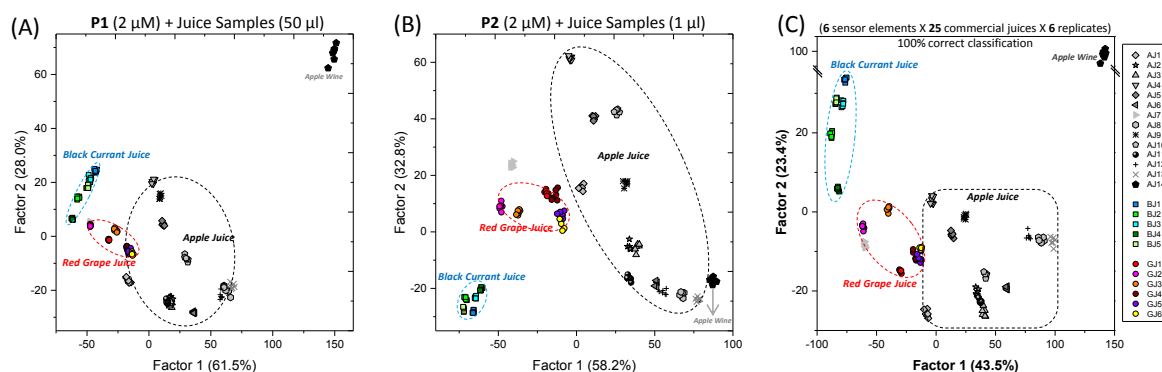


Figure 70. (A) Combined 2D canonical score plot obtained with an array of **P1** (2 μ M, at pH 3, 7 and 13, buffered) treated with apple, black currant and red grape juices (50 μ L). (B) Combined 2D canonical score plot obtained with an array of **P2** (2 μ M, at pH 3, 7 and 13, buffered) under the same conditions using 1 μ L of juice. (C) Combined 2D LDA plot for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns from six sensing elements obtained from both **P1** and **P2** (each at pH 3, 7 and 13, buffered) using the same selection of 25 juices.

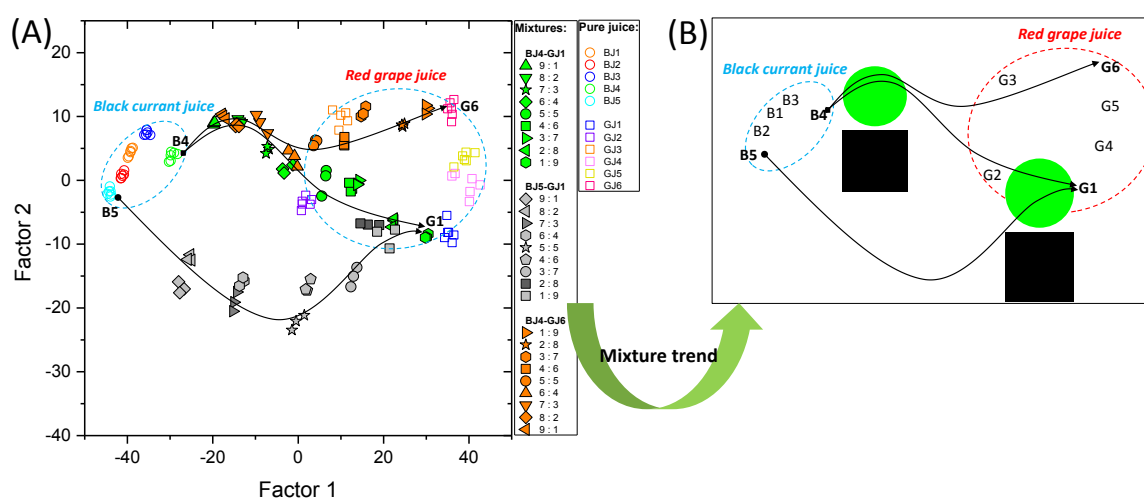


Figure 71. 2D canonical score plot obtained from **P2** (2 μ M, at pH 3, 7 and 13, buffered) treated with the mixture of black currant juice and red grape juice (mixture samples of BJ4-GJ1, BJ5-GJ1 and BJ4-GJ6 in different ratios, 1 μ L juice(s) per 300 μ L for each well); each point represents the response pattern for a single juice sample to the array.

Figure 70 combines the response results from all juices after LDA. Both **P1** as well as **P2** discriminate all of the juices. **P2** does a better job at it, as all of the red grape juice and the black currant juices are discriminated. For unknowns, **P2** is not perfect for apple juice, while **P1** is not optimal for grape juice. Black currant juices are discriminated by both. LDA of the combination of data extracted from **P1** and **P2** (Figure 70C, totally six sensing elements), results in improved discrimination. The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals a 100% accuracy, the randomly chosen 100 unknown juice samples using combined six elements were calculated with the training matrix. The accuracy increased to 100%. A more detailed fingerprint is conferred on each juice with the growth of sensing elements (Table 13). While the combined tongue is more discriminating for single juice

elements, the inter group differentiation between apple juice and red grape juice is less pronounced than for **P2** alone (Table 13).

Table 13. Jackknifed Classification Matrix and unknown sample identification Obtained from LDA of **P1** and **P2** at Three Different pH-Values^a

| Sensing elements | | P1 | | | P2 | | | Total |
|---|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Juice types | | AJ | BJ | GJ | AJ | BJ | GJ | |
| Jackknifed classification matrix | Number of samples | 84 | 30 | 36 | 84 | 30 | 36 | 150 |
| | Correctly classified | 83 | 30 | 35 | 84 | 30 | 36 | 150 |
| | Accuracy (%) | 99 | 100 | 97 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Blind test | Unknown samples | 56 | 20 | 24 | 56 | 20 | 24 | 100 |
| | Correctly identified | 56 | 20 | 22 | 54 | 20 | 24 | 100 |
| | Accuracy (%) | 100 | 100 | 92 | 96 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

^a Measured at pH 3 (acidic), pH 7 (neutral), and pH 13 (basic), for detailed calculation see Table 40 - Table 51.

Are all of the claimed grape juices pure grape juices? They might be mixtures of red grape juice with black currant juice. Could we distinguish such mixtures? Admixing black currant juice deepens the color of red grape juice if that is desired. To test this hypothesis, we selected the **P2** tongue at pH 3, 7 and 13 under standard conditions (1 μ L juice /300 μ L matrix, Figure 71). We added black currant juice **B4** or **B5** to either **G6** or **G1**. If one does this, **B4** can substitute up to 50% of **G6** or **G1** and the mixture is yet identified as red grape juice. The alternative does not work, i.e. if one adds grape juice towards black currant juice, **P2** indicates leaving the area that is assigned by LDA to the black currant juice. To obtain more insight we tested fruit juices we prepared in our laboratory from commercially available green and red grapes, and black currants.

Figure 72A shows the fluorescence response of our self-made juices (black currant, green grapes, red grapes) and mixtures of red and green grape juices. After LDA (Table 52 - Table 53) from the data obtained for the self-prepared juices, we find that mixing of the red and green grape juices is an additive process with respect to their properties expressed by LDA. Our hot extracted black currant juice does not group with the commercial black currant juices (added to the training matrix), suggesting that commercial black currant juice is processed differently. The main discriminating factor in Figure 72 (x-axis, Factor 1) expresses color and the quenching ability of the juices. Green grape juice, the least colored juice is placed on the left-hand side, while black currant juice samples are placed on the right-hand side. The red grape juices locate in the middle. The same applies for Figure 70, where the response of all of the juices are displayed. The x-axis approximates the color depth of the juices, just mirror-symmetrical from the ordering seen in Figure 72. The y-axis is currently not ascribed to a simple physicochemical property and can neither be correlated with sugar content nor with acidity. It must represent a complex property or properties; it could be a combination of fruit acids (mandelic acid, citric acid, tartaric acid etc.) and/or sugar plus other complex colored species present in these fruit juices.

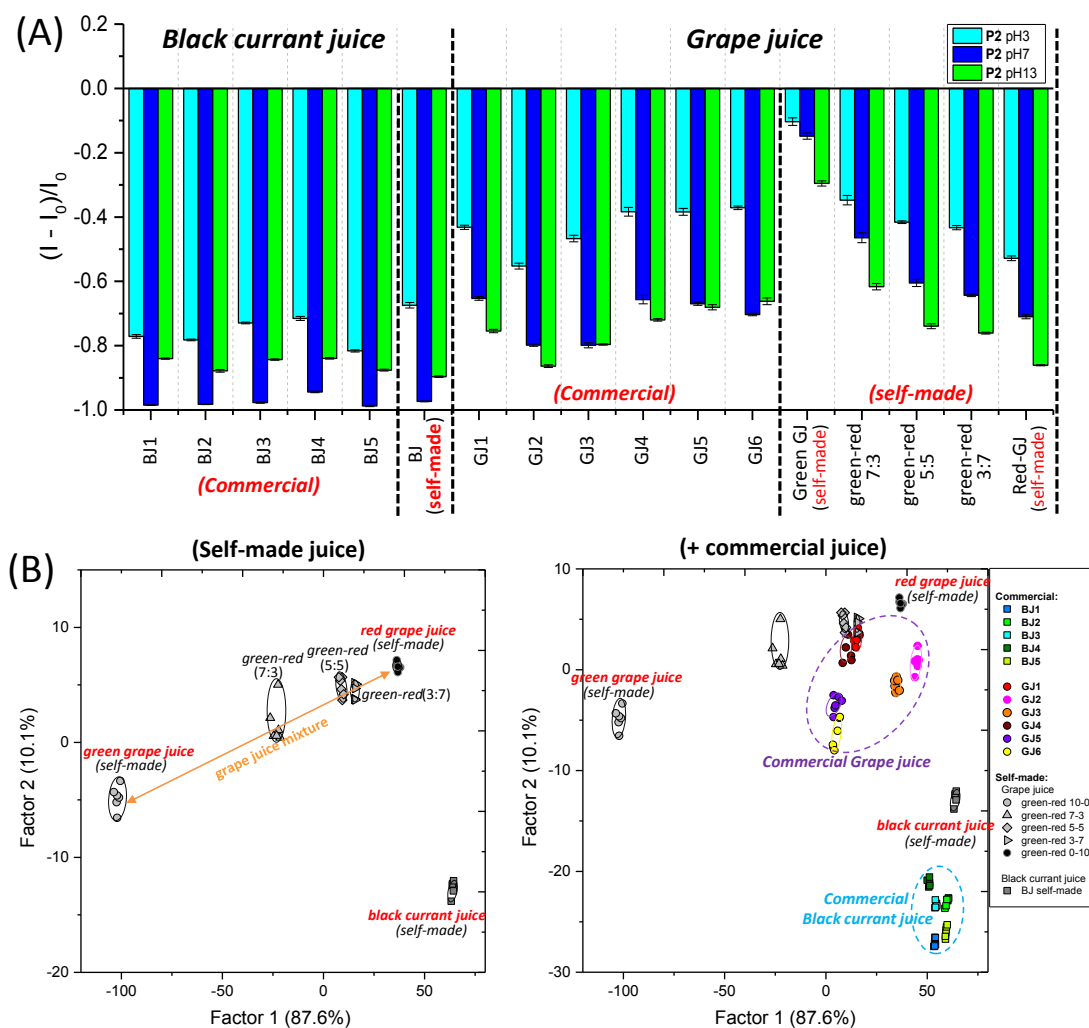


Figure 72. (A) Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by **P2** ($2 \mu\text{M}$, at pH 3, 7 and 13, buffered) treated with self-made and commercial juice samples ($1 \mu\text{L}/300 \mu\text{L}$). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard deviation of these measurements. (B) **Left:** 2D canonical score plot for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of **P2** ($2 \mu\text{M}$, at pH 3, 7 and 13, buffered) treated with self-made black currant juice, self-made green and red grape juices, and mixtures of green and red grape juices. (B) **Right:** The commercial juice samples were added as blind to the training matrix of the self-made juices. Each point represents the response pattern for a single juice sample to the array (a water control is located as a zero point).

3.2.3 Conclusions

A single positively charged, water-soluble conjugated polymer, **P2**, discriminates apple juices, black currant juices and grape juices. We established that red grape juice can be mixed with black currant juice into a zone where the LDA-processed responses of a significant number of commercially available (pure) grape juices are located. The result poses several questions. **a)** Some of the commercial red grape juices might contain small to moderate amounts of black currant juice or **b)** the variation of the response of grape juices is due to the multiple dozens of different grape varieties and therefore is to be expected, or **c)** our tongue is not sufficiently developed to discriminate mixtures, or all of the above.

The power of this minimalist tongue is surprising, as the discriminative power of **P2** is brought out by its employ at different pH-values, i.e. only change of the sensing conditions. This one polymer acts therefore as an efficient three-element-tongue, where the change of the analytes with the pH-value

must significantly contribute towards the successful recognition strategy. Why are **P1** and **P2** successful in discriminating complex analytes such as fruit juices? **P1** and **P2** display a fairly rigid backbone, and -depending upon their conformation could either be viewed as a “sticky” molecular board (phenyl rings parallel to each other) or a “sticky” molecular rod (phenyl rings twisted with respect to each other). The stickiness or non-specific affinity towards arbitrary analytes comes from hydrophobic interactions, hydrogen bonding, and electrostatic interactions. All of these interactions must be promiscuous and non-specific as our sticky boards/rods have no inbuilt shape recognition elements and neither do they show significant variations in their chemical structure, not even upon protonation. These results shed a different light on both the lock-and-key principle (first stated by Emil Fischer and subsequently elegantly adapted for sensor arrays by Anslyn et al.) but also on the professed need to employ chemically different tongue elements (Suslick) to reach recognition. Neither of these constraints are active in our boards or rods, just the presence of a molecular surface with varying “stickiness” or non-specific affinity for interactions with complex analytes.

Sticky linear molecular surfaces such as in our PPEs are powerful as they allow the sensing and the discrimination of almost all and any conceivable analytes because of the complete lack of shape requirements for either analytes or tongue elements. The weakness of the method is that the discriminative axes that show up in the LDA plots of the processed data often do not correlate well with an easily recognized chemical or physical property. That however is also advantage. If one looks into the identification of counterfeit products, drugs, or consumer goods, the absence of a clearly identifiable signal molecule means that counterfeit and adulterated products are more easily recognized as the signal generation and identification process is complex and unknown to both the counterfeiter but also the legal producer of the analyzed product, making potential protection stronger. Over all, we have created a minimalist chemical tongue made from **P2** that discriminates fruit juices at different pH-values without any problem.

3.3 A Hypothesis-Free Sensor Array Discriminates Whiskies for Brand, Age and Taste

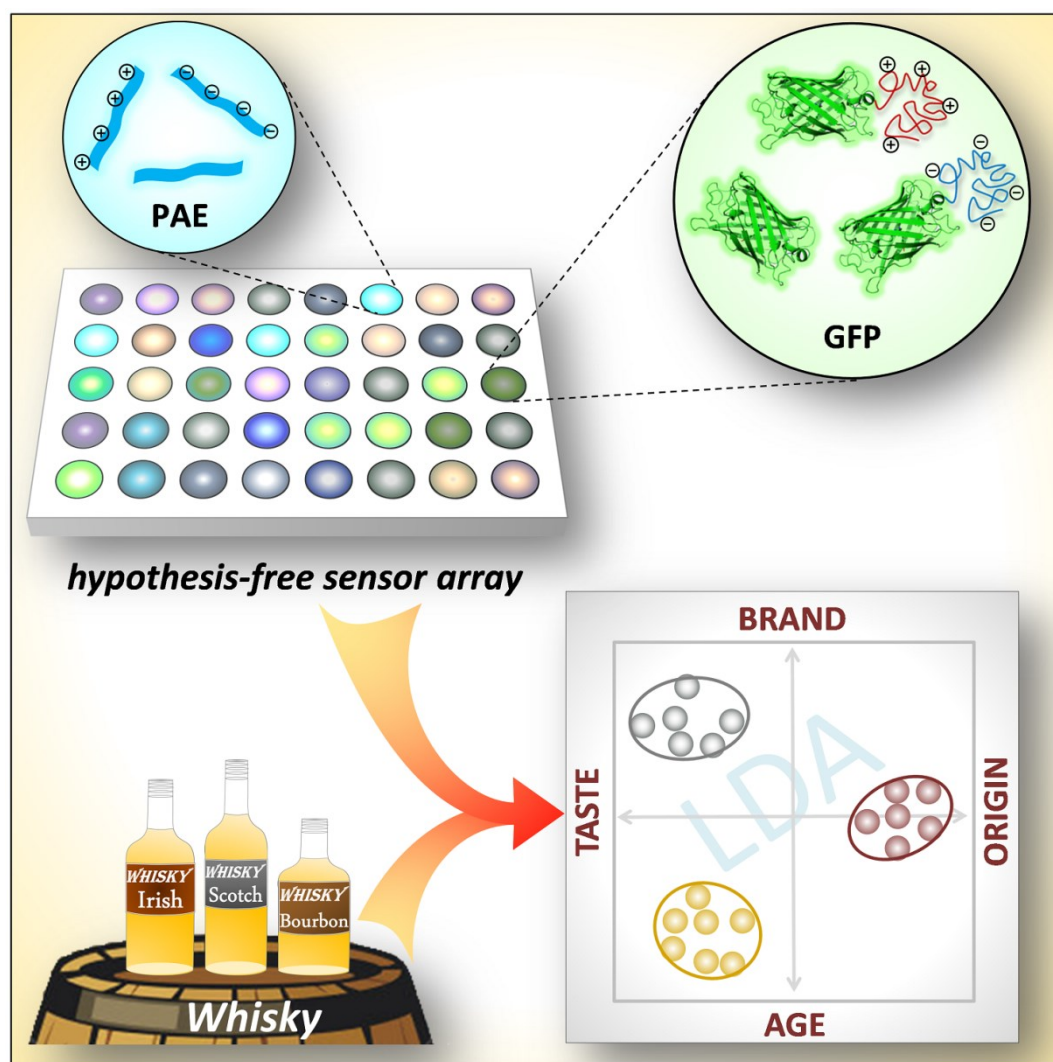


Figure 73. Systematic illustration of hypothesis-free sensor array discriminates whiskies for brand, age and taste.

In biology, non-specific interactions are ubiquitous and essential, while in chemistry non-specificity/non-selectivity is somewhat suspect. We present simple tongues consisting of fluorescent polyelectrolytes or chimeric green fluorescent proteins (GFP, collaborated with Prof. Andreas Herrmann, from Zernike Institute for Advanced Materials, University of Groningen), discriminating 33 different whiskies according to their country of origin (Ireland, US, Scotland), brand, blend status (blend/single malt), age and taste (rich/light). The mechanism of action for these tongues is differential quenching of the fluorescence of the poly(aryleneethynylene)s or the GFPs by the complex mixture of colorants in the whiskies (the interactome), extracted into the whiskies from the oak barrels and added coloring. The differential binding and signal generation of the interactomes to the polymers and proteins results from hydrophobic and electrostatic interactions. The collected quenching data, i.e. the response patterns are analyzed by linear discriminant analysis (LDA). Our tongues do not need any

sample preparation and are equal or superior to state-of-the-art mass spectrometric methods with respect to speed, resolution and efficiency of discrimination.

3.3.1 Introduction and Screening Process

Whisky was first produced in Scotland, and there the oldest distillery was licensed 1775. Ever since then, Scotch (and other whiskies) have been popular; expensive, specialized varieties have increased in demand during the last decades. Today countless whiskies of different origin, age, brand, blend status, taste and price range are available. For high-end whiskies, asking prices range from 10,000 up to 135,000 € per bottle. For this type of price segment one might worry about counterfeits, but also at the low end of the quality spectrum, where large amounts of cheap alcoholic beverages, low quality counterfeits, are sold as branded Scotch. As it is difficult to obtain bona fide counterfeit whiskies, discriminating different whisky brands and sub-brands is a closely related and perhaps even more challenging and important task. We demonstrate discrimination of *any* whisky with ease, employing a hypothesis-free ad-hoc tongue, based on conjugated fluorescent polyelectrolytes or on green fluorescent proteins (GFP), fused to a supercharged polypeptide chains.

A “whisky sensor” based on a dye-replacement assay has been reported by Anslyn et al.¹²⁰ The age of different whiskies was determined by detecting the concentration of gallate and other phenolic species, the concentration of which increase with age. The most common way to discriminate whiskies though employs mass spectrometric methods,²⁰⁴⁻²⁰⁶ but also simple quantitative UV-Vis²⁰⁷ or mid-IR-spectroscopy²⁰⁸ have been employed with reasonable success, but less than spectacular discriminative power.

Optoelectronic noses and tongues discriminate complex analytes and were popularized by Suslick et al.^{36, 69, 71} and by Anslyn et al.,^{37, 129, 151} even though now more groups start working in this area.^{10, 54, 62, 116, 152-153} The concepts of the two pioneers to construct functional sensor arrays differ. While Suslick states that chemical diversity is necessary in his tongues,³⁶ Anslyn supported the idea that a relaxed lock and key principle is a powerful concept to create sensor arrays for the discrimination of complex analytes.³⁷ Both concepts formulate sufficient but not necessary requisites for the construction of optoelectronic arrays. Rotello et al.^{51, 152} posed that for certain arrays the structural pre-requisites can be much more relaxed favoring a concept of hypothesis-free sensor arrays.

A hypothesis-free sensor array would fundamentally allow to sense “everything” with any fluorescent dye. Conjugated polyelectrolytes may represent such hypothesis-free arrays; they discriminate white wines,⁴⁷ fruit juices,⁴⁶ non-steroidal anti-inflammatories³⁹ and proteins⁵⁸ with small selected sensor arrays, based upon fluorescence modulation, i.e. either quenching or fluorescence enhancement. The excited state of conjugated polymers lives for about 0.5-1 ns and is exquisitely sensitive towards environmental change, be it solvent but also any type of analyte that interacts either via hydrophobic or electrostatic interactions or other forces. The magnitude of the effect, the analyte has on the fluorescence intensity is not predictable. A sensor arrays’ fluorescence response towards complex

analytes such as whiskies can neither be predicted nor modeled, due to its large interactome. If the complex analyte is colored (such as whisky etc.), differential quenching of all of the sensor elements' fluorescence is observed. Here we exploit arrays to discriminate whiskies according to their region of origin, brand, age and taste.

Table 14 (Figure 74 and Figure 75) shows the properties of the selected, studied whiskies. Totally, 36 whiskies with different brand, origin (America, Scotland and Ireland), Type (single malt or blended) and Storage Age (4-18 years) were selected for our study.

Table 14. 36 Tested Whiskies and Their Origin, Type and Storage Age

| Abbre. | Whiskey Brand | Oringin | Type | Alcohol content | Storage age |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| B-1 | Jim Beam | Bourbon Whisky | Bourbon | 40% vol | 4 years |
| B-2 | Jack Daniel's | Bourbon Whisky | Bourbon | 40% vol | 4 years |
| Ib-1 | Jameson, John | Irish Whiskey | Blended | 40% vol | 7 years |
| Ib-2 | Kilbeggan | Irish Whiskey | Blended | 40% vol | NAS |
| Is-1 | Kilbeggan | Irish Whiskey | Single Malt | 40% vol | 8 years |
| Is-2 | Connemara | Irish Whiskey | Single Malt | 40% vol | NAS |
| Is-3 | Tyrconnell | Irish Whiskey | Single Malt | 40% vol | NAS |
| Is-4 | Tullamore Dew | Irish Whiskey | Single Malt | 40% vol | NAS |
| Sb-1 | Mac Namara | Scotch Whisky | Blended | 40% vol | 6 years |
| Sb-2 | Ballantine's Finest | Scotch Whisky | Blended | 40% vol | NAS |
| Sb-3 | Té Bheag Nan Eilean | Scotch Whisky | Blended | 40% vol | NAS |
| Sb-4 | Dean's | Scotch Whisky | Blended | 40% vol | NAS |
| Sb-5 | Grant's | Scotch Whisky | Blended | 40% vol | NAS |
| Sb-6 | Johnnie Walker Red Label | Scotch Whisky | Blended | 40% vol | NAS |
| Sb-Y8^a | Poit Dhubh | Scotch Whisky | Blended | 43% vol | 8 years |
| Sb-Y12^a | Poit Dhubh | Scotch Whisky | Blended | 43% vol | 12 years |
| Sb-Y21^a | Poit Dhubh | Scotch Whisky | Blended | 43% vol | 21 years |
| Ss-1 | Laphroaig Quarter Cask | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 48% vol | 7 years |
| Ss-2 | Talisker isle of skye | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 46% vol | 10 years |
| Ss-3 | Laphroaig | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 40% vol | 10 years |
| Ss-4 | Cragganmore | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 40% vol | 12 years |
| Ss-5 | Glenfiddich | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 40% vol | 12 years |
| Ss-6 | GlenDronach | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 43% vol | 12 years |
| Ss-7 | Glenfarclas | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 43% vol | 15 years |
| Ss-8 | Dalwhinnie | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 43% vol | 15 years |
| Ss-9 | Ardmore Legacy | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 40% vol | NAS |
| Ss-10 | Bowmore | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 40% vol | NAS |
| Ss-11 | Highland Park | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 40% vol | 12 years |
| Ss-12 | Balvenie Double Wood | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 40% vol | 12 years |
| Ss-13 | Glenlivet | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 43% vol | 18 years |
| Ss-Y12^a | Bowmore | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 40% vol | 12 years |
| Ss-Y15^a | Bowmore | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 43% vol | 15 years |
| Ss-Y18^a | Bowmore | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 43% vol | 18 years |
| New-1 | Ardbeg | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 46% vol | 10 years |
| New-2 | Glenmorangie Original | Scotch Whisky | Single Malt | 40% vol | 10 years |
| Fake-1 | Old Keeper | Scotch Whisky | Blended | 40% vol | NAS |

NAS – No age statement

^a“Y” – “year”

Since most of the whiskies possess a similar color, we checked the absorption and emission of pure whiskeys without adding any fluorophores to see if we can distinguish them solely depend on their own properties. Figure 74A shows the absorption spectra of all whiskies investigated, the absorption spectra of the whiskies are quite similar and close to each other with some of them even being

overlapped. The absorption at 410 nm was further selected for comparison among the whiskies. As shown in Figure 74B, several whisky are still similar to each other, partial examples are Ib-2, Is-1, Ss-1, Ss-5, Ss-7 (yellow), B-1, Is-2, Sb-Y8 (orange), Is-3, Sb-5, Ss-3, Ss-11 (green) and Sb-4, Sb-Y12, Sb-Y21 (blue). In conclusion, an identification of the different whisky samples, solely based on their absorption is impossible.

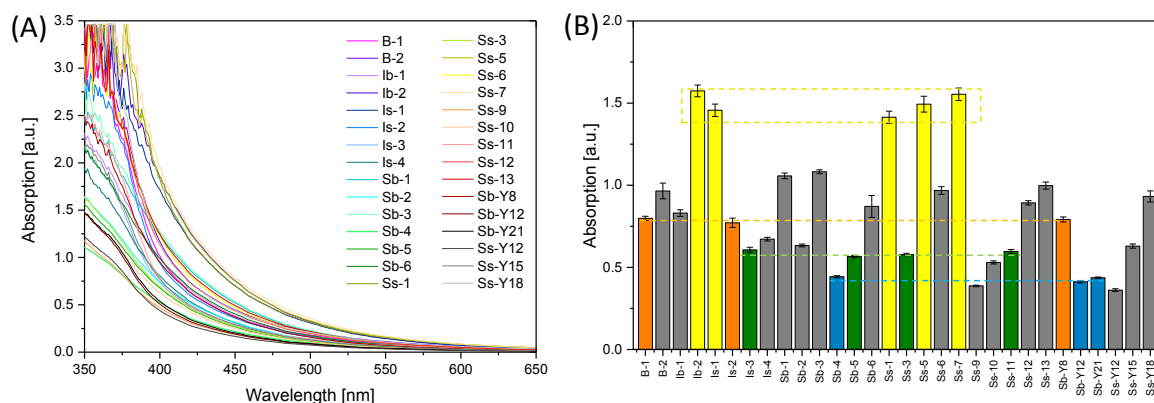


Figure 74. (A) Absorption spectra of whiskies in this study. (B) Absorption of the whisky at 410 nm, each value is the average of three measurements.

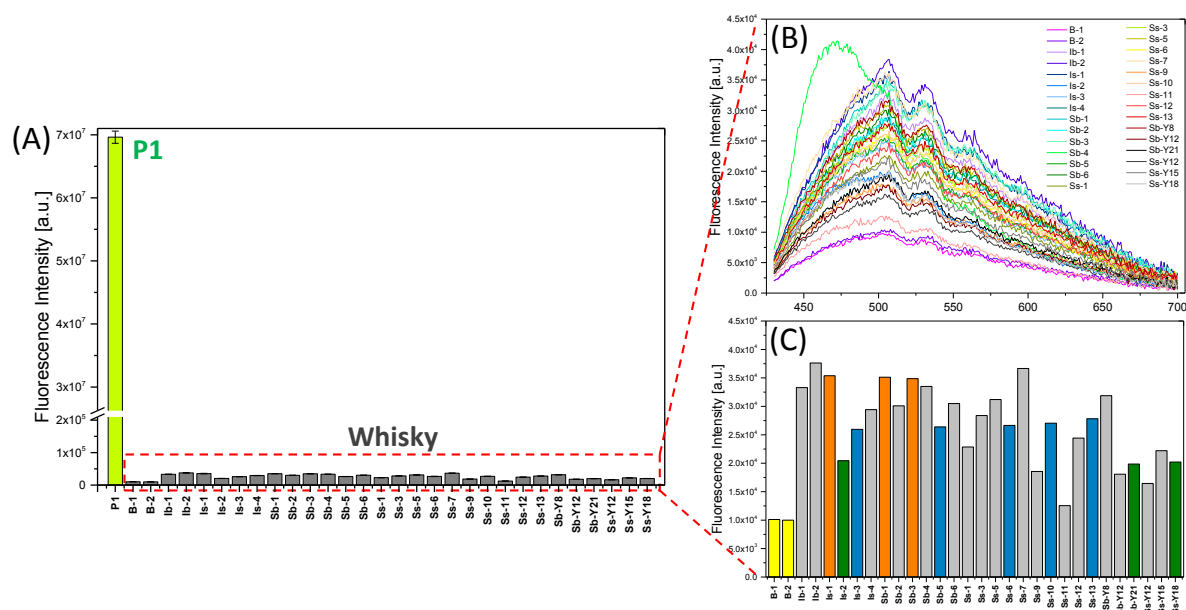


Figure 75. (A) Fluorescence intensity of **P1** (2 μM , at 460nm) and whisky (at 507nm) in this study. (B) Fluorescence spectra of the whisky. (C) Fluorescence intensity of the whisky at 507nm, each value is the average of three measurements.

To check the fluorescence of the pure whiskies we selected 410 nm as excitation wavelength and recorded their fluorescence intensity. Apparently, when compared with pure **P1**, whiskies show almost no fluorescence (Figure 75A). Figure 75B and Figure 75C show the detailed emission spectra and fluorescence intensity of all whiskies. Testament to the low fluorescence of the whiskies, only noisy emission spectra can be recorded, implying a large error in the measurements. Several whiskies show similar emission intensity (Figure 75C, partial examples are colored in yellow, orange, blue and green) and thus an identification is also impossible.

Next, a library of 22 PAEs (structures see Figure 76) were used for our study. Of these, 9 are positively charged (red color), 4 are neutral (green color) and 9 are negatively charged (blue color). We checked all of them against a sub-section of the tested whiskies (Table 14) using a plate reader. From the recorded fluorescence response patterns we conclude that positively charged PAEs (0.3mL, 2 μ M) give an optical signal with 3 μ L of whisky, while for neutral PAEs and for negatively charged PAEs we need 30 μ L or 60 μ L of the whiskies to elicit a similar fluorescence response, respectively (see Figure 77 and Figure 78). While for all of the different PAEs there is significant selectivity/cross-reactivity for the whiskies, the positively charged PAEs react strongest, suggesting that the “whisky interactome” i.e. the compounds or compound mixtures that are responsible for the generation of signal are mostly negatively charged, which indicating that hydrophobic and electrostatic interactions should play the key role in the sensing process. Initial screenings with PAEs of diverse hydrophobicity and charge density show that neither of these interactions alone, but a combination of both is required to create distinct response patterns (Figure 79).

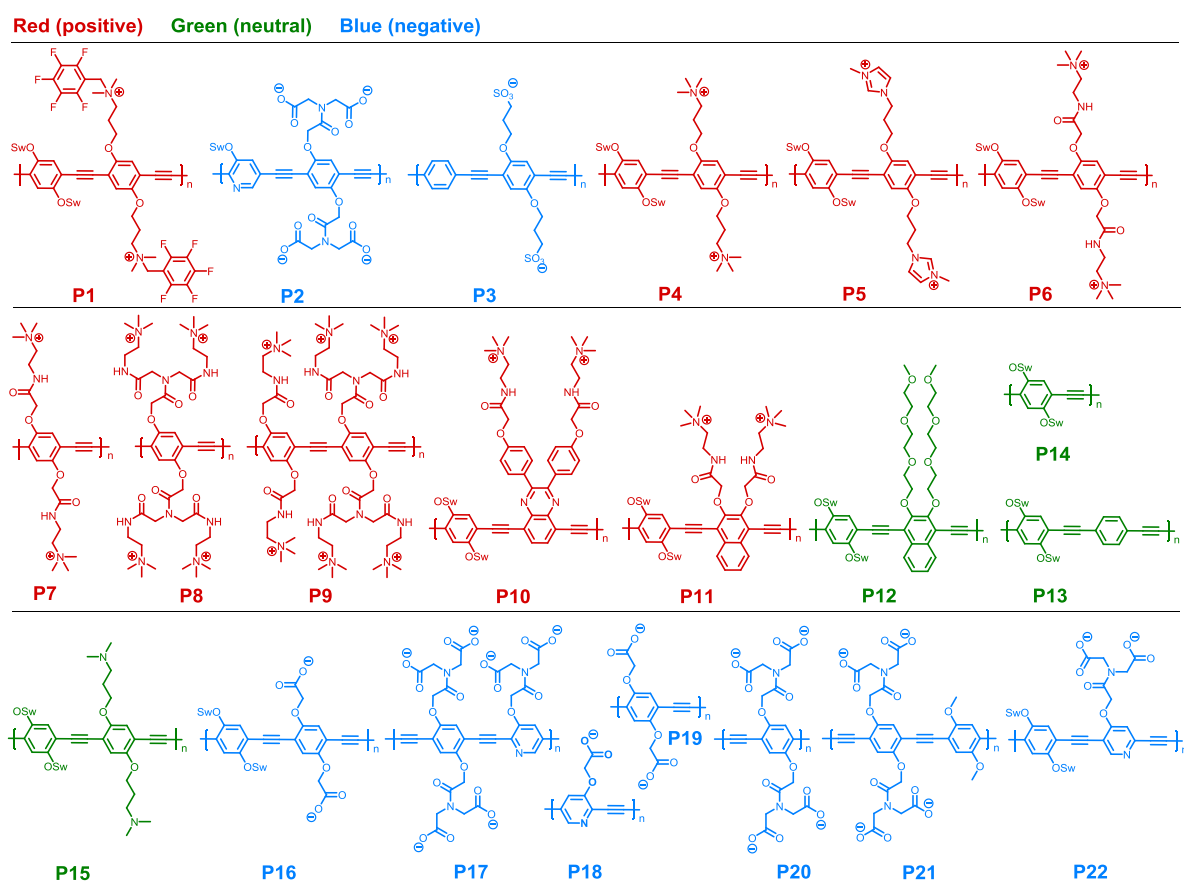


Figure 76. The structure of 22 PAEs used in this study, of these 9 are positively charged (red color), 4 are neutral (green color) and 9 are negatively charged (blue color).

To prove and explain the non-specific interactions (hydrophobic and electrostatic interactions) did make the most contribution to the whisky sensing, we selected PAEs (in MeOH or pH7 buffer) with increasing hydrophilic interaction (Figure 79A) and increasing electrostatic interaction (Figure 79B) to react with 13 randomly selected whiskies. The PAEs are: **P14** (only with hydrophilic swallowtail and

hydrophobic backbone), **P13** (extended hydrophobic backbone), **P4** (positively charged and hydrophilic swallowtail) and **P6** (positively charged and without hydrophilic swallowtail).

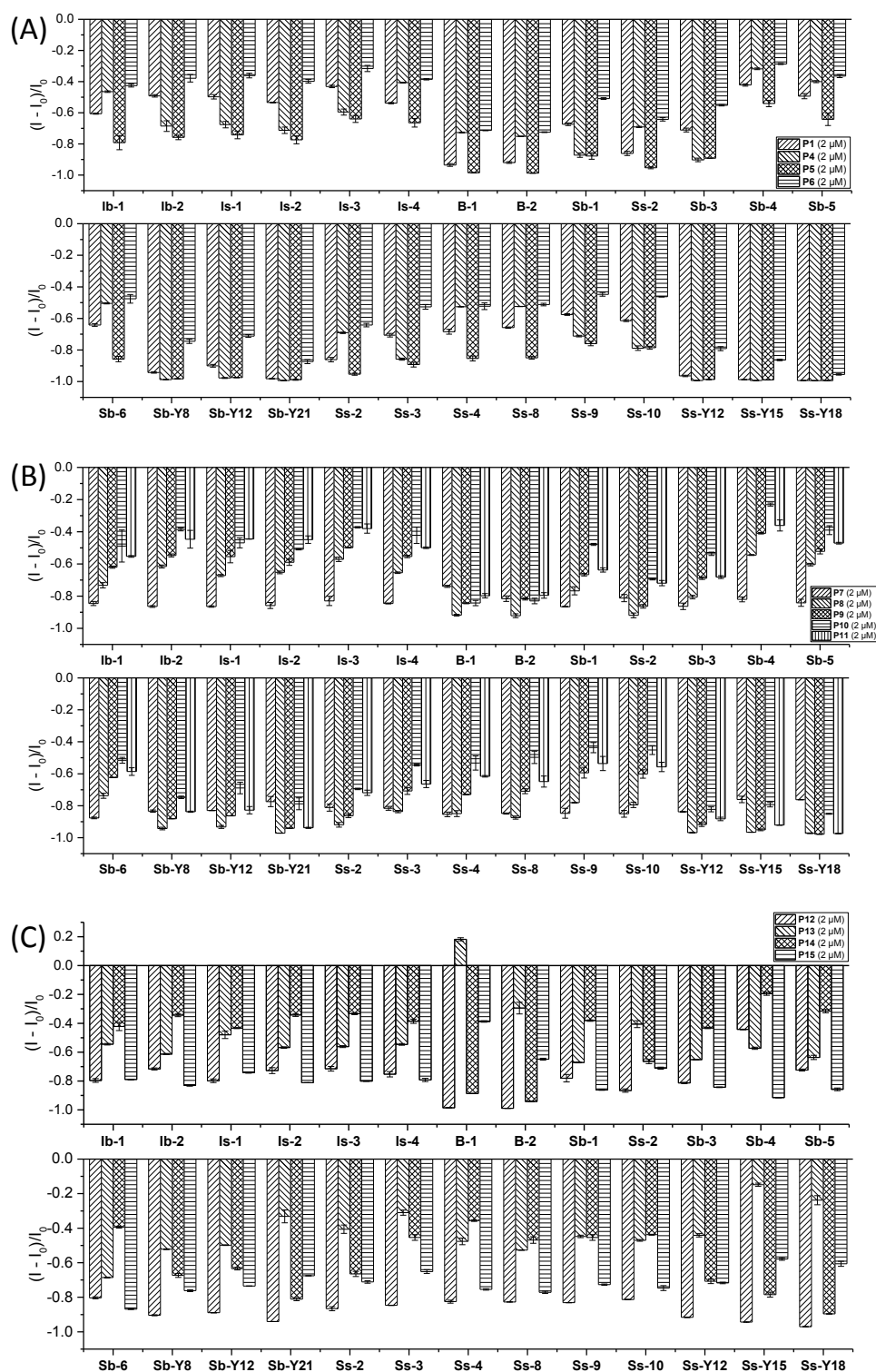


Figure 77. Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0)/I_0$ obtained by positively charged PAE **P1**, **P4-P6** (A) and **P7-P11** (B) (each at 2 μ M, pH 7 buffered) treated with whisky samples (3 μ L, 0.5%vol). (C) Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0)/I_0$ obtained by neutral PAE **P12-P15** (each at 2 μ M, pH 7 buffered) treated with whisky samples (30 μ L, 5%vol). Each value is the average of two measurements; each error bar is the standard deviation (SD) of two measurements.

As can be seen (Figure 79A), the increase of hydrophobicity of the used PAEs leads to a stronger quenching in two of the 13 whisky samples, but the remaining whiskies still display a similar

quenching behavior. The same behavior is observed, when increasing the electrostatic interaction of the applied PAEs. When the hydrophobicity and electrostatic interaction is well-balanced as **P4** at pH7 (Figure 79B) the highest diversity in quenching behavior of the investigated whiskies is observed.

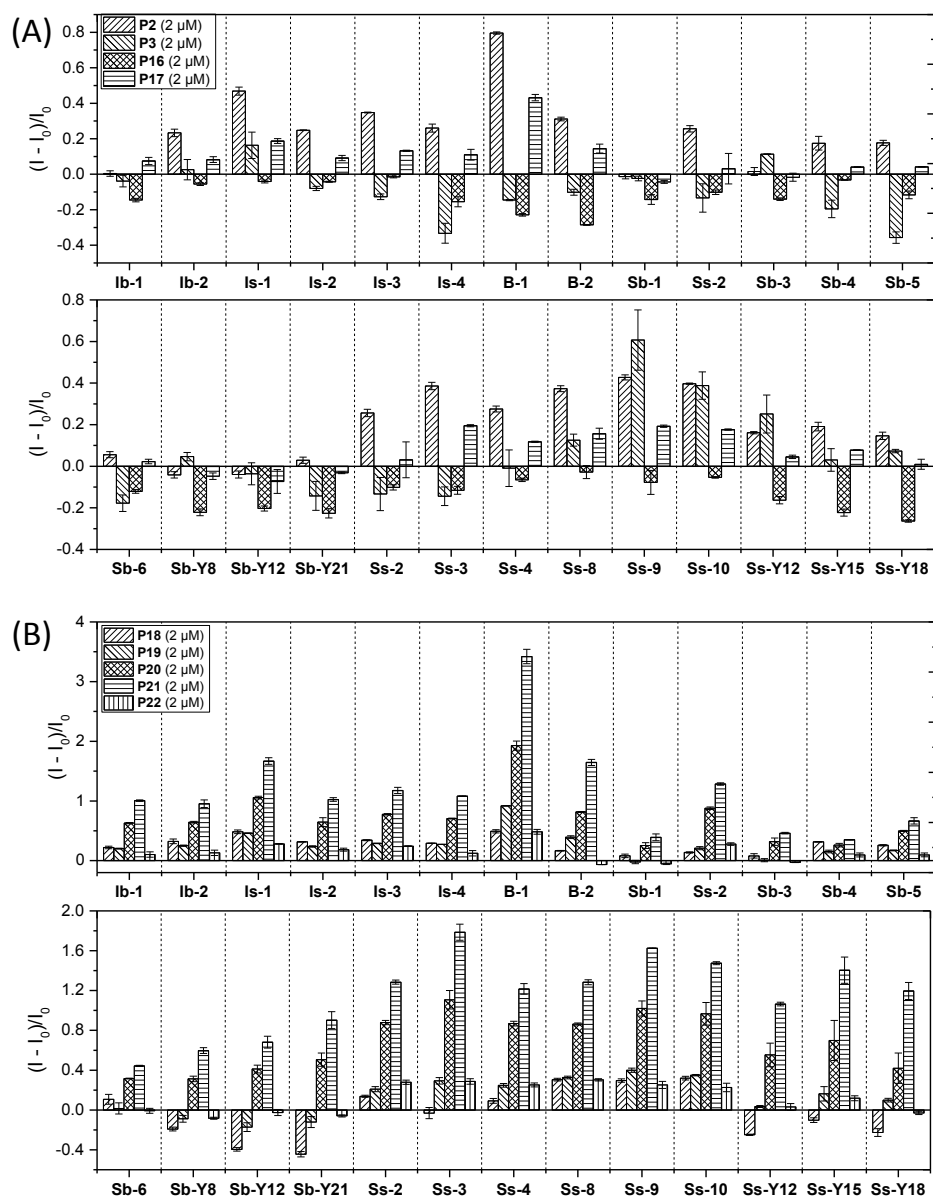


Figure 78. Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by negatively charged PAE **P2-P3**, **P16-P17** (A) and **P18-P22** (B) (each at 2 μM , pH 7 buffered) treated with whisky samples (60 μL , 10%vol). Each value is the average of two measurements; each error bar is the standard deviation (SD) of two measurements.

Apparently, two oligoethylenglycol substituents and two charged side chains are required to assure distinctive interactions between the PAEs and the whiskies. Thus the sensory mechanism of our tongue is not based solely on one type of interaction, but relies on both: electrostatic and hydrophobic/hydrophilic interactions. As a consequence two PAEs of our finalized tongue have both oligoethylenglycol and charged side chains. We thus can conclude from the results that non-specific interactions (hydrophobic and electrostatic interactions) caused the signal generation and played a vital role in our tongue.

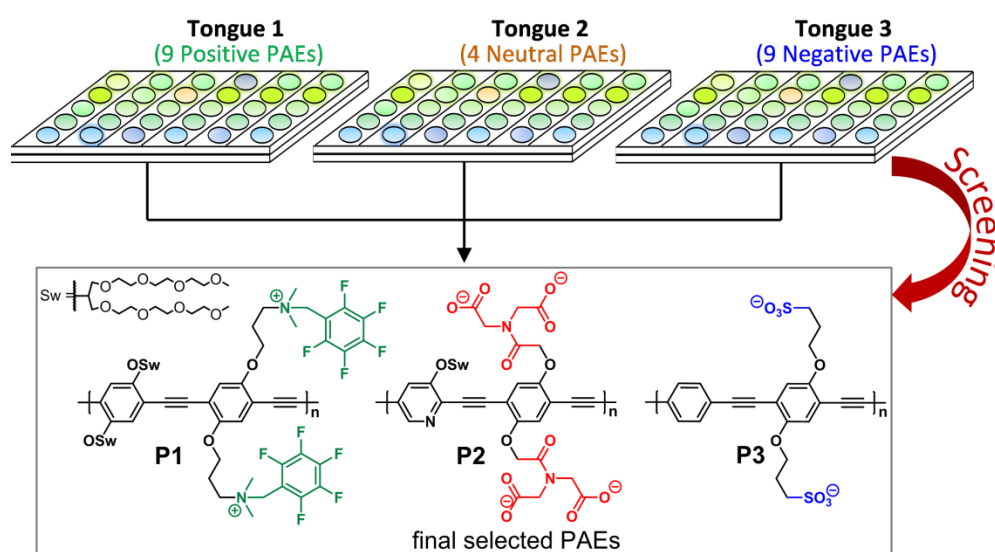
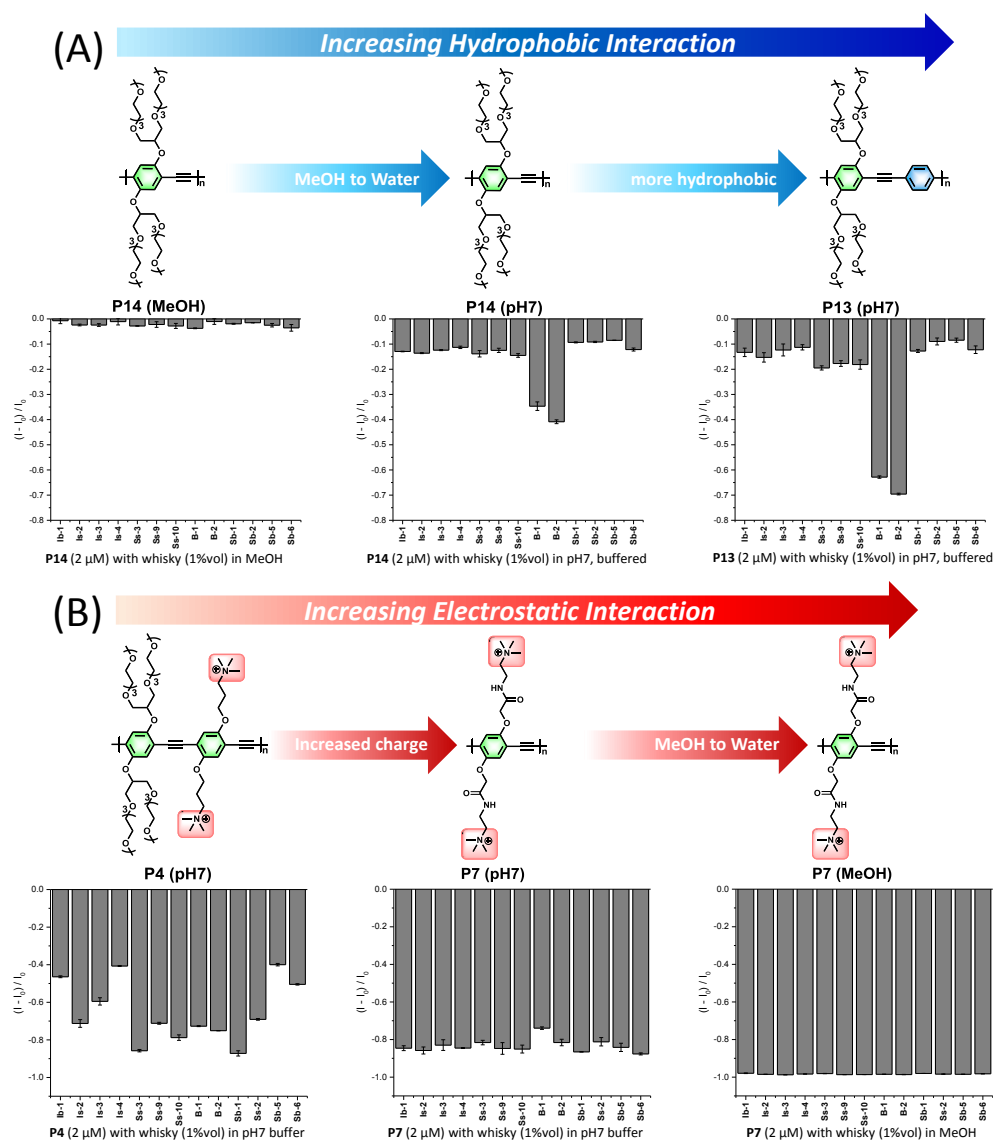


Figure 80. Screening process of PAE-based Tongue. Selection of the three most discriminating elements for the formation of a functional sensor array (for the details of the selection process see Figure 81)

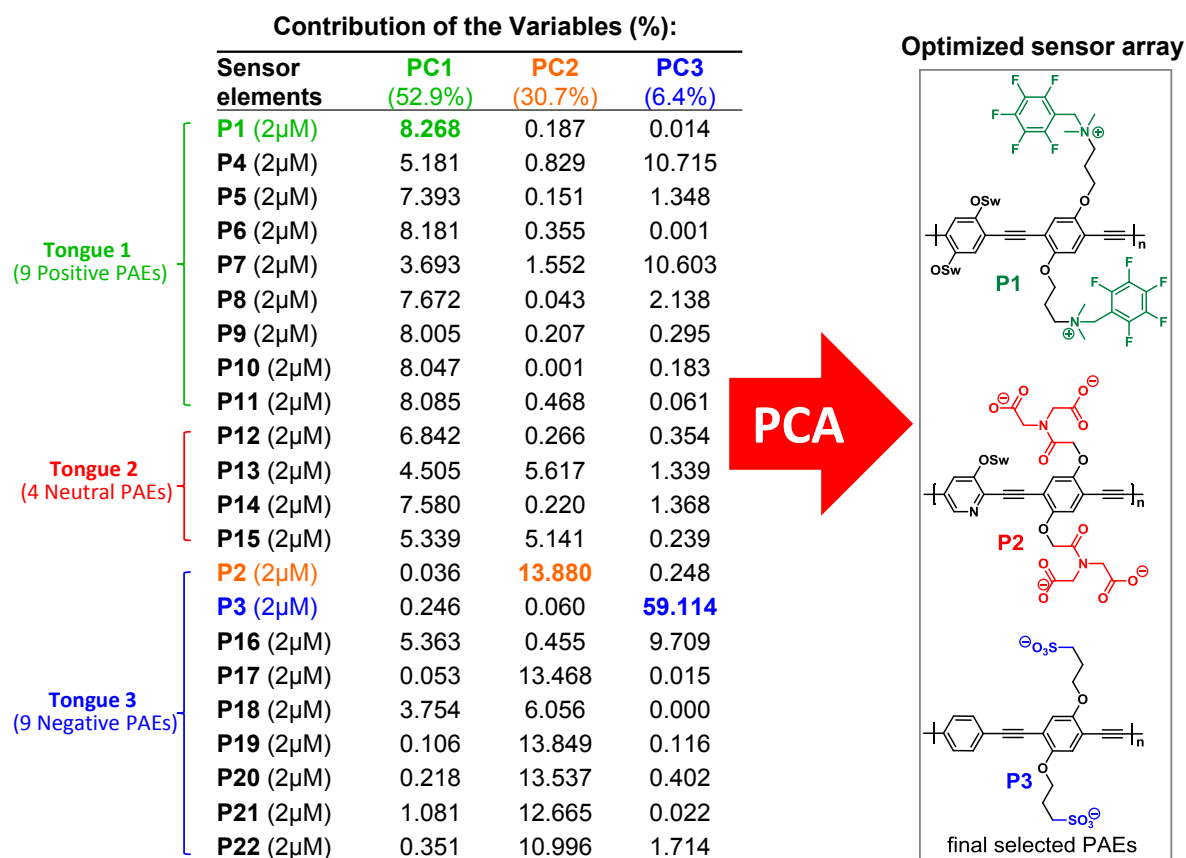


Figure 81. Optimization and selection of the best three sensing elements from Tongue 1 (positively charged PAEs), Tongue 2 (neutral PAEs) and Tongue 3 (negatively charged PAEs) based on the contribution of the variables of PCA.

Principal component analysis (PCA) of the responses (for the details of the selection process see Figure 81) selected three tongue elements (Figure 80) with the highest discriminative power; a positively charged PAE with a perfluorobenzylammonium group (**P1**) and two negatively charged PAEs (**P2** and **P3**), one carrying carboxylic acid groups and the other equipped with sulfonate groups.

3.3.2 Results and Discussions

Figure 82 depicts the overall results of the discrimination experiments. All of the whiskies are easily discriminated using the data from the small conjugated polymer assay. The three factors suffice to uniquely discriminate all of the samples (the jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals 99% accuracy, Table 55 and Figure 116). Blind tests were performed with randomly chosen whiskies of our training set. The new cases were classified into groups generated from the training matrix, based on the shortest Mahalanobis distance to the respective group. 4 of 120 unknown whiskies were misclassified, representing an accuracy of 96.7% (Table 56). To explore the reproducibility of our sensing system, the 3D score plots have been reproduced from scratch by using a freshly made array of the PAE fluorophores (**P1-P3**) exhibiting similar results. More interestingly, two new single malt scotch whiskies (New-1, New-2 in Table 14) were selected and applied to our tongue. The fluorescence response was recorded and treated as blind sample in the LDA based on the initial training set. As a result the new whiskies, not being part of the initial training set were correctly

identified as single malt scotch whiskies (Figure 83). In the next step, the data of the linear discriminant analysis (LDA) were analyzed with respect to specific properties (Figure 84 top).

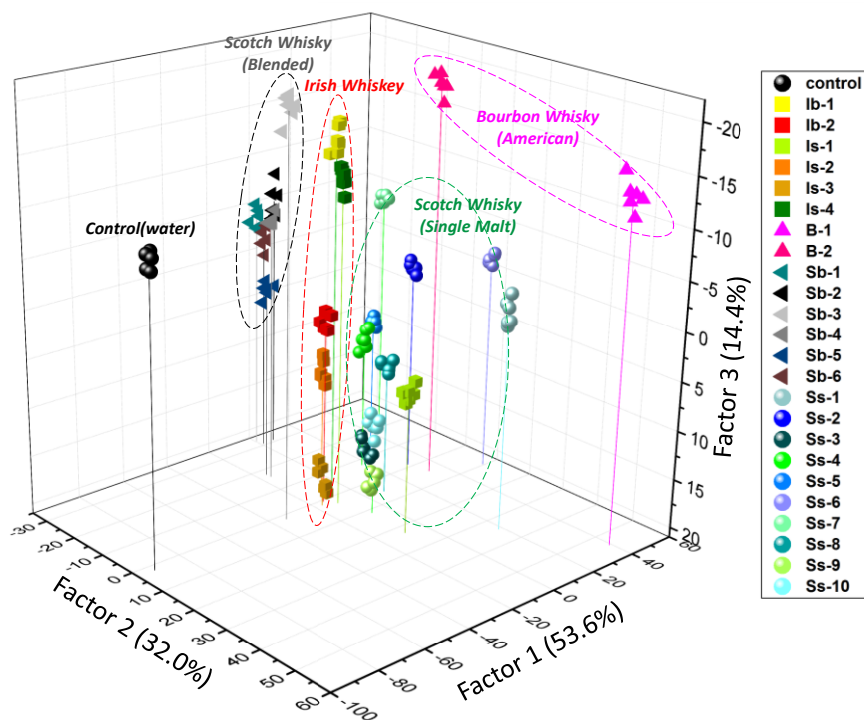


Figure 82. Discrimination of Whisky with PAE-based Tongue. 3D Linear discriminant analysis (LDA) plot of the fluorescence modulation data obtained with an array of final selected PAEs treated with all investigated whiskies. Each point represents the response pattern for a single whisky to the array. The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals 99% accuracy.

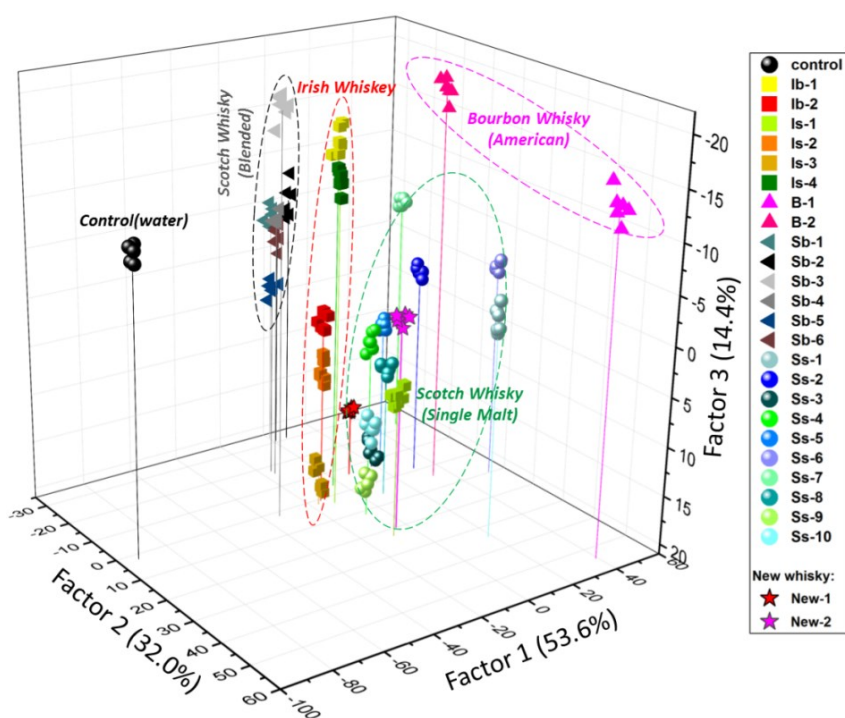


Figure 83. Two single malt scotch whiskies (details of New-1, New-2 were added in Table 1) which not used as part of the training set, were tested and calculated as blind with LDA, the results of 3D LDA plot shown that two new whiskies were located into the cluster of single malt Scotch Whisky (show as pentagram).

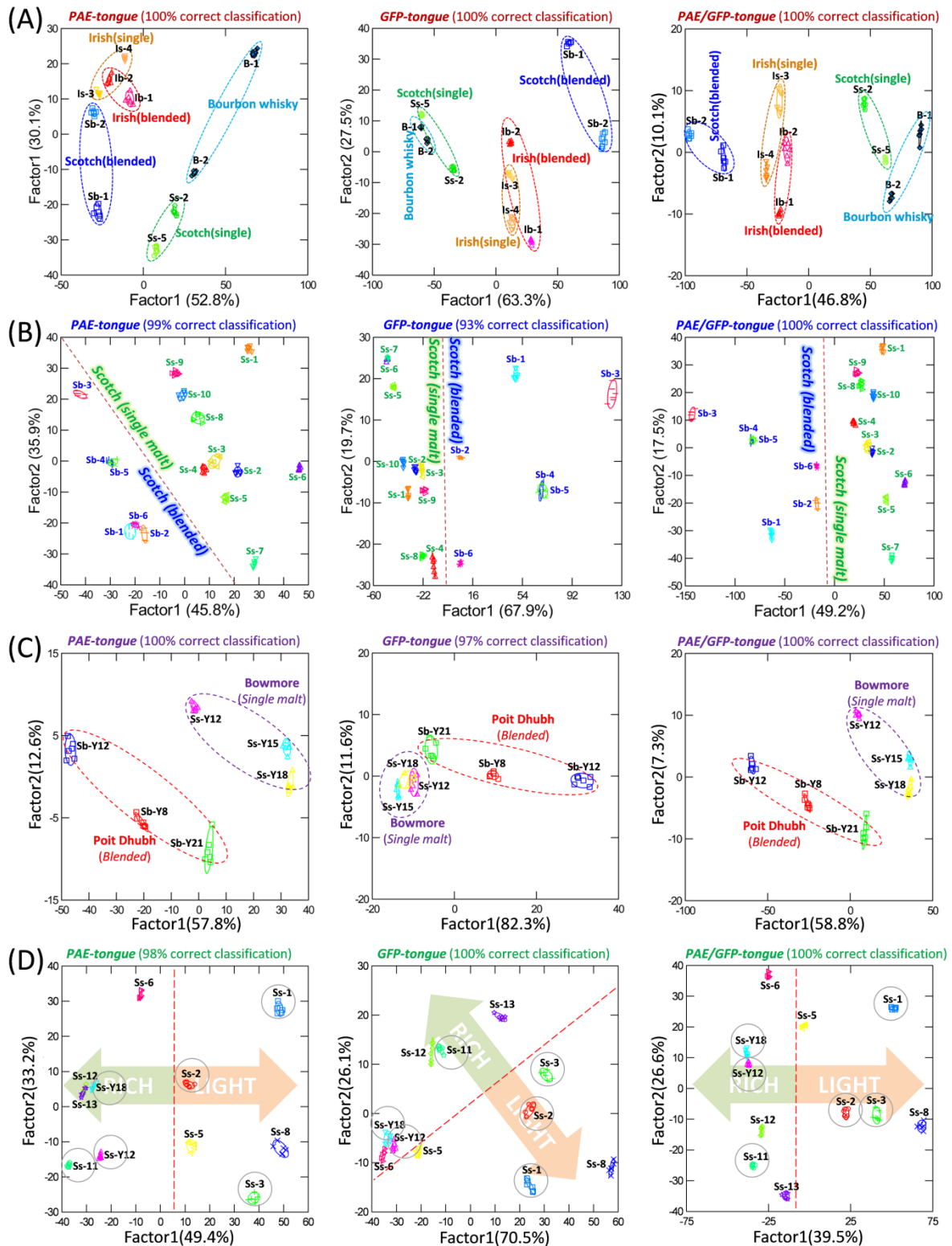


Figure 84. Discrimination of Whisky for Brand, Origin, Age and Taste. Discrimination of the whiskies for (A) origin, (B) blending status, (C) age, and (D) taste for (left) a pure PAE-tongue, (middle) a GFP-based tongue and (right) a joint GFP-PAE-tongue based on linear discriminant analysis (LDA), with 95% confidence ellipses. The published richness->lightness gradation is Ss-13, Ss-12, Ss-6, Ss-Y18, Ss-11, Ss-Y12 (rich) Ss-2, Ss-5, Ss-1, Ss-8, Ss-3. The grey rings in the bottom row (D) denote whiskies that are labeled “smoky”. (Details see Table 57 - Table 68, Figure 117 - Figure 128)

We discriminate different types of whiskies, and distinguish between blended and single malt whiskies in all of the Scotch examples. We also investigated samples of whiskies of different age. For Bowmore single malt we find a linear relationship between age and response when looking at the LDA-sub-plot

(Figure 84C). In the blended whiskies, this relationship does not hold true anymore, but that is not too surprising, as in blends the ages of the constituent whiskies can and will vary to achieve a consistent taste and look. The last and perhaps most important quality is taste. Scotch is grouped along two different “taste” axes. The first axis is “smoky” and “delicate”, while the second axis is “light” and “rich”.²⁰⁹⁻²¹¹ Surprisingly, we can not discriminate whiskies according to their peatiness i.e. smoky character but the array discriminates light from rich, very malty whiskies (Figure 84D).

Are PAEs the only fluorescent systems that discriminate whiskies? We investigated GFPs (collaboration with Prof. Andreas Herrmann, from Zernike Institute for Advanced Materials, University of Groningen), fused to unfolded, supercharged polypeptide chains.²¹²⁻²¹³ These genetically engineered tags consist mainly of the pentapeptide repeat $[GVGXP]_n$, with X being either a positively charged lysine (K) residue or a negatively charged glutamic acid (E).²¹⁴ These motifs were multimerized to exhibit 36 charged amino acids. The fluorescent protein tongue consisted of three elements: Conventional GFP with a net charge of -7, a highly positively charged variant (GFP-K36) and a highly negatively charged one (GFP-E36, Figure 85C). The amount of whisky necessary for a useful signal generation was lower than for the PAEs: 0.5 μL for GFP-K36, 1.5 μL for GFP and 15 μL for GFP-E36 (for the details of the concentration and pH selection process see Figure 85).

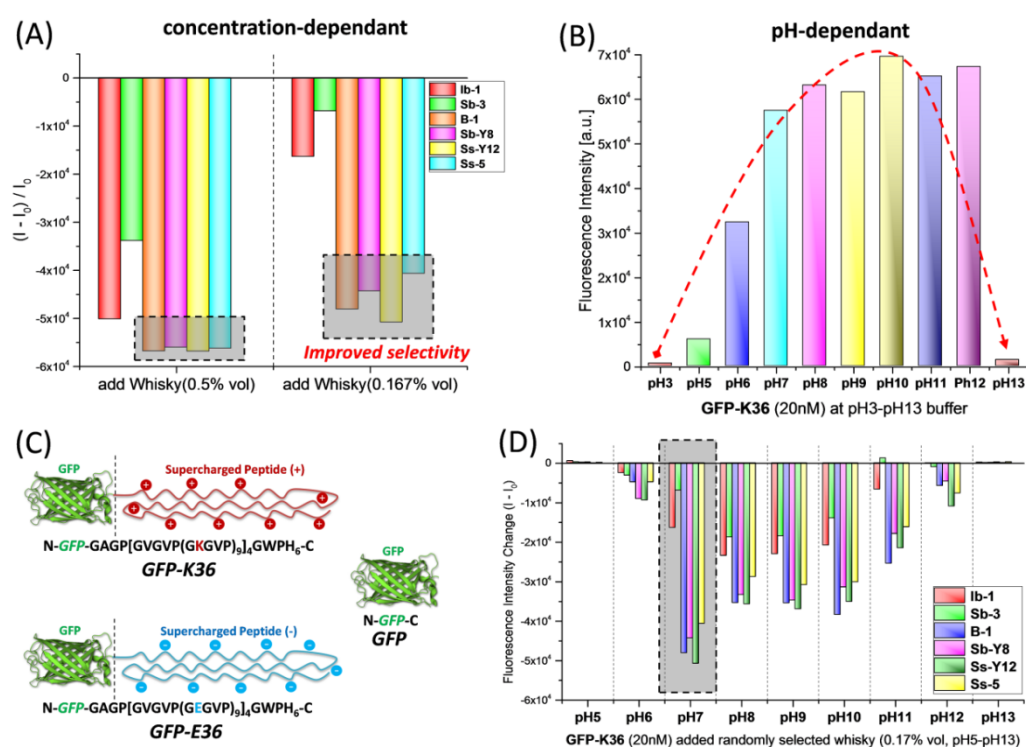


Figure 85. (A). GFP-K36 (20nM, pH7) treated with randomly selected six whiskies at different concentration (0.5% vol and 0.167% vol) for screening. Whisky concentration (0.167% vol) was selected for the further pH-dependant screening. (B). GFP-K36 (20nM, pH7) at different pH condition (pH3 to pH13). The fluorescence of GFP-K36 was strongly quenched at acid or base condition, similar results were also observed for GFP and GFP-E36. (C). Different GFP variants (GFP, GFP-K36 and GFP-E36) employed for sensing. (D). GFP-K36 (20nM, pH7 buffered) treated with whiskies at different pH condition (pH3 to pH13). Condition at pH7 was selected for sensing. The similar screening process also applied for GFP and GFP-E36.

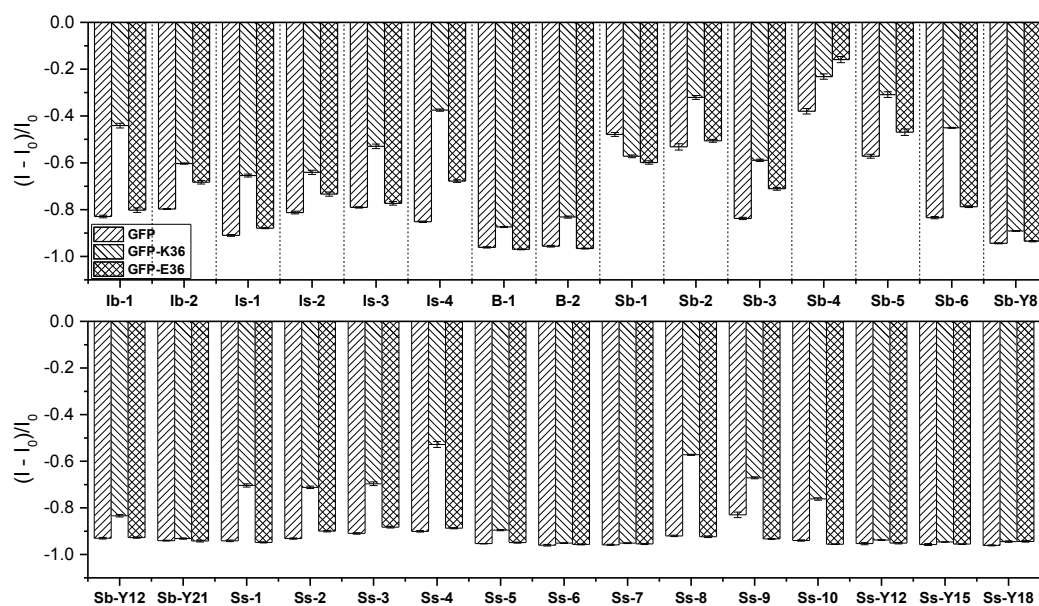


Figure 86. Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by **GFP**, **GFP-K36** and **GFP-E36** (each at 20 nM, pH 7 buffered) treated with whisky samples (0.5%vol, 0.17%vol, 2%vol). Each value is the average of six measurements; each error bar is the standard deviation (SD) of six measurements.

Figure 84 (middle) shows the overall sensing outcome for a GFP-based tongue. The results compare to those obtained by the PAE array. The analytes are differentiated a bit worse than in the case of the PAEs, but considering that the direct protein environment close to the chromophore of GFP is very similar and structural differences are located at the rim of the folded scaffold, the result is remarkable. The positively charged GFP, similar to **P1**, reacts most sensitively towards the whisky, as its interactome must be negatively charged. A combined PAE/GFP tongue (Figure 84 right) is even better than each of the single tongues, particularly with respect to discriminate blends from single malt whiskies. It is surprising that two chemically so different tongues are supremely successful in differentiating whiskies.

3.3.3 Fingerprinting Whiskey with GC-MS

The arrays do not need *any* sample preparation; the analyte is pipetted to the solution of the fluorescent dyes. The analysis is performed with a standard plate reader on a 96 well plate. Multiple analytes are measured in one run, and data workup is performed by LDA with a commercial statistics software. Alternative methods to investigate whiskies (mid-IR, simple UV-vis spectroscopy) either do show a considerably lower “resolving power”, with respect to the analytes (UV-VIS spectroscopy or mid-IR spectroscopy) or they need a significant amount of sample preparation and fairly specialized equipment when performing MS and GC-MS.²¹⁵

We performed an analysis of whiskies using a standard GC-MS combination with optimized methods (Figure 87), the three most important peaks of GC-MS was selected, transformed and calculated with PCA (Table 54 and Figure 88), but the final results (see Figure 89) were worse compared to that of our chemical tongues. Here, we need around 6 mL of sample and a significant amount of preparation time (each sample, 30 min for liquid-liquid extraction and mini silica gel column drying process, 30 min for

a GC-MS run. The relatively low resolution is disappointing. While more specialized, electrospray-based MS approaches²¹⁶ do not need sample preparation and show improved discrimination, they still require a large investment in hardware and do not seem to quite reach the “resolution” we obtain with simple fluorescence-based arrays.

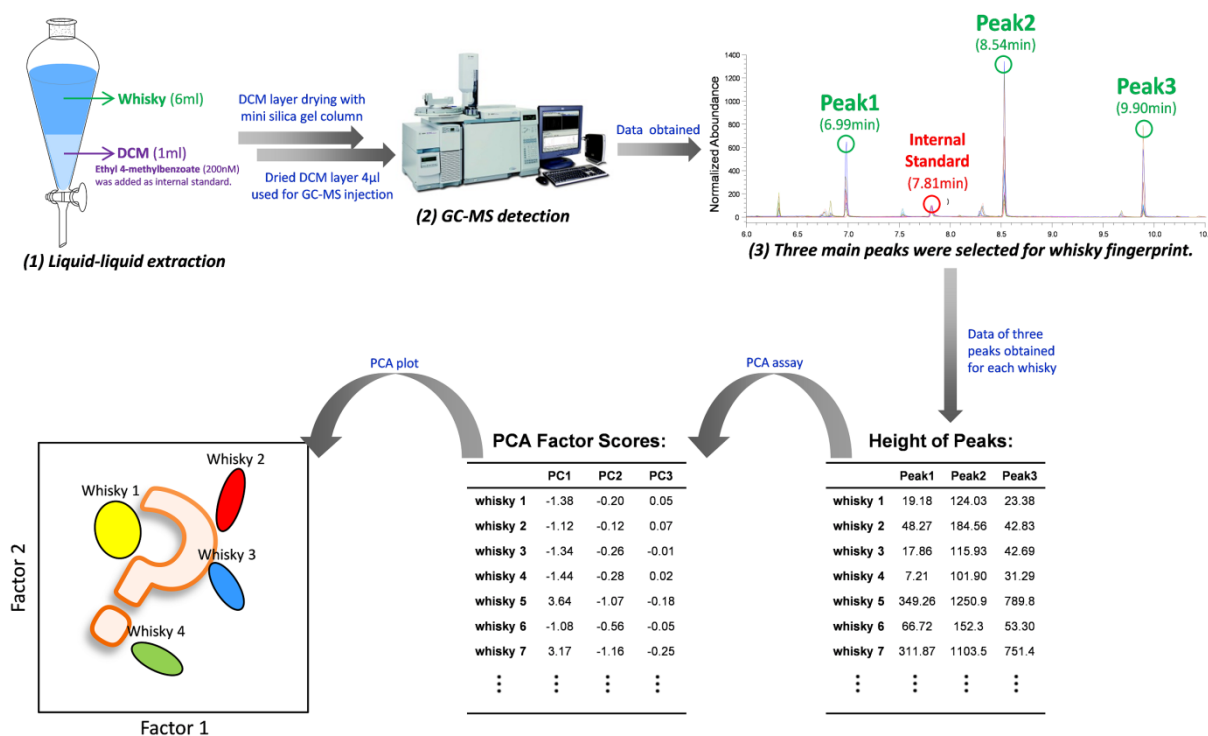


Figure 87. Final optimized methods and procedures for whiskey fingerprint.

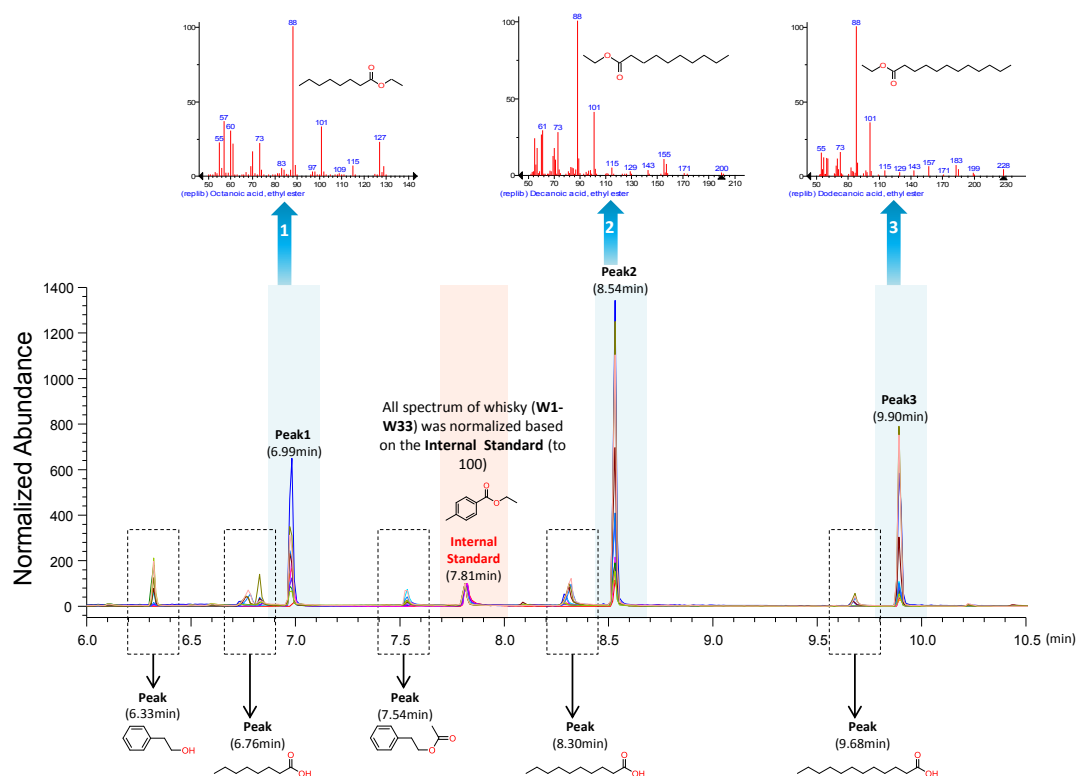


Figure 88. Chemical structure of each peak obtained from GC-MS data of whiskeys (structure were obtained from Mass matched by NIST Standard Reference Database 1A Version 2005, with over 90% accuracy).

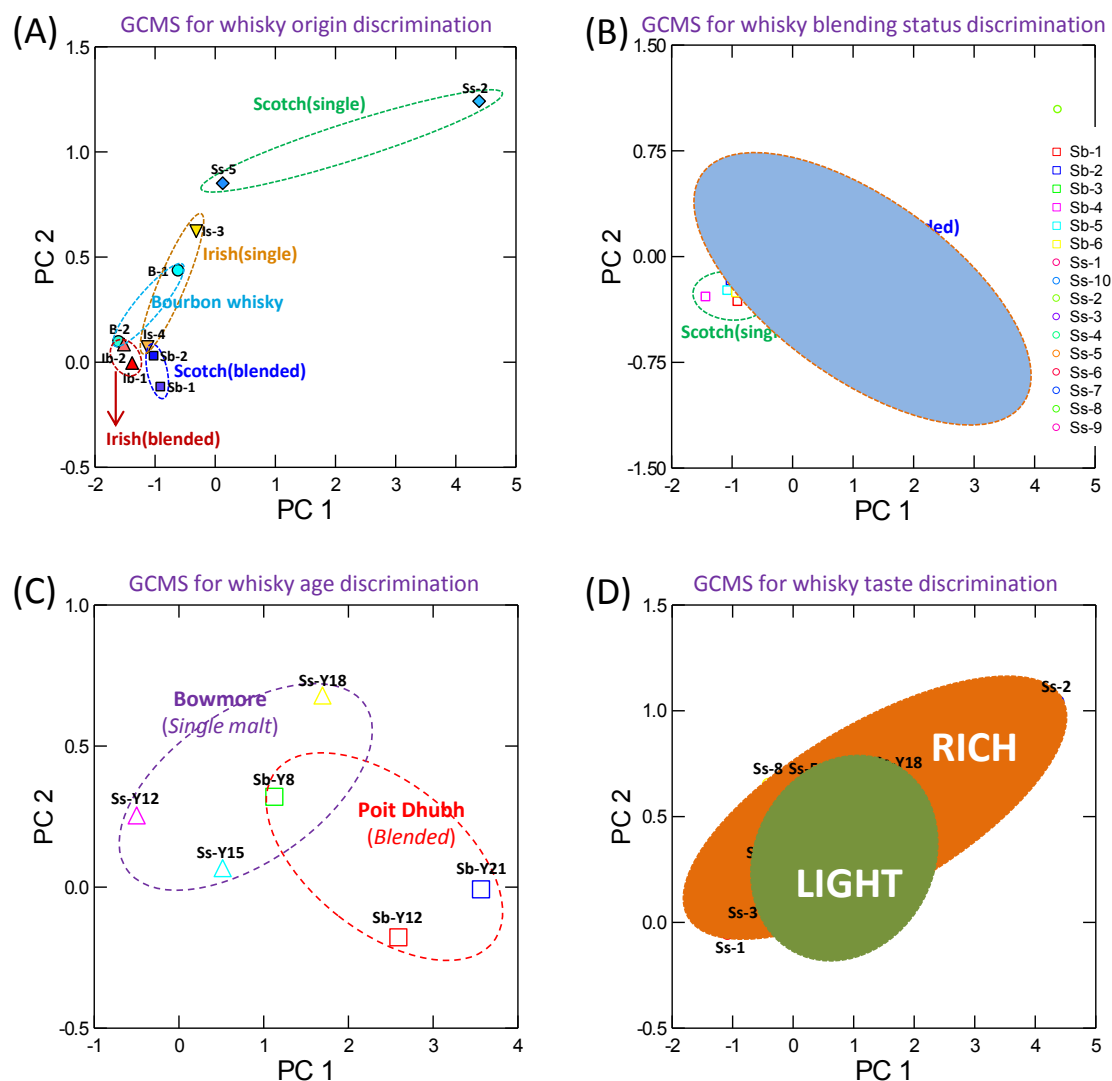


Figure 89. Discrimination of the whiskies with GCMS for (a) origin, (b) blending status, (c) age, and (d) taste by single GCMS based on principal components analysis (PCA).

3.3.4 Conclusions

In conclusion, two different, hypothesis-free sensor arrays based upon three fluorophores each, successfully discriminate Whisky samples for brand, origin, blending state, age and taste. Both tongues create patterns based upon fluorescence modulation, exquisitely sensitive, here, for whiskies. Signal generation depends on fluorescence intensity modulation of the dyes; the nature of the excited state and its interaction with the analytes plays a critical role. In conventional sensor applications, nonspecific interactions are troublesome reducing fluorescence quantum yields and/or fluorescence lifetimes. Nonspecific interactions exert undesired and unpredictable effects that one can neither calculate nor model, however, when parallelized in sensor arrays such interactions are the basis for discrimination and deliver spectacular power in hypothesis-free setups. In the end, small sensor arrays based on charged fluorophore systems are powerful tools that discriminate any soluble analyte, apparently regardless of its structure, function or origin.

Chapter 4. PAE-Based Chemical Tongue for Sensing of Bioanalytes

4.1 Polymer/Peptide Complex-Based Tongues

Discriminate Bacteria in Complex Biological Milieu

In this contribution, we disclose a fluorescent sensor array of four electrostatic complexes, comprised of one negatively charged poly(*para*-phenyleneethynylene **PPE 1** and four positively charged antimicrobial peptides AMPs **1-4**. The AMPs quench the PPE's fluorescence. The four partially quenched complexes identify fourteen different bacteria in water and in human urine by pattern based fluorescence recognition (i.e. turn on or further fluorescence turn off), owing to the differential binding of the AMPs and PPEs to the components of the bacterial surface (Figure 90). The bacterial types form clusters according to staining properties (Gram-positive and Gram-negative) or genetic similarity (genus, species and strain). The identification and data treatment is performed by pattern evaluation with linear discriminant analysis (LDA) of the collected fluorescence intensity data. Experiments were performed in collaboration with Prof. Michael Wink and Haoran Cheng, from Institute of Pharmacy and Molecular Biotechnology (IPMB, Heidelberg University).

4.1.1 Introduction and Construction of PAE/AMP Tongue

Bacterial infections are still one of the leading causes of human death (40%); at the same time antibiotic resistance of microbes (AMR) has increased to levels that make some infections difficult to treat²¹⁷⁻²¹⁸. Around 6k humans die in Germany and around 0.7 M humans in the whole world as a consequence of AMR, as a growing number of microbes is un-responsive towards antibiotics¹⁴⁴; multidrug resistant strains (MDR) have developed. The reason for this situation is multifaceted and includes antibiotics use in livestock, uncontrolled sales in second world countries and over-prescription in first world countries. This situation makes the rapid and efficient identification and classification of bacteria a vital issue. Planting and culturing are¹³¹ the gold standard of bacteriology but take 24 – 72 h, and some bacteria are only cultured on specific substrates. Yet, the high sensitivity and at the same time the fairly facile screening for AMR leaves this method without serious competition in most clinical settings. The time lag, however, can be a problem for patients with any serious infection.

More recently, polymerase chain reaction (PCR),¹³²⁻¹³³ antibodies, gene microarrays,¹³⁴⁻¹³⁵ mass spectrometry¹³⁶ and surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy (SERS)¹³⁷ as well as bio- and chemo-materials functionalized with recognition elements, such as antibodies (IgG),¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹ aptamers,¹⁴⁰ phage display¹⁴¹⁻¹⁴² and carbohydrates,¹⁴³ have been¹⁴⁴ developed as alternatives, which, however, have other disadvantages such as their non-generality, high cost for purchase and maintenance of expensive and highly complex instrumentation, complex procedures etc. Bazan et al.¹⁴⁶ employed electrostatic complexes, containing a cationic conjugated oligoelectrolyte and fluorescein (FAM)-labeled single-stranded DNA (ssDNA), identified seven bacteria. Jiang et al.¹⁴⁷ designed a fluorescent turn-on sensor

array with five small molecular aggregation-induced emission (AIE) probes and eight different types of bacteria were identified successfully.

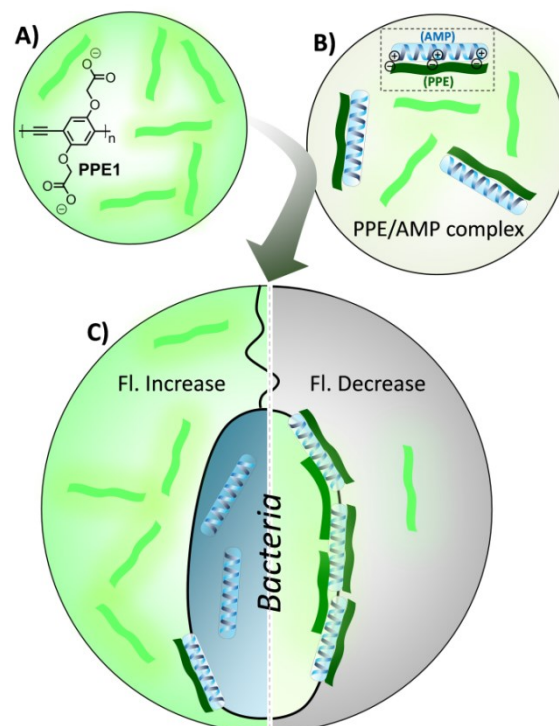


Figure 90. Schematic representation of PPE/AMP complex sensor array for the discrimination of bacteria. (A) Structure of fluorescent polymer **PPE 1**. (B) Electrostatic complex formed between negatively charged **PPE 1** and positively charged AMP, AMP quench the PPE's fluorescence. (C) The addition of bacteria to the complex, leads to the fluorescence increase by indicator displacement (**left**) or results in the fluorescence decrease by the aggregation of PPEs and AMPs on the surface of bacteria (**right**).

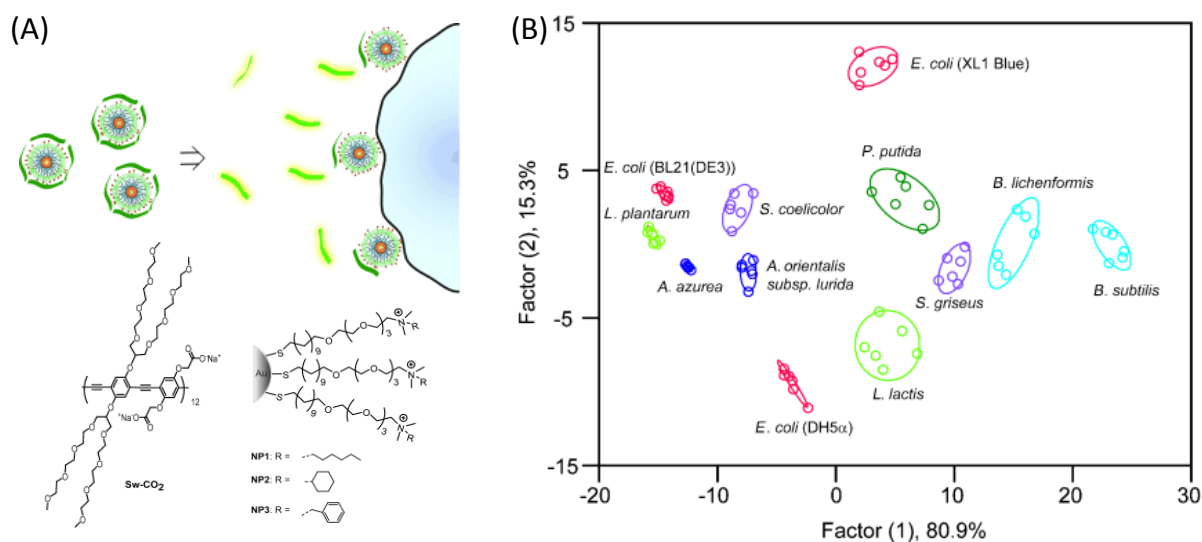


Figure 91. (A) Schematic representation of the displacement of anionic conjugated polymers from cationic nanoparticles by negatively charged bacterial surfaces. Receptor and transducer components of the bacterial sensors. Structural representation of three cationic gold nanoparticles (**NP1–NP3**) with various hydrophobic tails and one conjugated polymer (**Sw-CO2**) featuring a branched oligo(ethylene glycol) side chain. (B) Canonical score plot for the fluorescence response patterns as determined with LDA. The first two factors collate 96.2% of the variance. 95% confidence ellipses for the individual bacteria are depicted. Figure reproduced with permission from reference ⁵⁶ © 2010, Wiley VCH.

We have recently developed a simple array composed of an anionic PPE and three different cationic gold nanoparticles (Figure 91).⁵⁶ The three electrostatic complexes formed from the nanoparticles and

the PPE are greatly reduced in their fluorescence and form a small array. The addition of different bacteria to this small array led to fluorescence intensity modulation that, upon linear discriminant analysis (LDA), identifies the microbes. Even several *E. coli* strains were distinguished, however, the microbes did not group with respect to their genetic or gram relationship to each other¹⁴⁵, and application to complex biological fluids (serum, urine) has not been reported for this system.

Table 15. Detailed information of the positively charged AMPs used in this study.

| Nr. | Name | Source | Sequence | Net Charge | Length | Hydrophobic Residue | Mass (kDa) | Activity |
|------|------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------|--------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|
| AMP1 | Protamine | Salmon | MPRRRRSSSRPVRRRRR PRVSRRRRRRGRRRR | 21 | 33 | 9% | 5.1 | anti-Gram+ and Gram- |
| AMP2 | Ib-AMP4 | Seeds, <i>Impatiens balsamina</i> (Ib) | QWGRRCGGWG PGRRYCRRWC | 6 | 20 | 35% | 2.55 | anti-Gram+ |
| AMP3 | PAF26 | Synthetic | RKKWFW | 3 | 6 | 50% | 0.95 | anti-Gram+ and Gram- |
| AMP4 | Jelleine-I | Honeybees, <i>Apis mellifera</i> | PFKLSLHL | 2 | 8 | 50% | 0.96 | anti-Gram+ and Gram- |

Here we employ a four-element tongue, consisting of four cationic antimicrobial peptides (AMPs 1-4, Table 15) and the negatively charged **PPE 1** as sensor array that identifies and classifies different types of bacteria. AMPs are small oligopeptides with cationic and hydrophobic amino acid residues of natural origin²¹⁹⁻²²¹, stable and easily available. They form tight complexes with the PPEs, the fluorescence of which is quenched. AMPs bind to different bacterial species due to their positive charge.²²²⁻²²⁴ With the four sensor elements formed from **PPE 1** and AMPs 1-4, we investigated 14 different bacteria, including six Gram-negative and eight Gram-positive ones. Especially, to validate the efficiency of our designed AMP-based sensing system, we selected five different species of *Kocuria* and four different strains of *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*) with increasing biochemical and genetic similarity (Table 17).

Table 16. Binding constants ($\log K_{ST}$) obtained from quenching data by mixing PPE1 with AMPs 1-4 to form M1-M4 (details see the Supporting Information).

| M1 | M2 | M3 | M4 |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| PPE1 +AMP1 | PPE1 +AMP2 | PPE1 +AMP3 | PPE1 +AMP4 |
| 10.4 ± 0.2 | 9.43 ± 0.9 | 7.38 ± 0.9 | 5.4 ± 0.2 |

Table 17. Details of bacteria used in this study.

| Nr. | Abbreviation | Gram | Nomenclature | | |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|----------------|-------------|--------|
| | | | Genus | Species | Strain |
| 1 | <i>B. megaterium</i> | positive | Bacillus | megaterium | - |
| 2 | <i>S. auricularis</i> | positive | Staphylococcus | auricularis | - |
| 3 | <i>M. luteus</i> | positive | Micrococcus | luteus | - |
| 4 | <i>K. kristinae</i> | positive | Kocuria | kristinae | - |
| 5 | <i>K. marina</i> | positive | Kocuria | marina | - |
| 6 | <i>K. rhizophilia</i> | positive | Kocuria | rhizophilia | - |
| 7 | <i>K. salsicia</i> | positive | Kocuria | salsicia | - |
| 8 | <i>K. varians</i> | positive | Kocuria | variens | - |
| 9 | <i>P. fluorescens</i> | negative | Pseudomonas | fluorescens | - |
| 10 | <i>Y. mollaretii</i> | negative | Yersinia | mollaretii | - |
| 11 | <i>E. coli K12</i> | negative | Escherichia | coli | K12 |
| 12 | <i>E. coli HT115</i> | negative | Escherichia | coli | HT115 |
| 13 | <i>E. coli OP50</i> | negative | Escherichia | coli | OP50 |
| 14 | <i>E. coli DH5α</i> | negative | Escherichia | coli | DH5α |

4.1.2 PAE/AMP Tongue Discriminates Bacteria in Water

The negatively charged, fluorescent polymer **PPE 1** were titrated with four positively charged antimicrobial peptides AMPs **1-4** (Table 15) in aqueous solution (details of the titration see Chapter 5.4.5 Figure 133). Binding constants of the formed complexes **M1-M4** of up to $\log K_{sv} = 10$ were obtained by using a modified Stern–Volmer equation (Table 16). Binding constants rise - as expected - with the increase of net charge of AMPs (Table 15). To note, the $\log K_{sv}$ values of the PAE/AMP complexes are bigger than those of PAE/PAE complexes ($\log K_{sv}$ 5–7),^{40-41, 47, 225} indicating a more sensitive method while detecting analytes. After having established the binding constants of **M1-M4**, we investigated the four complexes (approximately 40% of the fluorescence intensity retained) for their sensing application by detecting the bacteria. Fourteen different bacteria with increasing biochemical and genetic similarity were investigated, including six Gram-negative and eight Gram-positive ones.

For the first model study to test our methodology, we exposed the suspensions of 14 bacteria ($OD_{600} = 0.1$) to the solutions of the complexes in water. Figure 92A showed the fluorescence modulation, while Figure 92B displays the LDA^{61, 63} plots of all of the investigated bacteria with the four complexes; LDA converts the training matrix (4 complexes X 14 bacteria X 6 replicates) into canonical scores, prepared according to their Mahalanobis distance. The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals 100% accuracy for PPE/AMP complex sensor array. As a result, all of the bacteria are reliably discerned. Interestingly, Gram-positive bacteria were observed that located to the left-hand side of the plot, while Gram-negative bacteria located on the right-hand side of the plot (Figure 92B, factor 1). This result could be explained by the significant structural difference between Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria, especially, AMPs differentially bind to the lipopolysaccharide (LPS)²²². LPS is the main component of cell walls of Gram-negative bacteria, which is not existing in Gram-positive bacteria. This result indicates a potential and useful tool to for the discrimination of Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria.

To further validate the efficiency of our sensing system, we established blind test with randomly chosen bacteria of our training set. The new cases were classified into groups, generated from the training matrix mentioned above, based on the shortest Mahalanobis distance to the respective group. For PPE/AMP sensor array, 72 unknown sample solutions were studied, 66 were correctly identified, representing an accuracy of 92%.

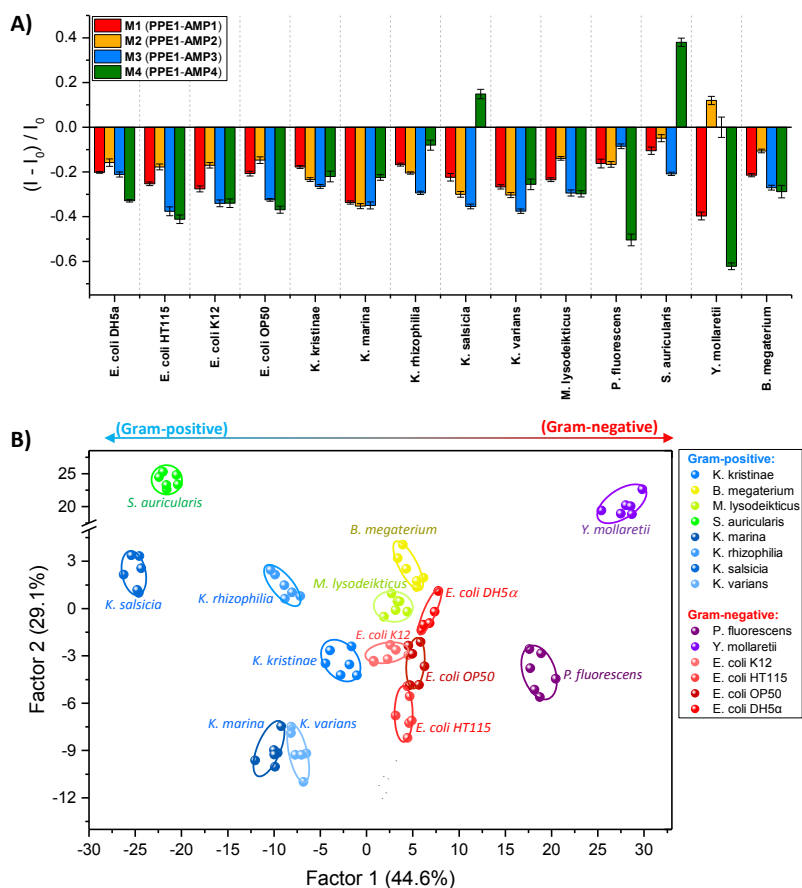


Figure 92. (A) Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by PPE/AMP complexes M1-M4 (1 μ M in water) treated with different bacteria in water ($OD_{600} = 0.1$, incubation for 30 min). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard deviation (SD) of these measurements. (B) 2D canonical score plot for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of PPE/AMP complexes M1-M4 (1 μ M) treated with different bacteria in water ($OD_{600} = 0.1$, incubation for 30 min). 95 % confidence ellipses for the individual bacteria are depicted. Each point represents the response pattern for a single bacteria to the array. (Five different species of *Kocuria* were shown as blue color; four different strains of *Escherichia coli* were shown as red color). The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals 100% accuracy; blind test shows 91.7% accuracy (66/72).

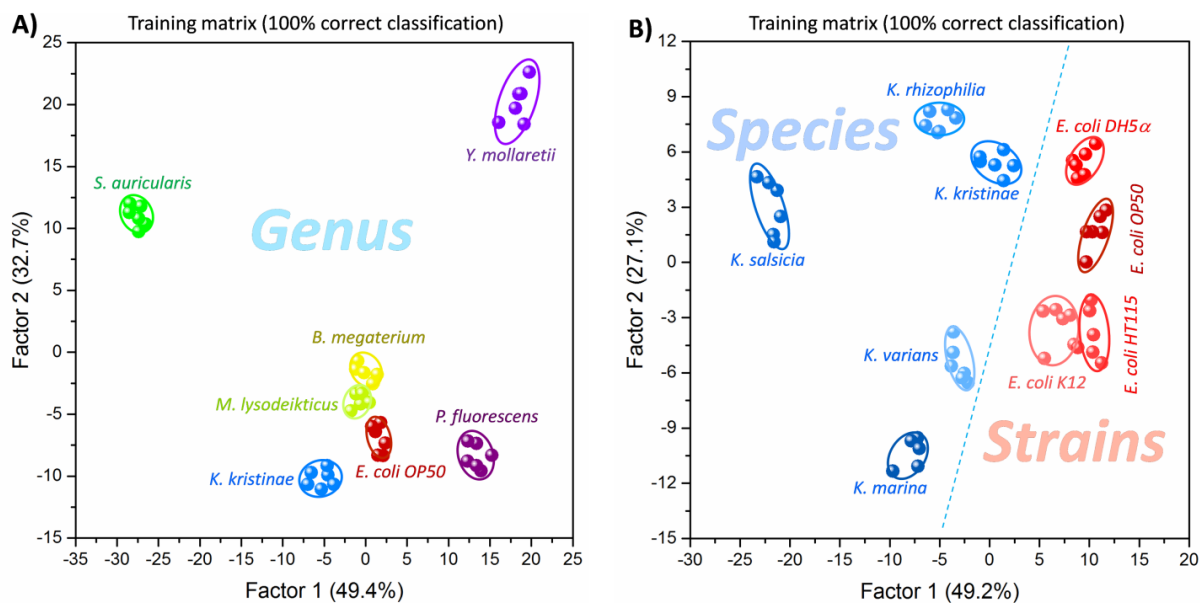


Figure 93. 2D canonical score plot of bacteria with (A) different genera and (B) different species and strains, obtained with an array of PPE/AMP complexes M1-M4 (1 μ M) treated with different bacteria in water ($OD_{600} = 0.1$, incubation for 30 min). 95 % confidence ellipses for the individual bacteria are depicted. Each point represents the response pattern for single bacteria to the array.

In the next step, the data of the linear discriminant analysis (LDA) were analyzed with respect to specific types of bacteria (genus, species and strains). Figure 93A show the identification of bacteria from seven genus in water, and similarly, the results of five species of *Kocuria* and four strains of *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*) were shown in Figure 93B. The accuracy of blind test was shown in Table 18. LDA discriminated seven genera of bacteria, five species of *Kocuria* and four strains of *E. coli*, Blind tests show 85% and 96% accuracy, respectively.

4.1.3 PAE/AMP Tongue Discriminates Bacteria in Urine

The ultimate purpose of developing sensors for bio-analytes is to create a simple technique for the rapid detection and diagnosis of disease according to the analysis of clinical specimens (blood, urine, swab, saliva, etc.). Thus, it would be more interesting, challenging and clinically demanding if we can apply our sensing system to complex biological fluids, instead of water solution. Saliva is hard to detect because of its substantial viscosity. Blood serum is a complicated mixture solution with more than 20,000 proteins, and overall protein content is greater than 1 mM, and human urine is a more complex biological milieu contains urea, uric acid, inorganic salts, amino acids, proteins, hormones, and metabolites, etc.

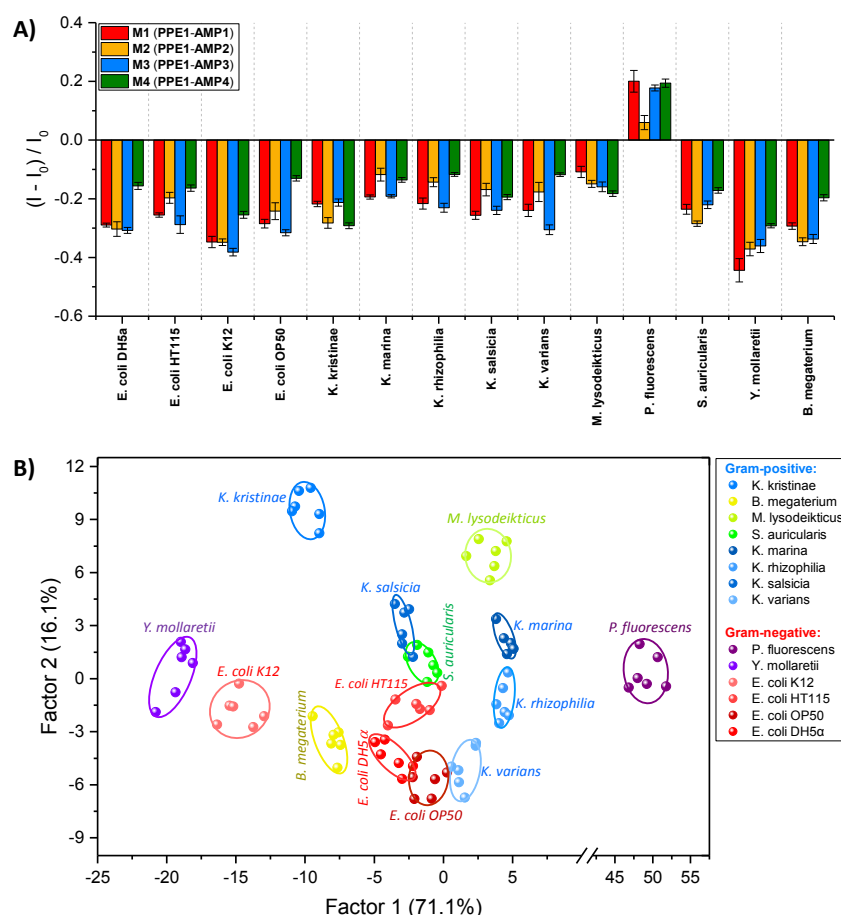


Figure 94. (A) Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by PPE/AMP complexes M1-M4 (1 μ M in water) treated with 14 bacteria in urine ($OD_{600} = 0.1$, incubation for 30 min). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard deviation (SD) of these measurements. (B) 2D canonical score plot for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of PPE/AMP complexes M1-M4 (1 μ M) treated with different bacteria in urine ($OD_{600} = 0.1$, incubation for 30 min). 95% confidence ellipses for the individual bacteria are

depicted. Each point represents the response pattern for a single bacteria to the array. (Five different species of *Kocuria* were shown as blue color; four different strains of *Escherichia coli* were shown as red color). The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals 98% accuracy; blind test shows 88% accuracy (49/56).

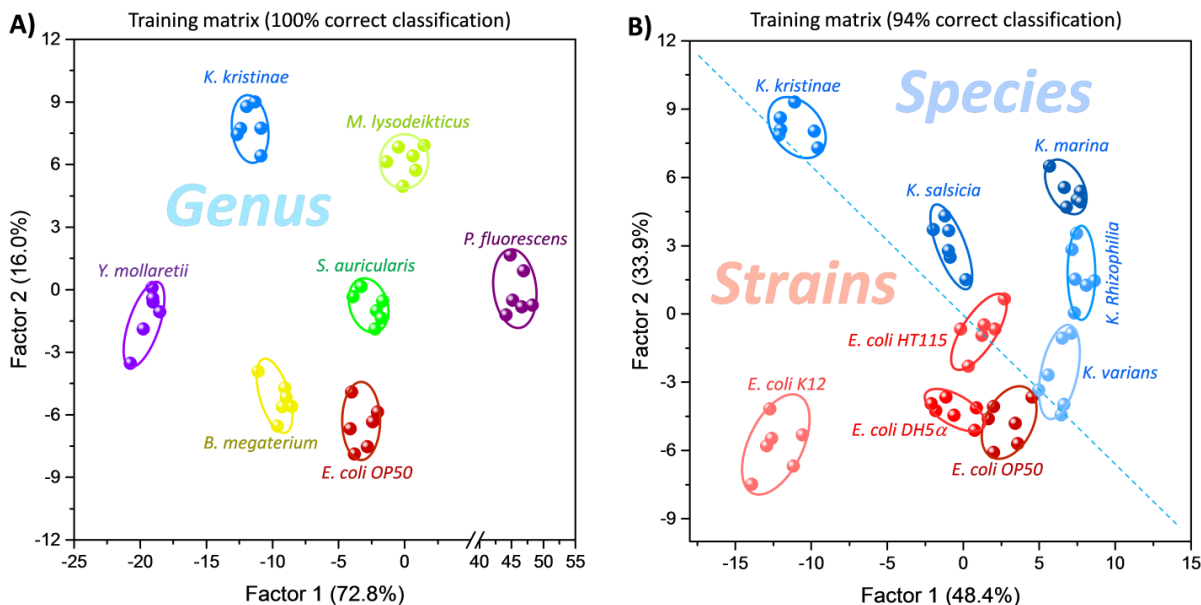


Figure 95. (A) 2D canonical score plot of bacteria with different genus and (B) 2D canonical score plot of bacteria with different species and strain obtained with an array of PPE/AMP complexes **M1-M4** (1 μ M) treated with different bacteria in urine ($OD_{600} = 0.1$, incubation for 30 min). 95 % confidence ellipses for the individual bacteria are depicted. Each point represents the response pattern for single bacteria to the array.

Table 18. Accuracy of the blind test obtained from PAE/AMP complex with bacteria in water and in urine.

| Bacteria | genus | | species and strains | | genus | | species and strains | |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| | water | urine | water | urine | water | urine | water | urine |
| Milieu | water | urine | water | urine | water | urine | water | urine |
| Concentration (OD_{600}) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| Number of samples | 28 | 28 | 42 | 33 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Correctly identified | 33 | 28 | 44 | 36 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Accuracy (%) | 84.8 | 100 | 95.5 | 94 | 85.7 | 77.8 | 77.8 | 77.8 |

Detection of bacteria in urine is non-invasive but important in clinical settings. We employed our system in human urine (four complexes with 14 bacteria at a concentration of $OD_{600} = 0.1$). Figure 94 - Figure 95 show the corresponding LDA results, all bacteria were successfully discriminated in urine. The results are as reliable as in water, as the contents of urine do not seem to interfere. Especially, seven genera of bacteria (Figure 95A), as well as four species of *Kocuria* (Gram+) and five strains of *E.coli* (Gram-) in Figure 95B have been successfully discriminated and grouped according to their biochemical and genetic similarity. Blind test (Table 18) showed 100% and 94% accuracy, respectively, allowing for higher accuracy in discrimination of the genera in urine (100%) than that in water (85%).

After the successful detection of bacteria in human urine, the next challenge was to detect the bacteria at a clinically relevant concentration levels. Typically, the disease related concentration in urine is 10^5 - 10^7 bacteria/mL,²²⁶ based on our counting experiment of all used bacteria (Table 19), which is approach to OD_{600} values of 0.001 – 0.1. Thus, we further decreased the concentration of bacteria to

OD₆₀₀ 0.01 (Figure 96 - Figure 97). From the 2D LDA results for bacteria of different genus (7 types, Figure 97A), species and strains (nine kinds, Figure 97B), most of the bacteria were successfully discriminated. Although the decreased concentration lead to slightly decreased accuracy when compared to the concentration of OD₆₀₀ = 0.1, and few samples showed some overlap (*B. megaterium* and *S. auricularis*, as well as two species of *K. rhizophilia* and *K. salsicia*), most of the bacteria were successfully identified in urine.

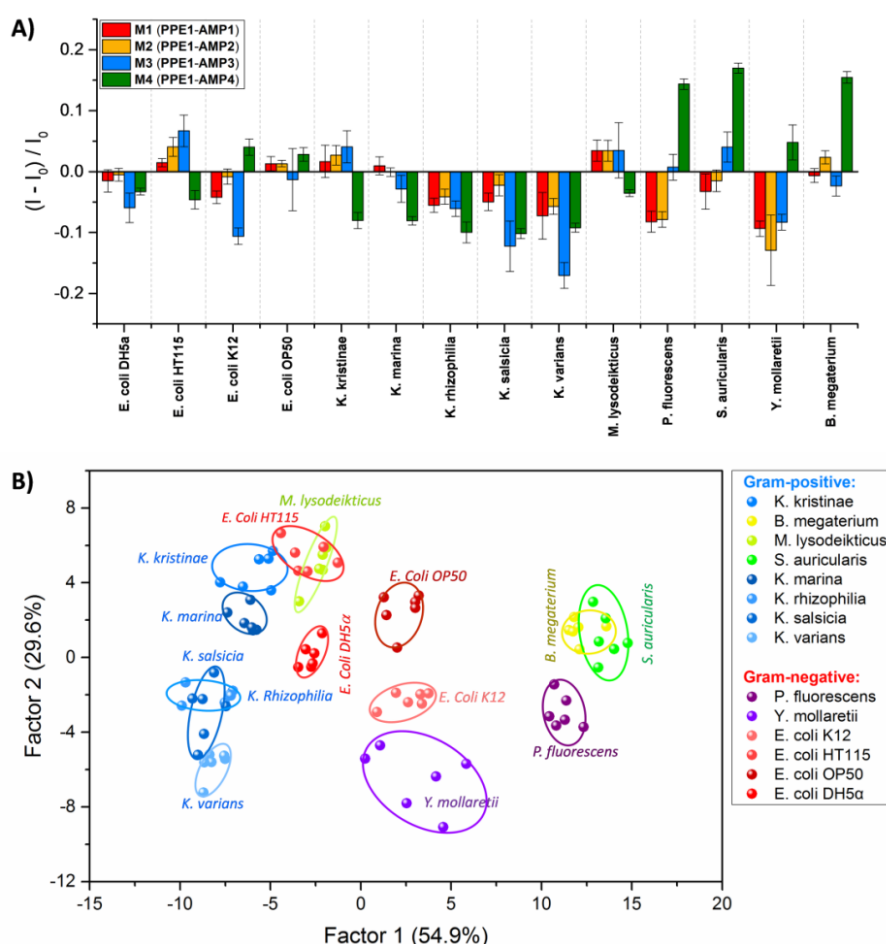


Figure 96. (A) Fluorescence response pattern $(I - I_0) / I_0$ obtained by PPE/AMP complexes M1-M4 (1 μ M in water) treated with 14 bacteria in urine (OD₆₀₀ = 0.01, incubation for 30 min). Each value is the average of six independent measurements; each error bar shows the standard deviation (SD) of these measurements. (B) 2D canonical score plot for the first two factors of simplified fluorescence response patterns obtained with an array of PPE/AMP complexes M1-M4 (1 μ M) treated with different bacteria in urine (OD₆₀₀ = 0.1, incubation for 30 min). 95 % confidence ellipses for the individual bacteria are depicted. Each point represents the response pattern for a single bacteria to the array. (Five different species of *Kocuria* were shown as blue color; four different strains of *Escherichia coli* were shown as red color). The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals 98% accuracy; blind test shows 62.5% accuracy (35/56).

Table 19. Numbers of bacteria (/ml) at OD₆₀₀=0.01, counted under microscope.

| Nr. | Abbreviation of Bacteria | OD ₆₀₀ | Corresponding Numbers of Bacteria (numbers/ml) |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 | <i>B. megaterium</i> | 0.01 | 4.7 X 10 ⁶ |
| 2 | <i>S. auricularis</i> | 0.01 | 5.2 X 10 ⁶ |
| 3 | <i>M. leteus</i> | 0.01 | 7.3 X 10 ⁶ |
| 4 | <i>K. kristinae</i> | 0.01 | 2.2 X 10 ⁶ |
| 5 | <i>K. marina</i> | 0.01 | 1.6 X 10 ⁶ |
| 6 | <i>K. rhizophilia</i> | 0.01 | 2.4 X 10 ⁶ |
| 7 | <i>K. salsicia</i> | 0.01 | 2.8 X 10 ⁶ |
| 8 | <i>K. varians</i> | 0.01 | 2.0 X 10 ⁶ |

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|------|-------------------|
| 9 | <i>P. fluorescens</i> | 0.01 | 3.1×10^6 |
| 10 | <i>Y. mollaretii</i> | 0.01 | 6.2×10^6 |
| 11 | <i>E. coli</i> K12 | 0.01 | 3.3×10^6 |
| 12 | <i>E. coli</i> HT115 | 0.01 | 5.4×10^6 |
| 13 | <i>E. coli</i> OP50 | 0.01 | 7.7×10^6 |
| 14 | <i>E. coli</i> DH5 α | 0.01 | 3.7×10^6 |

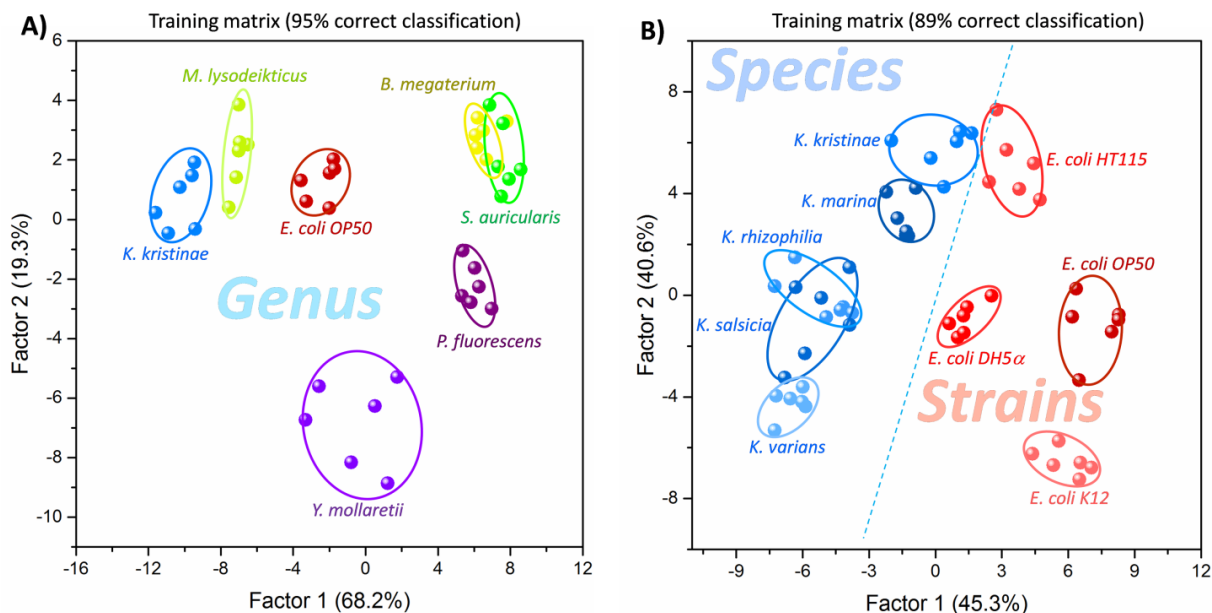


Figure 97. (A) 2D canonical score plot of bacteria with different genus and (B) 2D canonical score plot of bacteria with different species and strain obtained with an array of PPE/AMP complexes M1-M4 ($1 \mu\text{M}$) treated with different bacteria in urine ($\text{OD}_{600} = 0.01$, incubation for 30 min). 95% confidence ellipses for the individual bacteria are depicted. Each point represents the response pattern for single bacteria to the array.

4.1.4 Quantitative Detection of Bacteria in Urine and Serum

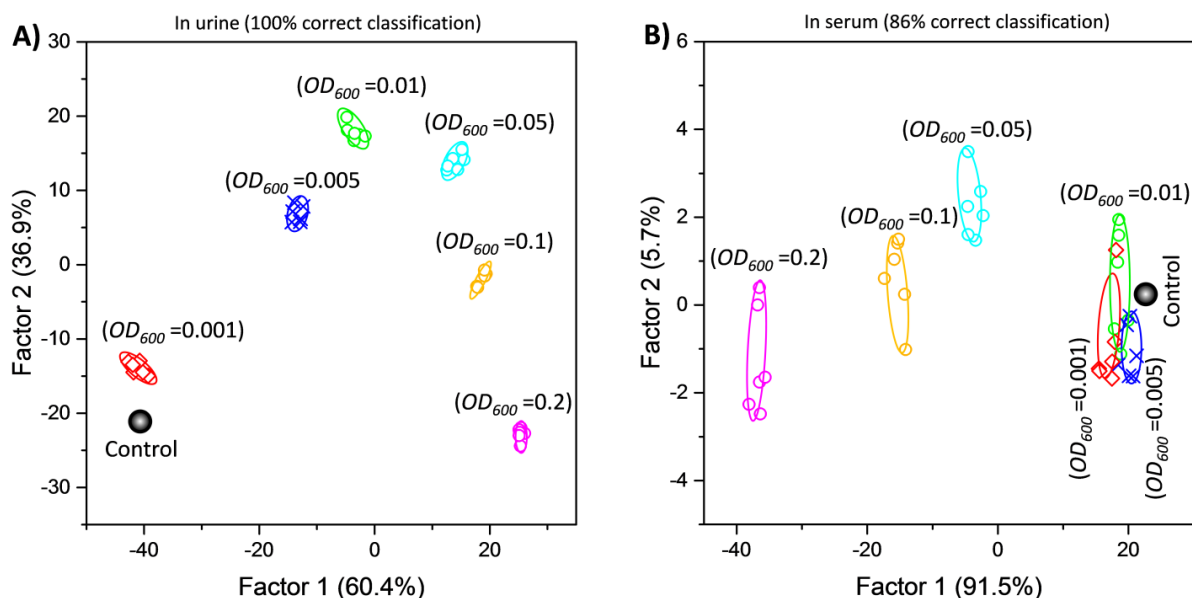


Figure 98. 2D canonical score obtained with an array of PPE/AMP complex M1-M4 ($1 \mu\text{M}$) treated *B. megaterium* in urine (A) and in serum (B) at different concentrations (OD_{600} from 0.2 to 0.001). 95% confidence ellipses for the individual bacteria are depicted. Each point represents the response pattern for single bacteria to the array.

With these data in hand, next step, we asked if we can further decrease the concentration of bacteria in urine, and if we can also apply this system in serum. Thus, we randomly selected *B. megaterium* as an example and performed the quantitative analysis of bacteria (OD₆₀₀ from 0.2 to 0.001) in human urine and serum. Intriguingly, all of the six concentrations have been clearly discriminated in urine with a 100% accuracy (Figure 97), even at the lowest concentration of OD₆₀₀ 0.001. However, for the LDA results in serum, partial overlap was observed at lower concentrations, as the results of the score plot are fairly close to that of the control.

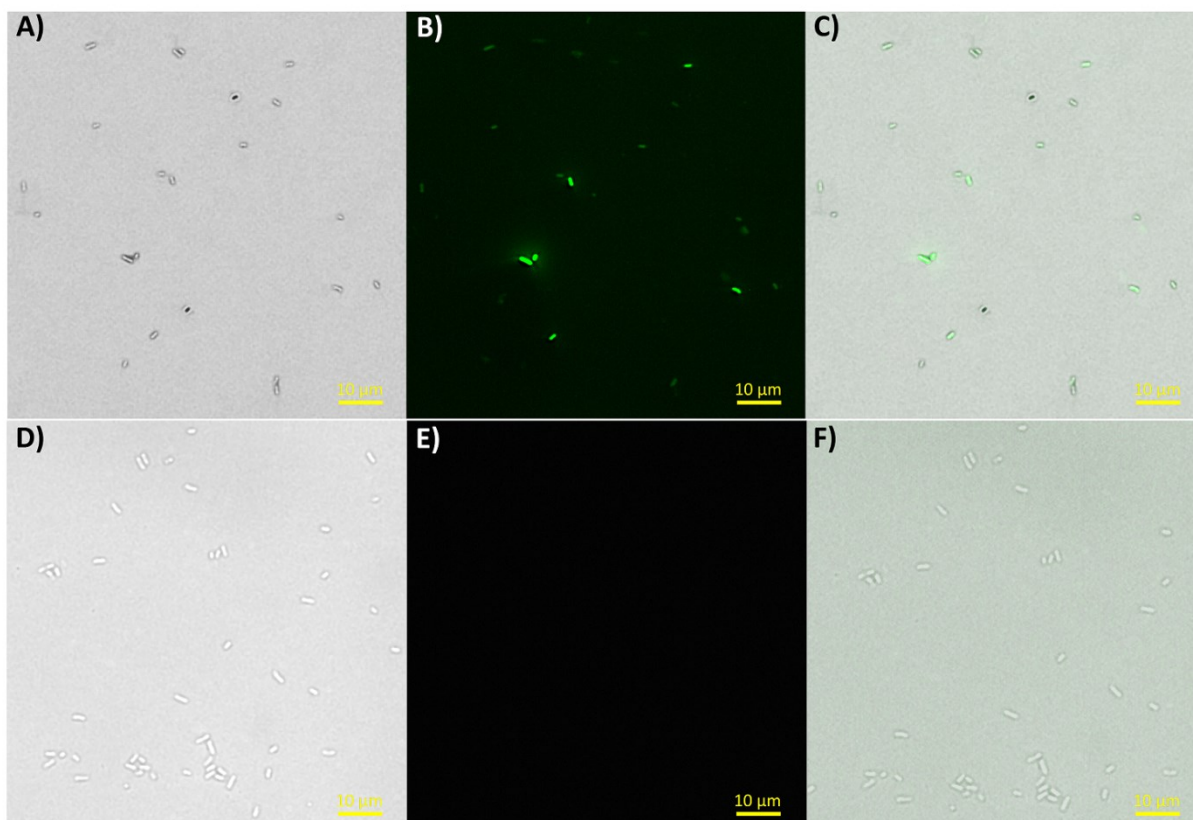


Figure 99. Microscopy images of complex **PPE 1/AMP 1** treated with *E. coli OP50* in water, (A) bright-field image, (B) fluorescence image, and (C) merged image; Microscopy images of complex **PPE 1** alone treated with *E. coli OP50* in water, (D) bright-field image, (E) fluorescence image, and (F) merged image (Scale bars: 10 μm).

What is the working principle of the system? The addition of bacteria to the complexes **C1-C4** leads to the fluorescence intensity change of the complexes (Figure 92). The fluorescence turn-on is caused by displacement; PPE is released as the AMP binds to pili, immunity proteins, M proteins on the bacterial surface. In most cases, surprisingly, we observe further fluorescence decrease (Figure 92), probably due to differential binding of **C1-C4** to the components of the bacterial surface forming ternary complexes. Non-specific interactions (hydrophobic/hydrophilic and electrostatic) between the intact complexes **C1-C4** and bacterial surface (negative) lead to aggregation of these complexes on the surface of the bacteria demonstrate by fluorescence microscopy (Figure 99). Gram-positive bacteria have only one layer membrane with specific anionic components (lipoteichoic acids and teichoic acids) on the surface, promoting strong binding efficiency between AMP and bacteria; However, Gram-negative bacteria are enclosed by a two layered membrane coupled with LPS, which promote a weaker

interaction between AMPs and the cell membrane. The structural difference of bacteria leads to the differential fluorescence response. **C1** is exposed to *E. coli*, and increased fluorescence of the bacteria was observed (Figure 99A-C), indicating that PPE or the complex was attached to the surface of bacteria because of the electrostatic interactions between PPE (negative), AMP (positive) and bacteria (negative). With an increasing amount of PPE attached to the surface of bacteria, the concentration of PPE and **C1** in solution decreases. Decline of the fluorescence intensity is detected by a plate reader. As control experiment, **PPE 1** alone (without AMP) was treated with *E. coli* in water, but negligible fluorescence was observed on the surface of bacteria (Figure 99D-F). Consequently, **C1** stains the bacteria.

4.1.5 Conclusions

In conclusion, we have developed a sensor array composed of four electrostatic complexes (**C1-C4**), formed from one negatively charged PPE and four AMPs **1-4**. The array identifies 14 different types of bacteria according to Gram status and their genetic relationship, including different strains of *E. coli*. This chemical tongue was further applied to sense microbes in urine and serum; for urine this tongue successfully discriminated all bacteria in the upper ranges of clinically relevant bacterial concentrations, indicating a potential application of such a tongue in clinical settings. The approach allows for identification of different bacteria but also gives their genetic relationship by their respective distance in the score plot. Even an unknown bacterium can be potentially identified with respect to its relationship to the known ones. Over all, this system has vastly improved recognition ability over that of the one reported by Rotello et al.; it shows a higher sensitivity as it can be used at an OD_{600} of 0.01 (instead of 0.1) and discriminates bacteria in urine without any problems.

In this system the AMPs perform some of the recognition, while the PPEs are primarily the elements reporting the signal, yet from the observations, we can conclude that the PPE forms ternary complexes with the bacteria and the AMPs, these are responsible for the recognition/discrimination of the bacteria. In future we will aim to increase the sensitivity of this attractive system.

Chapter 5. Experimental Section

5.1 General Remarks

Chemicals: All chemicals were either purchased from the chemical store at the Organisch-Chemisches Institut of the University of Heidelberg or from commercial laboratory suppliers. Reagents were used without further purification unless otherwise noted. Human urine (Surine™ Negative Urine Control) was purchased directly from Sigma-Aldrich®. Reagents were used without further purification unless otherwise noted. *Acinetobacter pakistanensis* (*A. pakistanensis*, DSM 100419), *Bacillus megaterium* (*B. megaterium*, DSM 32), *Escherichia coli DH5 α* (*E. coli DH5 α* , DSM 6897), *Escherichia coli K12* (*E. coli K12*, DSM 498), *Kocuria kristinae* (*K. kristinae*, DSM-20032), *Kocuria marina* (*K. marina*, DSM 16420), *Kocuria rhizophilia* (*K. rhizophilia*, DSM 11926), *Kocuria salsicia* (*K. salsicia*, DSM 24776), *Kocuria varians* (*K. varians*, DSM 20033), *Pseudomonas fluorescens* (*P. fluorescens*, DSM 50090), *Staphylococcus auricularis* (*S. auricularis*, DSM 20609), *Yersinia mollaretii* (*Y. mollaretii*, DSM 18520) were provided by the German Collection of Microorganisms and Cell Cultures (DSMZ). *Escherichia coli HT115* (*E. coli HT115*), *Escherichia coli OP50* (*E. coli OP50*) was purchased from Caenorhabditis Genetics Center (CGC). Protamine was purchased from Sigma-Aldrich®.

Solvents: All solvents were purchased from the store of the Theoretikum or chemical store at the Organisch-Chemisches Institut of the University of Heidelberg and if necessary distilled prior use. All of the other absolute solvents were dried by a MB SPS-800 using drying columns.

Analytical thin layer chromatography (TLC): TLC was performed on Macherey & Nagel Polygram® SIL G/UV254 precoated plastic sheets. Components were visualized by observation under UV light (254 nm or 365 nm) or in the case of UV-inactive substances by using the suitably coloring solutions. The following coloring solutions were used for the visualization of UV-inactive substances:

KMnO₄ solution: 2.0 g KMnO₄, 10.0 g K₂CO₃, 0.3 g NaOH, 200 mL distilled water.

Cer solution: 10.0 g Ce₂(SO)₃, 25 g phosphomolybdic acid hydrate, 1 L distilled water, 50 mL conc. H₂SO₄.

Flash column chromatography was carried out using silica gel S (0.032 mm-0.062 mm), purchased from Sigma Aldrich, according to G. Nill, unless otherwise stated.²²⁷

¹H NMR spectra were recorded at room temperature on the following spectrometers: Bruker Avance III 300 (300 MHz), Bruker Avance III 400 (400 MHz) and Bruker Avance III 600 (600 MHz). The data were interpreted in first order spectra. The spectra were recorded in CDCl₃ or MeOD as indicated in each case. Chemical shifts are reported in δ units relative to the solvent residual peak (CHCl₃ in CDCl₃ at $\delta_{\text{H}} = 7.26$ ppm, HDO in D₂O at $\delta_{\text{H}} = 4.74$ ppm, HCD₂OD in MeOD at $\delta_{\text{H}} = 3.21$ ppm) or

TMS ($\delta_{\text{H}} = 0.00$ ppm).²²⁸ The following abbreviations are used to indicate the signal multiplicity: s (singlet), d (doublet), t (triplet), q (quartet), quin (quintet), sext (sextet), dd (doublet of doublet), dt (doublet of triplet), ddd (doublet of doublet of doublet), etc., bs (broad signal), m (multiplet).

¹³C NMR spectra were recorded at room temperature on the following spectrometers: Bruker Avance III 300 (75 MHz), Bruker Avance III 400 (100 MHz) and Bruker Avance III 600 (150 MHz). The spectra were recorded in CDCl₃ or D₂O as indicated in each case. Chemical shifts are reported in δ units relative to the solvent signal: CDCl₃ [$\delta_{\text{C}} = 77.16$ ppm (central line of the triplet)] or TMS ($\delta_{\text{C}} = 0.00$ ppm).

High-resolution mass spectra (HR-MS) were either recorded on a Bruker ApexQehybrid 9.4 T FT-ICR-MS (ESI⁺, DART⁺), a Finnigan LCQ (ESI⁺) or a JEOL JMS-700 (EI⁺) mass spectrometer at the Organisch-Chemisches Institut der Universität Heidelberg.

Absorption and emission spectra were recorded using a Jasco V660 and Jasco FP6500 spectrometer.

IR spectra were recorded on a JASCO FT/IR-4100. Substances were applied as a film, solid or in solution. The obtained data was processed with the software JASCO Spectra anager™ II.

Fluorescence lifetimes τ were acquired by an exponential fit according to the least mean square with commercially available software HORIBA Scientific Decay Data Analyses 6 (DAS6) version 6.4.4. The luminescence decays were recorded with a HORIBA Scientific Fluorocube single photon counting system operated with HORIBA Scientific DataStation version 2.2.

Quantum yields (Φ): Quantum yields were measured by using the comparative method with quinine sulfate in 0.1 N sulfuric acid as a reference ($\Phi = 0.54$) according to the literature, the average values of three measurements were calculated for each sample.²²⁹

Dialysis was realized with regenerated cellulose tubular membranes (ZelluTrans, Carl Roth®) with a molecular weight cut-off of 3500 Da against deionized (DI) water.

Gel Permeation Chromatography (GPC): Number- (M_n) and weight average (M_w) molecular weights and polydispersities (PDI, M_w/M_n) were determined by GPC versus polystyrene standards. Measurements were carried out at room temperature in chloroform with PSS-SDV columns (8.0 mm x 30.0 mm, 5 μm particles, 10²-, 10³- and 10⁵- Å pore size) on a Jasco PU-2050 GPC unit equipped with a Jasco UV-2075 UV- and a Jasco RI-2031 RI-detector.

Linear discriminant analysis was carried out using classical linear discriminant analysis (LDA) in SYSTAT (version 13.0). In LDA, all variables were used in the model (complete mode) and the tolerance was set as 0.001. The fluorescence response patterns were transformed to canonical patterns. The Mahalanobis distances of each individual pattern to the centroid of each group in a multidimensional space were calculated and the assignment of the case was based on the shortest Mahalanobis distance.

Principal component analysis (PCA) is a mathematical transformation used to extract variance between entries in a data matrix by reducing the redundancy in the dimensionality of the data. It takes the data points for all analytes and generates a set of orthogonal eigenvectors (principal components, PCs) for maximum variance. PCA was carried out using using classical linear discriminant analysis (LDA) in SYSTAT (version 13.0).

Fluorescence Response Patterns. Emission spectra were recorded and analyzed on a CLARIO–star (firmware version 1.13) Platerreader (BMG Labtech, built in software, version 5.20 R5). Data were analyzed by CLARIOstar MARS Data Analysis Software (version 3.10 R5) from BMG Labtech. The specific response for each analyte was measured six times, the peak values acquired. These were used as the observables for the subsequent linear discriminant analysis (LDA).

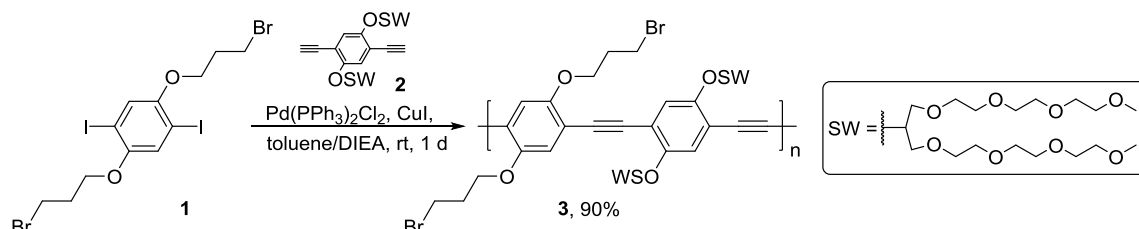
Method for Microscopy.

An inverted type fluorescence phase-contrast microscope, fluorescence microscope BZ-9000 (BIOREVO), carry the objective lens of Nikon CF160 Series was used for our image. Magnification for final image was 10× ocular combined with a 100× objective of. Fluorescence exposure time was 1/4 s. Three stock solutions were first prepared, including: **PPE 1** (100 μM), **AMP 1** (10 μM) and fresh *E. coli OP50* (OD₆₀₀=0.4). Then, **PPE 1** (0.3 mL) was mixed with **AMP 1** (0.3 mL), the mixed solution was shake for 20 min to form the complex **C1**, 1.4 mL of bacteria *E. coli* (1.4 mL) was added to the mixed solution (total volume = 2 mL), and incubated for 10min. The prepared sample solution was used for microscopy experiment (Fig. 5). As a control experiment, **PPE 1** alone (0.3 mL) was added with DI water (0.3 mL, instead of **AMP 1**), then treated with *E. coli OP50* (1.4 mL), incubated for 10min. The prepared control solution was used for microscopy experiment.

5.2 Experiment Details of PAE Synthesis

5.2.1 Synthesis of PAEs (Chapter 2.1)

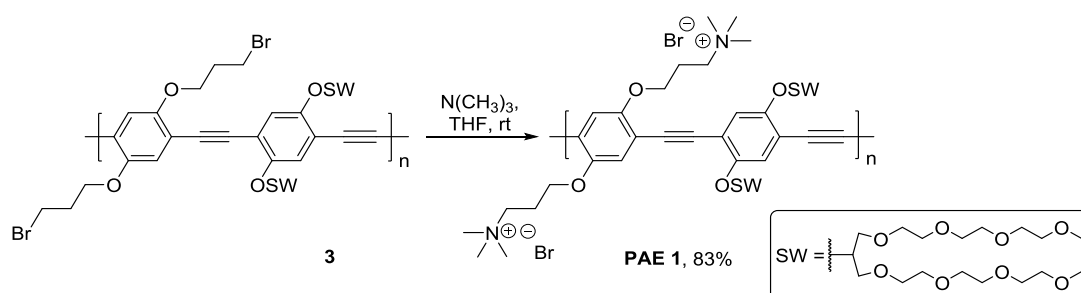
Synthesis of PAE 1



Compound **1** was synthesized according to the literature.²³⁰⁻²³¹

Compound **2** was synthesized according to the literature.¹⁵⁶

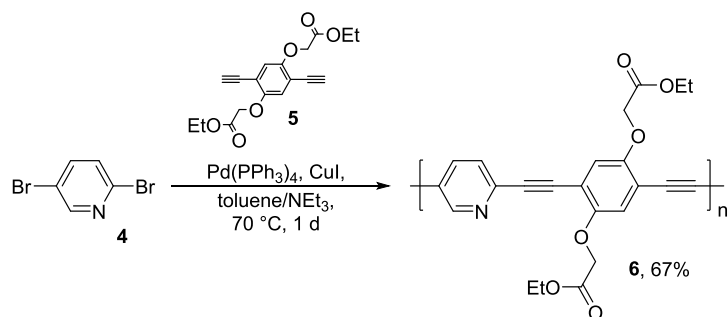
Synthesis of 3. Monomer **1** (1.04 g, 2.35 mmol) and monomer **2** (2.09 g, 2.35 mmol) were dissolved in degassed toluene/DIEA (7.2 mL/4.9 mL). Pd(PPh₃)₂Cl₂ (4.95 mg, 7.05 μmol) and CuI (2.69 mg, 14.10 μmol) were added and the mixture was stirred at ambient temperature for 24 h. Saturated NH₄Cl solution and CHCl₃ were added, the aqueous layer was separated and extracted with CHCl₃. The combined organic layers were dried over MgSO₄, filtered and concentrated in vacuo. The crude product was dissolved in small amounts of CHCl₃ and slowly added to an excess of *n*-hexane for precipitating, repeated the precipitate process for three times to give **3** as oil-like, yellow-brownish solid (2.63 g, 90%). The *M_n* was estimated to be 1.4 × 10⁴ with a PDI of 3.9. ¹H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl₃) δ = 7.12-7.24 (m, 2 H), 6.94-7.10 (m, 2 H), 4.40-4.64 (m, 2 H), 4.02-4.34 (m, 4 H), 3.48-3.87 (m, 60 H), 3.30-3.40 (m, 12 H), 2.25-2.47 (m, 4 H). IR (cm⁻¹): ν 2912, 2870, 1508, 1489, 1469, 1420, 1389, 1351, 1271, 1200, 1096, 1026, 943, 849, 719, 650. Due to low solubility, ¹³C NMR spectrum could not be obtained.



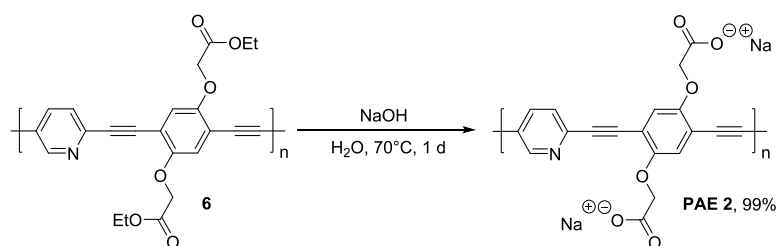
Synthesis of PAE 1. Polymer **3** (100 mg, 0.083 mmol) was dissolved in degassed THF/EtOH (10 mL/5 mL). N(CH₃)₃ (2 mL) was added slowly and stirred at rt for 2 d under N₂ atmosphere. Additional N(CH₃)₃ (2 mL) was added and stirred for another 6 d. After evaporation of the solvents **PAE 1** was redissolved in distilled water and then dialyzed against DI water for 7 days. Freeze-drying gave polymer **4** as yellow solid (90 mg, 83%). The *M_n* and PDI result from **3**. ¹H NMR (300 MHz, MeOD) δ = 7.21-7.45 (m, 4 H), 4.54-4.65 (m, 2H), 4.16-4.38 (m, 4 H), 3.47-3.89 (m, 60 H), 3.32-3.37 (m, 12 H), 3.12-3.25 (m, 18 H), 2.31-2.46 (m, 4 H) ppm. IR (cm⁻¹): ν 3421, 2871, 2359, 1649, 1600,

1508, 1489, 1419, 1350, 1272, 1200, 1091, 1049, 944, 849. Due to low solubility, ^{13}C NMR spectrum could not be obtained.

Synthesis of PAE 2

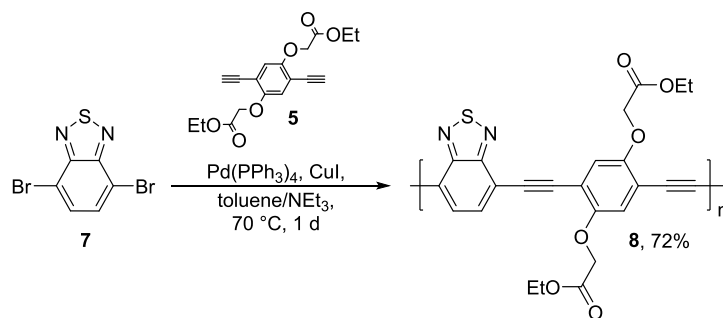


Synthesis of 6. Monomer **4** (359 mg, 1.51 mmol) and monomer **5** (500 mg, 1.51 mmol) were dissolved in a mixture of degassed toluene/ NEt_3 (1.5:1, 30 mL/30 mL). $\text{Pd}(\text{PPh}_3)_4$ (87 mg, 76 μmol) and CuI (14 mg, 76 μmol) were added and the mixture was stirred at 70 $^\circ\text{C}$ for 24 h. Saturated aqueous NH_4Cl and CH_2Cl_2 were added, the aqueous layer was separated and extracted with CH_2Cl_2 . The combined organic layers were dried over MgSO_4 , filtered and concentrated in vacuo. Two times, the crude product was dissolved in a small amount of CHCl_3 and slowly added to an excess of MeOH to give **6** as orange solid (413 mg, 67%). The M_n was estimated to be 6.9×10^3 with a PDI of 1.9. ^1H NMR (600 MHz, CDCl_3): $\delta = 8.65\text{--}8.83$ (m, 1 H), 7.79–7.88 (m, 1 H), 7.46–7.63 (m, 2 H), 6.94–7.09 (m, 4 H), 4.64–4.84 (m, 4 H), 4.20–4.39, 1.09–1.46 ppm. IR (cm^{-1}): ν 2979, 2964, 2934, 2906, 2212, 1749, 1730, 1606, 1580, 1565, 1541, 1502, 1462, 1440, 1409, 1377, 1364, 1279, 1261, 1183, 1069, 1017, 950, 853, 843, 798, 751, 720, 705, 693, 663, 653, 639, 601, 582, 534, 510, 497, 404. Due to low solubility, ^{13}C NMR spectrum could not be obtained.



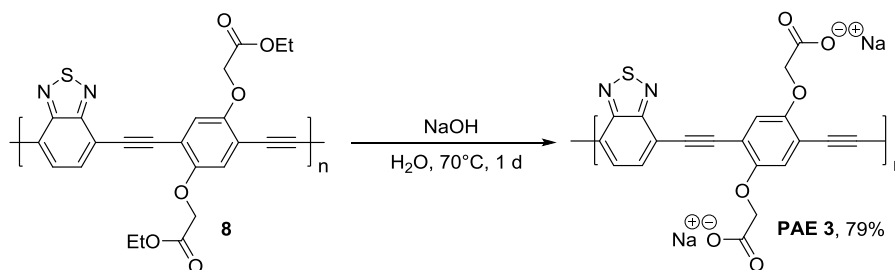
Synthesis of PAE 2. To a mixture of **6** (150 mg, 0.37 mmol) and water (20 mL), NaOH (296 mg, 7.40 mmol) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred at 70 $^\circ\text{C}$ for 2 d. After adjusting a pH of 7 (HCl) the aqueous mixture was dialyzed against DI H_2O for 3 d. Freeze-drying gave **PAE 2** as spongy, orange solid (129 mg, 99%). The M_n and PDI result from **6**. ^1H NMR (600 MHz, D_2O): $\delta = 6.65\text{--}8.77$ (m, 5 H), 4.46–4.65 (m, 4 H) ppm. IR (cm^{-1}): ν 3348, 3226, 3071, 2935, 2639, 2214, 2168, 1606, 1504, 1467, 1405, 1366, 1327, 1285, 1085, 1057, 965, 849, 792, 751, 721, 703, 693, 674, 656, 595, 581, 572, 566, 548, 459, 447, 437, 429, 408. Due to low solubility, ^{13}C NMR spectrum could not be obtained.

Synthesis of PAE 3



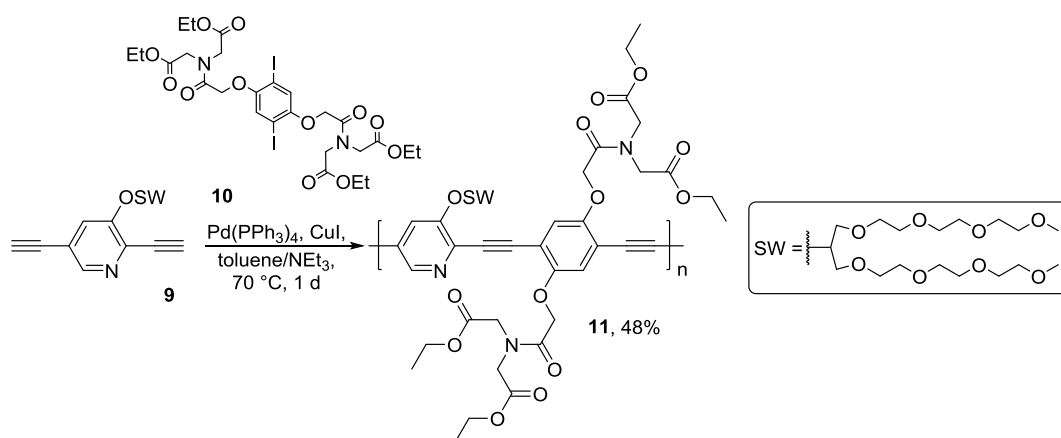
Compound **7** was synthesized according to the literature.²³²

Synthesis of 8. Monomer **7** (712 mg, 2.42 mmol) and monomer **5** (800 mg, 2.42 mmol) were dissolved in a mixture of degassed THF/ CHCl_3 / NEt_3 (1:1:1, 7.5 mL/7.5 mL/7.5 mL). $\text{Pd(PPh}_3)_4$ (140 mg, 121 μmol) and CuI (23 mg, 121 μmol) were added and the mixture was stirred at 70°C for 3 d. Saturated aqueous NH_4Cl and CH_2Cl_2 were added, the aqueous layer was separated and extracted with CH_2Cl_2 . The combined organic layers were dried over MgSO_4 , filtered and concentrated in vacuo. The crude product was dissolved in a small amount of CHCl_3 and slowly added to an excess of n-pentane to give **8** as red solid (810 mg, 72%). The M_n was estimated to be 1.8×10^3 with a PDI of 3.1. $^1\text{H NMR}$ (600 MHz, CDCl_3): $\delta = 7.71\text{--}7.90$ (m, 2 H), 7.68–7.78 (m, 1 H), 7.33–7.49 (m, 1 H), 7.16–7.22 (m, 1 H), 4.72–4.86 (m, 4 H), 4.25–4.37 (m, 4H), 1.12–1.47 (m, 8 H) ppm. IR (cm^{-1}): ν 2981, 2934, 2906, 2212, 2206, 2199, 1754, 1733, 1506, 1486, 1438, 1408, 1279, 1183, 1071, 1029, 844, 693, 634, 521, 510. Due to low solubility, $^{13}\text{C NMR}$ spectrum could not be obtained.



Synthesis of PAE 3. To a mixture of **8** (616 mg, 1.33 mmol) and water (20 mL), NaOH (1.06 g, 26.6 mmol) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred at 70°C for 2 d. After adjusting a pH of 7 (HCl) the aqueous mixture was dialyzed against DI H_2O for 3 d. Freeze-drying gave **PAE 3** as spongy, orange solid (425 mg, 79%). The M_n and PDI result from **8**. $^1\text{H NMR}$ (600 MHz, D_2O): $\delta = 5.37\text{--}8.80$ (m, 4 H), 3.65–3.78 (m, 4 H) ppm. IR (cm^{-1}): ν 3343, 3032, 2917, 2834, 2352, 2324, 2200, 2190, 2163, 2114, 2020, 1991, 1586, 1495, 1398, 1323, 1282, 1198, 1096, 1043, 944, 915, 893, 849, 695, 419. Due to low solubility, $^{13}\text{C NMR}$ spectrum could not be obtained.

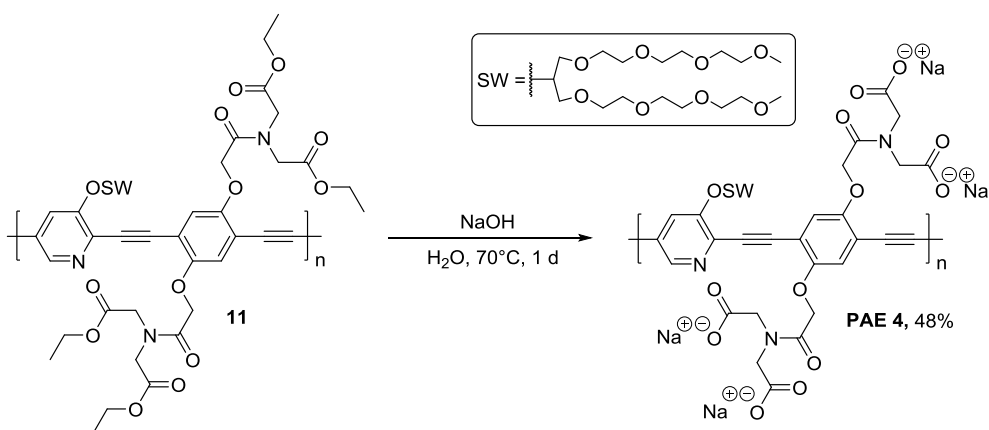
Synthesis of PAE 4



Compound **9** was synthesized according to the literature.¹⁵⁵

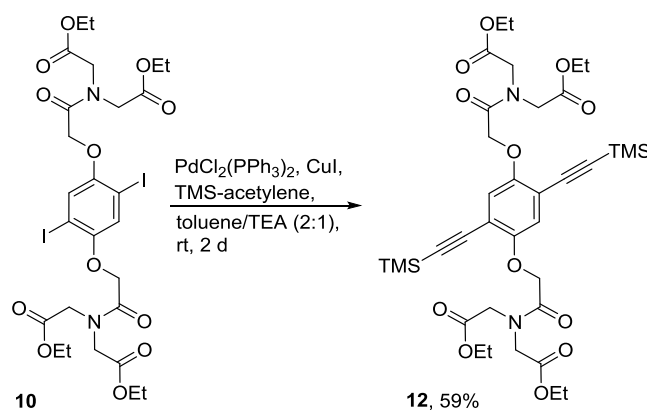
Compound **10** was synthesized according to the literature.¹⁵⁶

Synthesis of 11. Monomer **9** (114 mg, 0.22 mmol) and monomer **10** (180 mg, 0.22 mmol) were dissolved in a mixture of degassed toluene/ NEt_3 (1:1, 4 mL/4 mL). $\text{Pd}(\text{PPh}_3)_4$ (13 mg, 11 μmol) and CuI (2.0 mg, 11 μmol) were added and the mixture was stirred at 70 °C for 24 h. Saturated aqueous NH_4Cl and CH_2Cl_2 were added, the aqueous layer was separated and extracted with CH_2Cl_2 . The combined organic layers were dried over MgSO_4 , filtered and concentrated in vacuo. Two times, the crude product was dissolved in a small amount of CHCl_3 and slowly added to an excess of *n*-pentane to give **11** as brown-orange solid (111 mg, 48%). The M_n was estimated to be 1.9×10^4 with a PDI of 6.5. ^1H NMR (600 MHz, CDCl_3): δ = 8.30-8.50, (m, 1 H), 7.46-7.71 (m, 1 H), 6.99-7.25 (m, 2 H), 4.67-4.91 (m, 4 H), 4.12-4.39 (m, 16 H), 3.47-3.90 (m, 28 H), 3.28-3.37 (m, 6 H), 1.13-1.33 (m, 12 H) ppm. IR (cm^{-1}): ν 2978, 2939, 2874, 1738, 1680, 1578, 1503, 1464, 1405, 1373, 1350, 1298, 1255, 1191, 1092, 1020, 971, 938, 856, 738, 508. Due to low solubility, ^{13}C NMR spectrum could not be obtained.



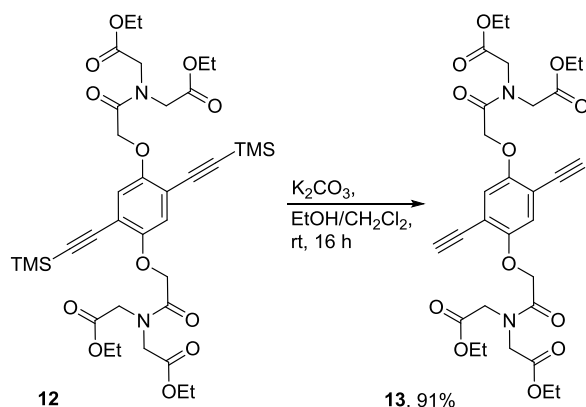
Synthesis of PAE 4. To a mixture of **11** (61 mg, 57 μmol) and water (20 mL), NaOH (46.0 mg, 1.14 mmol) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred at 70 $^{\circ}\text{C}$ for 2 d. After adjusting a pH of 7 (HCl) the aqueous mixture was dialyzed against DI H₂O for 3 d. Freeze-drying gave **PAE 4** as spongy, yellow solid (43 mg, 77%). The M_n and PDI result from **11**. ¹H NMR (600 MHz, D₂O): δ = 7.09-8.18 (m, 4 H), 4.76-5.29 (m, 5 H), 3.99-4.48 (m, 8 H), 3.12-3.87 (m, 34 H) ppm. IR (cm⁻¹): ν 2933, 2882, 2832, 1724, 1667, 1581, 1504, 1460, 1407, 1352, 1297, 1236, 1195, 1085, 1037, 973, 948, 914, 882, 843, 699, 638, 606, 576, 537, 498. Due to low solubility, ¹³C NMR spectrum could not be obtained.

Synthesis of PAE 5

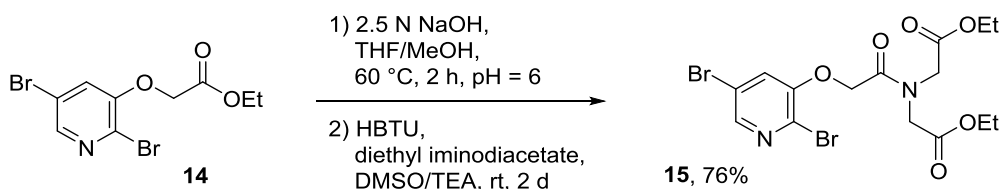


*Compound 10 was synthesized according to the literature.*¹⁵⁶

Synthesis of 12. Compound **10** (2.00 g, 2.44 mmol) was dissolved in a degassed mixture of toluene/NEt₃ (2:1, 15 mL/7.5 mL). PdCl₂(PPh₃)₂ (86 mg, 122 μmol) and CuI (23 mg, 122 μmol) were added, then TMS-acetylene (867 μL , 2.60 mmol) was added dropwise and the resulting mixture was stirred for 2 d at room temperature. Saturated aqueous NH₄Cl and CH₂Cl₂ were added, the aqueous layer was separated and extracted with CH₂Cl₂. The combined organic layers were dried over MgSO₄, filtered and concentrated in vacuo. The crude product was purified by flash chromatography on silica gel [petroleum ether/ethyl acetate (5/2)] to give compound **12** (1.10 g, 1.45 mmol, 59%) as grizzly solid (m. p. 120 – 122 $^{\circ}\text{C}$). ¹H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 6.98 (s, 2 H), 4.76 (s, 4 H), 4.39 (s, 4 H), 4.13-4.21 (m, 12 H), 1.19-1.27 (m, 12 H), 0.26 (s, 18 H) ppm. ¹³C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 168.81, 168.79, 168.49, 153.51, 118.76, 114.82, 101.71, 99.97, 69.41, 61.87, 49.98, 48.75, 14.27, 14.26, -0.01 ppm. IR (cm⁻¹): ν 2987, 2960, 2900, 2160, 2153, 1741, 1666, 1502, 1491, 1464, 1446, 1433, 1407, 1374, 1351, 1291, 1248, 1183, 1117, 1088, 1046, 1021, 1013, 973, 876, 858, 840, 762, 731, 704. HR-MS (DART⁺): m/z calcd. for C₃₆H₅₆N₃O₁₂Si₂⁺ 778.3397 [M+NH₄]⁺; found 778.3402. C₃₆H₅₂N₂O₁₂Si₂ (760.98): calcd. C 56.82, H 6.89, N 3.68; found C 56.80, H 6.59, N 3.54.



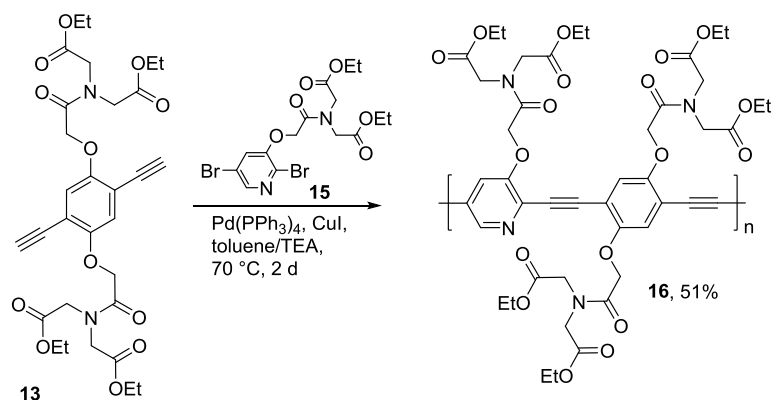
Synthesis of 13. Compound **12** (1.10 g, 1.45 mmol) was dissolved in a mixture of EtOH/CH₂Cl₂ (1:1, 15 mL/15 mL). K₂CO₃ (2.00 g, 14.5 mmol) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred for 16 h at ambient temperature. Water and CH₂Cl₂ were added, the aqueous layer was separated and extracted with CH₂Cl₂. The combined organic layers were dried over MgSO₄, filtered and concentrated in vacuo. The crude product was dissolved in CH₂Cl₂ and filtered again and concentrated in vacuo to give compound **13** (812 mg, 1.32 mmol, 91%) as yellowish solid (m. p. 190 °C decomposition). ¹H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 7.03 (s, 2 H), 4.78 (s, 4 H), 4.34 (s, 4 H), 4.13–4.23 (m, 12 H), 3.34 (s, 2 H), 1.21–1.30 (m, 12 H) ppm. ¹³C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 168.85, 168.69, 168.31, 153.77, 118.78, 114.01, 83.81, 78.92, 69.18, 61.95, 61.55, 49.93, 48.64, 14.28, 14.25 ppm. IR (cm⁻¹): ν 3242, 2982, 2942, 1743, 1658, 1506, 1472, 1431, 1403, 1373, 1354, 1311, 1292, 1274, 1249, 1193, 1118, 1094, 1046, 1022, 1010, 971, 927, 889, 872, 821, 796, 762, 731, 633. HR-MS (DART⁺): *m/z* calcd. for C₃₀H₄₀N₃O₁₂⁺ 634.2607 [M+NH₄]⁺; found 634.2583. C₃₀H₃₆N₂O₁₂ (616.62): calcd. C 58.44, H 5.88, N 4.54, found C 57.94, H 5.84, N 4.50.



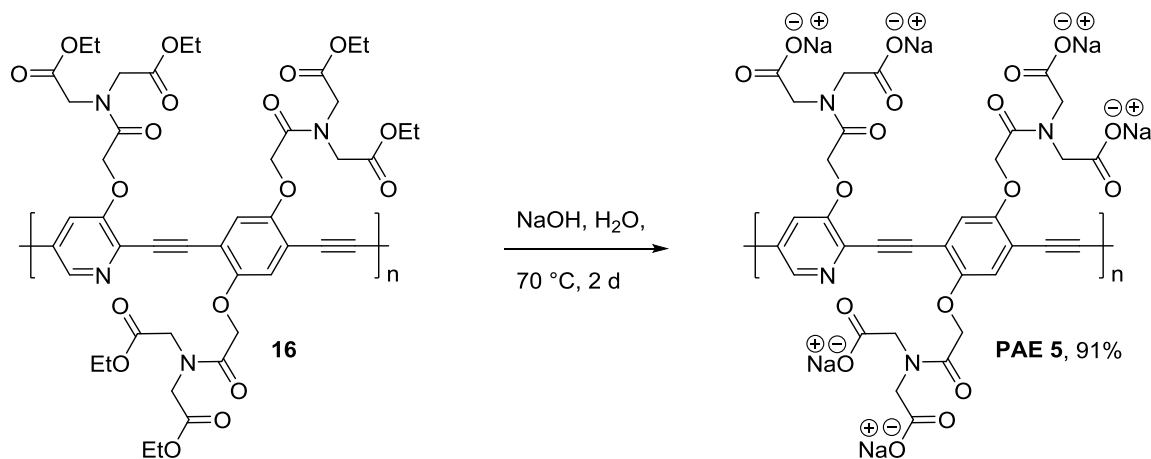
Compound **14** was synthesized according to the literature.¹⁵⁵

Synthesis of 15. To a solution of **14** (3.00 g, 8.85 mmol) in mixture of THF/MeOH (2:1, 60 mL/30 mL) was added 2.5 N NaOH_{aq} (33 mL) and heated at 60 °C for 2 h. After cooling down to ambient temperature, the pH value was adjusted to 6.0. The solution was filtered and the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. The resulting white solid was solved in DMSO (30 mL) and TEA (5 mL), before diethyliminodiacetate (2.0 mL, 10.6 mmol) was added. The reaction was stirred for 2 d at room temperature. The solution was diluted with ethyl acetate, washed with H₂O and NaCl_{aq}. The organic layer was dried over MgSO₄, filtered and the solvent was evaporated in vacuo. The resulting yellow oil was purified by flash chromatography on silica gel [petroleum ether/ethyl acetate (1/1)] to give compound **15** (3.24 g, 6.72 mmol, 76%) as colorless solid (m. p. 100–102 °C). ¹H NMR (600 MHz, CDCl₃):

$\delta = 8.11$ (d, $J = 1.9$ Hz, 1 H), 7.39 (d, $J = 1.9$ Hz, 1 H), 4.88 (s, 2 H), 4.28 (s, 2 H), 4.19-4.25 (m, 4 H), 4.18 (s, 2 H), 1.25-1.30 (m, 6 H) ppm. ^{13}C NMR (150 MHz, CDCl_3): $\delta = 168.44, 168.30, 167.04, 151.74, 143.10, 130.99, 123.53, 119.66, 67.97, 62.18, 61.61, 49.74, 48.48, 14.10$ ppm. IR (cm^{-1}): ν 2964, 1736, 1665, 1561, 1546, 1475, 1450, 1417, 1398, 1372, 1351, 1299, 1271, 1248, 1214, 1190, 1124, 1088, 1051, 1024, 960, 867, 826, 743, 713, 687, 602, 576, 502, 425. HR-MS (EI^+): m/z calcd. for $\text{C}_{15}\text{H}_{19}\text{N}_2\text{O}_6\text{Br}_2^+$ 482.5989 $[\text{M}+\text{H}]^+$; found 482.9577. $\text{C}_{15}\text{H}_{18}\text{N}_2\text{O}_6\text{Br}_2$ (482.13): calcd. C 37.37, H 3.76, N 5.81, Br 33.15, found C 37.13, H 3.74, N 5.65, Br 32.96.

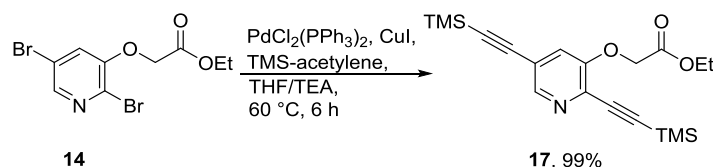


Synthesis of 16. Monomer **13** (250 mg, 0.52 mmol) and monomer **15** (320 mg, 0.52 mmol) were dissolved in a mixture of degassed toluene/ NEt_3 (1.5:1, 9 mL/7 mL). $\text{Pd}(\text{PPh}_3)_4$ (30 mg, 26 μmol) and CuI (5.0 mg, 26 μmol) were added and the mixture was stirred at 70 $^\circ\text{C}$ for 2 d. Saturated aqueous NH_4Cl and CH_2Cl_2 were added, the aqueous layer was separated and extracted with CH_2Cl_2 . The combined organic layers were dried over MgSO_4 , filtered and concentrated in vacuo. The residue was dissolved in CH_2Cl_2 , filtered again and concentrated in vacuo. Two times, the crude product was dissolved in a small amount of CH_2Cl_2 and slowly added to an excess of pentene to give **16** as yellow solid (256 mg, 51%). The M_n was estimated to be 1.1×10^4 with a PDI of 1.5. ^1H NMR (600 MHz, CDCl_3): $\delta = 8.28$ -8.47 (m, 1 H), 7.46-7.60 (m, 1 H), 7.02-7.24 (m, 2 H), 4.75-5.12 (m, 6 H), 4.06-4.45 (m, 24 H), 1.10-1.32 (m, 18 H) ppm. IR (cm^{-1}): ν 2983, 2939, 2905, 2875, 1738, 1661, 1575, 1560, 1503, 1464, 1402, 1373, 1352, 1260, 1094, 1021, 970, 863, 752, 698, 651, 623, 589, 520. Due to low solubility, ^{13}C NMR spectrum could not be obtained.



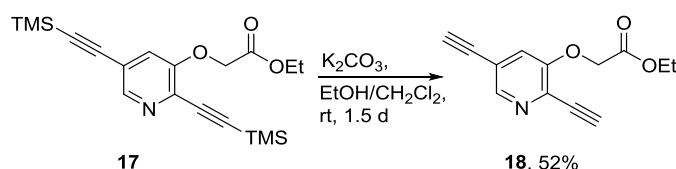
Synthesis of PAE 5. To a mixture of **15** (100 mg, 0.11 mmol) and water (20 mL), NaOH (88 mg, 2.2 mmol) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred at 70 °C for 2 d. After adjusting a pH of 7 (HCl) the aqueous mixture was dialyzed against DI H₂O for 3 d. Freeze-drying gave **PAE 5** as spongy, orange solid (77 mg, 91%). The M_n and PDI result from **15**. ¹H NMR (600 MHz, D₂O): δ = 8.22-8.30 (m, 1 H), 7.63-7.75 (m, 1 H), 7.04-7.33 (m, 2 H), 4.95-5.10 (m, 4 H), 3.96-4.14 (m, 14 H) ppm. IR (cm⁻¹): ν 3384, 3263, 3068, 2996, 2950, 2643, 1715, 1642, 1598, 1502, 1478, 1396, 1319, 1294, 1193, 1140, 1091, 1038, 974, 915, 877, 844, 658, 548, 519, 457, 428, 413 Due to low solubility, ¹³C NMR spectrum could not be obtained.

Synthesis of PAE 6



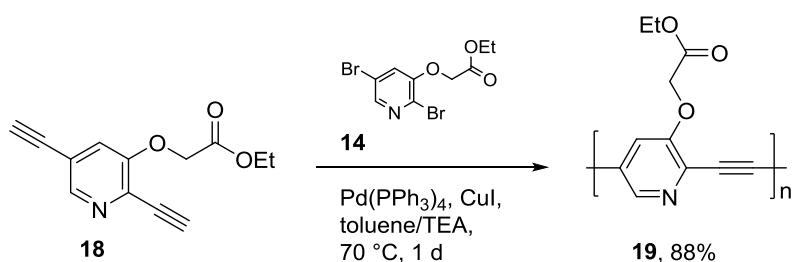
Compound **14** was synthesized according to the literature.¹⁵⁵

Synthesis of 17. Compound **14** (350 mg, 1.03 mmol) was dissolved in a degassed mixture of THF/NEt₃ (2:1, 4 mL/2 mL). PdCl₂(PPh₃)₂ (36 mg, 52 μ mol) and CuI (10 mg, 52 μ mol) were added, then TMS-acetylene (370 μ L, 2.60 mmol) was added dropwise and the resulting mixture was stirred for 6 h at 60 °C. Saturated aqueous NH₄Cl and CH₂Cl₂ were added, the aqueous layer was separated and extracted with CH₂Cl₂. The combined organic layers were dried over MgSO₄, filtered and concentrated in vacuo. The crude product was purified by flash chromatography on silica gel [petroleum ether/ethyl acetate (10/1)] to give compound **17** (380 mg, 1.02 mmol, 99%) as colorless solid (m. p. 77 °C). ¹H NMR (400 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 8.29 (d, J = 1.6 Hz, 1 H), 7.16 (d, J = 1.6 Hz, 1 H), 4.70 (s, 2 H), 4.29 (q, J = 7.1 Hz, 2 H), 1.31 (t, J = 7.1 Hz, 3 H), 0.29 (s, 9 H), 0.26 (s, 9 H) ppm. ¹³C NMR (100 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 167.96, 155.04, 146.15, 133.38, 123.16, 120.21, 102.47, 101.03, 100.47, 99.28, 66.43, 61.78, 14.30, -0.11, -0.13 ppm. IR (cm⁻¹): ν 2957, 2898, 2163, 1769, 1581, 1454, 1403, 1270, 1246, 1212, 1157, 1113, 1078, 1024, 996, 861, 835, 755, 697, 627, 594, 575, 543, 502, 485, 459, 417. HR-MS (DART⁺): m/z calcd. for C₃₈H₅₅N₂O₆Si₄⁺ 747.3132 [M₂+H]⁺; found 747.3188. C₁₉H₂₇NO₃Si₂ (373.60): calcd. C 61.08, H 7.28, N 3.75, found C 60.61, H 7.29, N 3.60.



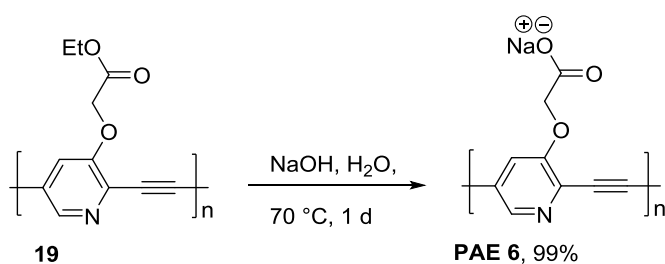
Synthesis of 18. Compound **17** (380 mg, 1.02 mmol) was dissolved in a mixture of EtOH/CH₂Cl₂ (1:1, 10 mL/10 mL). K₂CO₃ (1.41 g, 10.2 mmol) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred for 1.5 d at ambient temperature. Water and CH₂Cl₂ were added, the aqueous layer was separated and extracted with CH₂Cl₂. The combined organic layers were dried over MgSO₄, filtered and

concentrated in vacuo. The crude product was purified by flash chromatography on silica gel [petroleum ether/ethyl acetate (3/1)] to give compound **18** (122 mg, 0.53 mmol, 52%) as colorless solid (m. p. 122 °C). ¹H NMR (600 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 8.34 (d, *J* = 1.5 Hz, 1 H), 7.18 (d, *J* = 1.4 Hz, 1 H), 4.74 (s, 2 H), 4.28 (q, *J* = 7.1 Hz, 2 H), 3.51 (s, 1 H), 3.30 (s, 1 H), 1.30 (t, *J* = 7.1 Hz, 3 H) ppm. ¹³C NMR (150 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 167.77, 155.21, 146.08, 132.88, 122.58, 119.70, 83.86, 82.53, 79.83, 79.02, 65.99, 61.96, 14.26 ppm. IR (cm⁻¹): ν 3249, 3167, 2982, 2107, 1753, 1582, 1541, 1465, 1455, 1409, 1382, 1297, 1242, 1213, 1143, 1097, 1059, 1013, 980, 905, 877, 861, 810, 754, 712, 695, 680, 626, 604, 557, 484, 473, 418. HR-MS (DART⁺): *m/z* calcd. for C₂₆H₂₃N₂O₆⁺ 459.1551 [M₂+H]⁺; found 459.1547. C₁₃H₁₁NO₃ (229.24): calcd. C 68.11, H 4.84, N 6.11, found C 67.93, H 5.03, N 5.93.



*Compound 14 was synthesized according to the literature.*¹⁵⁵

Synthesis of 19. Monomer **18** (172 mg, 0.51 mmol) and monomer **14** (116 mg, 0.51 mmol) were dissolved in a mixture of degassed toluene/NEt₃ (1.5:1, 9 mL/6 mL). Pd(PPh₃)₄ (29 mg, 25 μmol) and CuI (4.8 mg, 25 μmol) were added and the mixture was stirred at 70 °C for 24 h. Saturated aqueous NH₄Cl and CH₂Cl₂ were added, the aqueous layer was separated and extracted with CH₂Cl₂. The combined organic layers were dried over MgSO₄, filtered and concentrated in vacuo. Two times, the crude product was dissolved in a small amount of CHCl₃ and slowly added to an excess of MeOH to give **19** as orange solid (178 mg, 88%). The *M_n* was estimated to be 3.2 × 10³ with a PDI of 1.2. ¹H NMR (600 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 8.17-8.60 (m, 1 H), 7.29-7.75 (m, 1 H), 4.63-5.05 (m, 2 H), 4.17-4.43 (m, 2 H), 1.23-1.29 (m, 3 H) ppm. IR (cm⁻¹): ν 3060, 2979, 2931, 2364, 2194, 2159, 2033, 1746, 1577, 1560, 1532, 1478, 1434, 1401, 1296, 1194, 1111, 1096, 1061, 1018, 895, 857, 753, 694, 620, 589, 566, 542, 534, 518, 509, 499, 493, 485, 476, 466, 457, 453, 435, 426, 419, 407. Due to low solubility, ¹³C NMR spectrum could not be obtained.



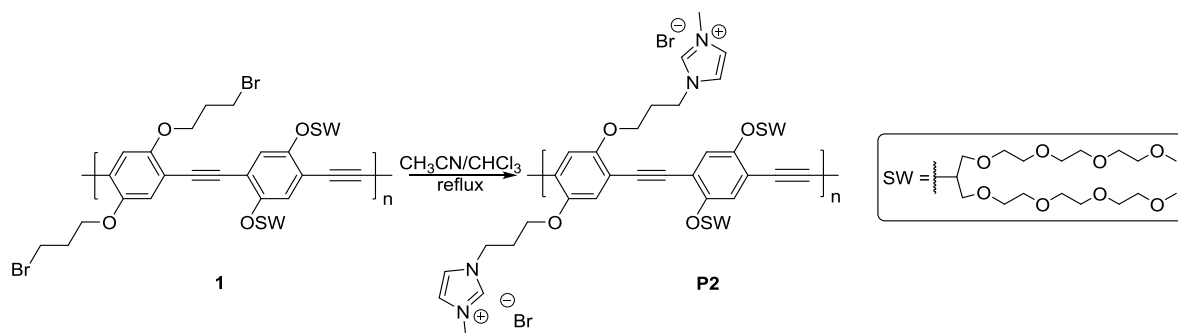
Synthesis of PAE 6. To a mixture of **19** (70.0 mg, 0.34 mmol) and water (20 mL), NaOH (272 mg, 6.80 mmol) was added and the resulting mixture was stirred at 70 °C for 24 h. After adjusting a pH of 7 (HCl) the aqueous mixture was dialyzed against DI H₂O for 3 d. Freeze-drying gave **PAE 6** as

spongy, dark orange solid (59 mg, 99%). The M_n and PDI result from **19**. $^1\text{H NMR}$ (600 MHz, D_2O): δ 6.80-8.38 (m, 2 H), 3.81-3.88 (s, 2 H) ppm. IR (cm^{-1}): ν 3361, 3243, 3007, 2852, 1606, 1481, 1393, 1357, 1322, 1275, 1229, 1204, 1093, 1048, 955, 911, 862, 806, 687, 621, 527, 476, 464, 432, 413. Due to low solubility, $^{13}\text{C NMR}$ spectrum could not be obtained.

5.2.2 Synthesis of PAEs (Chapter 2.2)

In this chapter, the synthesis of **P1**⁴¹, **P3**⁴⁸, **P5**¹⁵⁶, **P6**⁴¹, **P7**⁴⁸, **P8**¹⁷⁰, **P10**⁴¹, **P11**⁴⁵, **P12**⁴¹, **P13**⁴¹ were reported previously. The synthesis of **P2**, **P4** and **P9** is reported here.

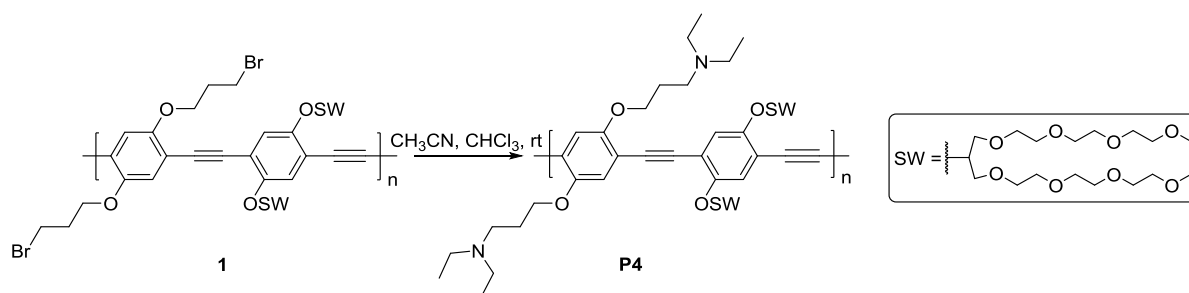
Synthesis of P2



Compounds **1** was synthesized according to the literature⁴¹.

Synthesis of P2. Polymer **1** (100 mg, 0.083 mmol) was dissolved in degassed $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}/\text{CHCl}_3$ (5 mL/2 mL). 1-methyl-imidazole (1 mL) was added slowly and refluxed for 8 days under N_2 atmosphere. After evaporation of the solvents, the mixture was redissolved in distilled water and then dialyzed against DI water for 7 days. Freeze-drying gave **P2** as yellow solid (99 mg, 86.2%). The M_n and PDI result from **1**. $^1\text{H NMR}$ (300 MHz, MeOD) δ = 8.32-8.93 (d, 2 H), 7.41-7.60 (m, 4 H), 7.31-7.10 (m, 4 H), 4.58-4.34 (m, 6H), 4.01-4.28 (m, 4 H), 3.76-3.84 (m, 6 H), 3.32-3.75 (m, 56 H), 3.11-3.25 (m, 12 H), 2.31-2.46 (m, 4 H) ppm. Due to low solubility, $^{13}\text{C NMR}$ spectrum could not be obtained. IR (cm^{-1}): ν 3410, 2871, 2359, 1647, 1575, 1508, 1490, 1470, 1420, 1350, 1272, 1200, 1088, 1042, 949, 849, 623. Quantum yields ($\Phi = 0.29$).

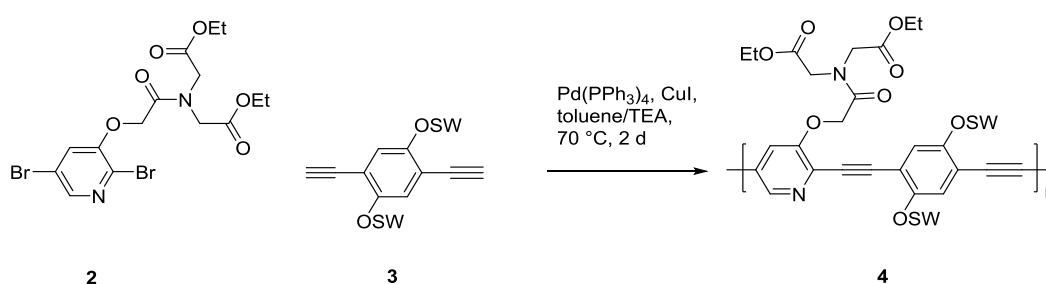
Synthesis of P4



Compounds **1** was synthesized according to the literature⁴¹.

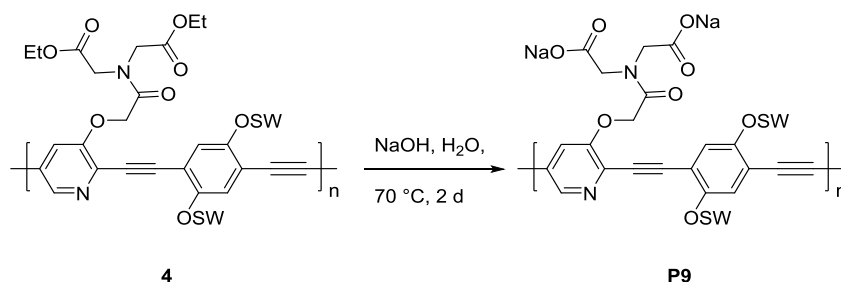
Synthesis of P4. Polymer **1** (275 mg, 0.228 mmol) was dissolved in degassed CH₃CN/CHCl₃ (8 mL/8 mL). Diethylamine (8 mL) was added slowly and reacted for 7 days under N₂ atmosphere at room temperature. After evaporation of the solvents, the mixture was redissolved in distilled water and then dialyzed against DI water for 7 days. Freeze-drying gave **P4** as yellow solid (220 mg, 81.5%). The M_n and PDI result from **1**. ¹H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl₃) δ = 7.17-7.08 (m, 2 H), 7.03-6.88 (m, 2 H), 4.56-4.32 (m, 2H), 4.18-3.92 (m, 4 H), 3.87-3.38 (m, 56 H), 3.36-3.17 (m, 12 H), 2.91-2.32 (m, 12 H), 2.12-1.74 (m, 4 H), 1.17-0.86 (m, 4 H) ppm. Due to low solubility, ¹³C NMR spectrum could not be obtained. IR (cm⁻¹): ν 2870, 2817, 2361, 1508, 1489, 1469, 1420, 1380, 1350, 1272, 1200, 1101, 1041, 953, 850, 718. Quantum yield (Φ = 0.21).

Synthesis of P9.



Compounds 2⁶ and compounds 3⁷ were synthesized according to the literature.

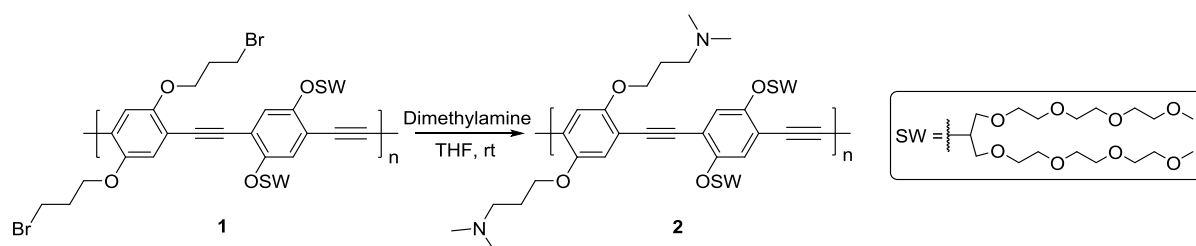
Synthesis of 4. Under a nitrogen atmosphere, **2** (193 mg, 400 μ mol, 1.0 eq) and **3** (356 mg, 400 μ mol, 1.0 eq) were solved in degassed toluene (3.9 mL) and TEA (2.6 mL). Then CuI (4 mg, 20 μ mol, 0.05 eq) and Pd(PPh₃)₄Cl₂ (23 mg, 20 μ mol, 0.05 eq) were added, before the reaction was heated to 60 °C in a closed flask. After stirring for 24 h, the solution was allowed to reach ambient temperature. The gelatinous solution was solved in chloroform and THF (1:1, 50 mL), before it was washed with NH₄Cl aq (50 mL). The two layers were separated, the aqueous layer was extracted with DCM (3 x 50 mL) and the combined organic layers were dried over MgSO₄ and filtered before the solvent was removed under reduced pressure. The resulting residue was dissolved in chloroform (5 mL) and precipitated in pentane (400 mL) and stirred for one hour. The suspension was filtered and the precipitate was dried in vacuo to give **4** as a brown solid (348 mg, 72%). The M_n was estimated to be 2.4×10^3 with a PDI of 14. ¹H NMR (600 MHz, CDCl₃): δ = 7.12-7.62 (m, 3 H), 4.97 (br. s, 2 H), 4.50-4.54 (m, 2 H), 4.06-4.30 (m, 8 H), 3.46-3.75 (m, 56 H), 3.29 (br. s, 12 H), 1.18 (br. s, 6 H) ppm. Due to low solubility, ¹³C NMR spectrum could not be obtained. IR (cm⁻¹): ν 2871, 1743, 1684, 1498, 1455, 1398, 1350, 1259, 1193, 1024, 850, 804, 697, 611, 541, 500, 418 cm⁻¹.



Synthesis of P9. **4** (148 mg, 122 μmol , 1.0 eq) was suspended in 2.5 N NaOH (1.5 mL, 50 eq) and refluxed at 50 $^\circ\text{C}$ for 24 h. After cooling down to room temperature, the pH-value was adjusted to 7.0 (HCl). The solution was filled into a membrane and was dialyzed for three days, before the water was removed by freeze-drying to give **P9** as a rubber-like yellow solid (131 mg, 89%). ^1H NMR (600 MHz, D_2O): δ = 8.28-8.37 (m, 1 H), 7.74-7.79 (m, 1 H), 5.04-5.06 (m, 2 H), 3.93-3.96 (m, 4 H), 3.46-3.84 (m, 60 H), 3.25 (br. s, 12 H) ppm. Due to low solubility, ^{13}C NMR spectrum could not be obtained. IR (cm^{-1}): ν 3382, 2872, 2362, 1597, 1499, 1453, 1397, 1198, 1094, 1031, 934, 845, 718, 539, 427, 416 cm^{-1} . Quantum yield (Φ = 0.16).

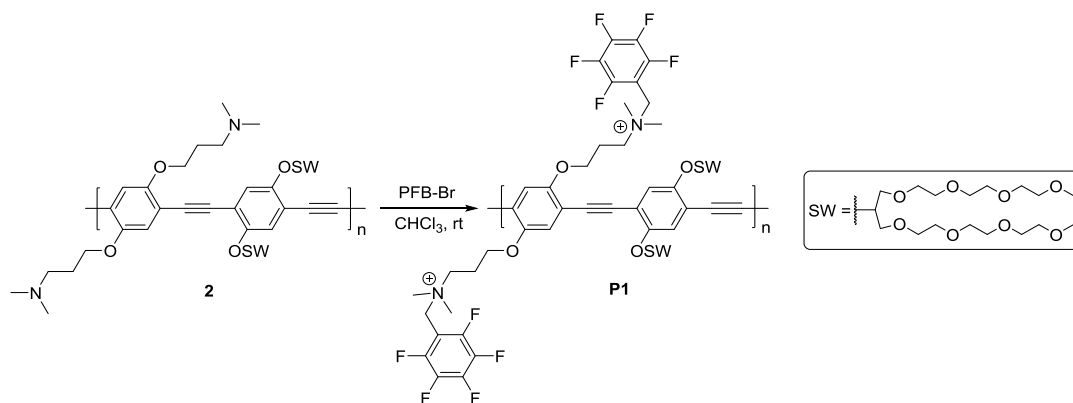
5.2.3 Synthesis of PAEs (Chapter 3.3)

Synthesis of P1



Compound 1 was synthesized according to the literature.⁴¹

Synthesis of 2. Polymer **1** (400 mg) was dissolved in degassed THF (10 mL). Dimethylamine (33% in absolute ethanol, 5 mL) was added and reacted for 7 days under N_2 atmosphere at room temperature. After evaporation of the solvents, polymer **2** was obtained as yellow solid (387 mg, 98% yield). The M_n and PDI result from **1**⁴¹ ($M_n = 1.48 \times 10^4$, $M_w = 5.7 \times 10^4$), ^1H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl_3) δ = 7.17 (s, 2H), 7.01 (s, 2H), 4.47 (d, $J = 4.4$ Hz, 2H), 4.14 (s, 4H), 3.55 (m, 56H), 3.29 (s, 12H), 3.17 (s, 4H), 2.63 (m, 12H), 2.26 (s, 4H) ppm. Due to low solubility, ^{13}C NMR spectrum could not be obtained.



Synthesis of P1. Polymer **2** (180 mg) was dissolved in degassed CHCl₃ (5 mL). Pentafluorobenzyl bromide (PFB-Br, 780 mg, 3.0 mmol) was added and reacted for 7 days at room temperature. After evaporation of the solvents, the polymer was redissolved in small amount of MeOH and precipitated in n-Hexane for two times, and then dialyzed against DI water for 7 days. Freeze-drying gave polymer **P1** as yellow solid (163 mg, 91%). The M_n and PDI result from polymer **1**. ¹H NMR (300 MHz, MeOD) δ = 7.26 (s, 2H), 7.14 (s, 2H), 4.52 (s, 2H), 4.14 (s, 4H), 3.53 (m, 60H), 3.21 (m, 12H), 3.04 (m, 4H), 2.57 (s, 12H), 2.11 (s, 4H) ppm. Due to low solubility, ¹³C NMR spectrum could not be obtained. IR (cm⁻¹): ν 2870, 2818, 1732, 1649, 1524, 1508, 1472, 1418, 1372, 1351, 1253, 1200, 1106, 1090, 1039, 950, 853, 788, 720, 677, 585.

5.3 Experiment Details of LDA Calculation

5.3.1 LDA Calculation (Chapter 2.1)

Table 20. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from PPE-complexes (C1-C5) sensor array against 13 acids analytes at a concentration of 50 mM. LDA was carried out as described above resulting in the five factors of the canonical scores and group generation.

| Analyte Acids | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | | Results LDA (Factor 1-5) | | | | | Group |
|------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | C1 | C2 | C3 | C4 | C5 | F1 | F2 | F3 | F4 | F5 | |
| A1 | 9.855 | 32.522 | -28.644 | -39.988 | 23.038 | -0.686 | 3.907 | -3.114 | -0.396 | -1.843 | 1 |
| A1 | 3.973 | 18.211 | -30.277 | -41.112 | 20.645 | -1.677 | 2.485 | -3.349 | -0.414 | -0.880 | 1 |
| A1 | -0.694 | 13.441 | -30.287 | -42.852 | 0.159 | -3.772 | -0.569 | -2.079 | -0.135 | -1.501 | 1 |
| A1 | -5.124 | 11.405 | -30.608 | -41.803 | 20.560 | -2.450 | 1.704 | -4.290 | -0.633 | -0.424 | 1 |
| A1 | -11.237 | 9.505 | -30.227 | -43.574 | 23.827 | -2.860 | 1.914 | -5.353 | -0.598 | -0.146 | 1 |
| A2 | 16.840 | 14.798 | -20.853 | -31.766 | 17.993 | 0.381 | 1.111 | -1.598 | 0.357 | -0.595 | 6 |
| A2 | 21.994 | 17.904 | -24.153 | -26.364 | 15.161 | 1.271 | 0.779 | -0.362 | -0.669 | -1.049 | 6 |
| A2 | 20.175 | 18.344 | -22.589 | -33.816 | 15.415 | 0.119 | 1.426 | -1.065 | 0.479 | -0.967 | 6 |
| A2 | 15.765 | 20.243 | -16.576 | -36.914 | 15.542 | -0.429 | 1.473 | -2.057 | 1.527 | -1.026 | 6 |
| A2 | 17.477 | 17.168 | -20.876 | -35.964 | 13.596 | -0.475 | 1.135 | -1.388 | 0.936 | -0.933 | 6 |
| A3 | 8.295 | -5.894 | -42.821 | -49.590 | 40.500 | -1.979 | 4.785 | -4.134 | -0.490 | 1.968 | 7 |
| A3 | 7.174 | 18.858 | -7.613 | -43.513 | 37.021 | -0.206 | 4.141 | -5.702 | 3.203 | 0.248 | 7 |
| A3 | 31.101 | 20.605 | -38.041 | -45.438 | 34.636 | 0.144 | 6.254 | -1.427 | 0.136 | -0.194 | 7 |
| A3 | 29.327 | -11.360 | -36.115 | -52.753 | 32.031 | -1.820 | 4.111 | -1.450 | 2.055 | 2.345 | 7 |
| A3 | 23.594 | 20.231 | -35.954 | -51.225 | 31.199 | -1.360 | 5.960 | -2.367 | 0.918 | -0.294 | 7 |
| A4 | 55.503 | 33.454 | 226.502 | 227.601 | 53.345 | 48.924 | -25.937 | 0.802 | 1.857 | 0.159 | 8 |
| A4 | 54.991 | 40.734 | 225.076 | 232.644 | 50.563 | 49.557 | -26.211 | 1.232 | 0.800 | -0.649 | 8 |
| A4 | 54.834 | 34.111 | 222.597 | 225.429 | 51.888 | 48.393 | -25.744 | 0.927 | 1.554 | 0.002 | 8 |
| A4 | 61.466 | 36.767 | 207.284 | 217.039 | 53.038 | 47.361 | -23.738 | 1.847 | 0.719 | -0.204 | 8 |
| A4 | 59.577 | 29.267 | 194.387 | 209.375 | 55.515 | 45.889 | -22.797 | 1.749 | -0.040 | 0.409 | 8 |
| A5 | 89.195 | 37.717 | -56.735 | -54.627 | 87.499 | 5.897 | 18.292 | 0.600 | 0.571 | 1.381 | 9 |
| A5 | 87.310 | 50.434 | -51.893 | -49.520 | 69.070 | 5.566 | 16.059 | 1.886 | 0.345 | -0.533 | 9 |
| A5 | 99.370 | 46.084 | -57.254 | -56.592 | 66.059 | 4.803 | 16.690 | 3.456 | 1.203 | -0.196 | 9 |
| A5 | 97.977 | 44.565 | -58.126 | -55.924 | 65.073 | 4.704 | 16.366 | 3.486 | 0.963 | -0.157 | 9 |
| A5 | 96.320 | 58.282 | -59.569 | -53.634 | 60.196 | 4.837 | 16.512 | 3.743 | 0.100 | -1.555 | 9 |
| A6 | 17.923 | 1.314 | -54.865 | -64.615 | 44.681 | -3.451 | 8.144 | -3.720 | 0.067 | 1.709 | 10 |
| A6 | 7.983 | 27.912 | -35.577 | -61.639 | 33.590 | -3.475 | 7.224 | -5.000 | 1.493 | -0.802 | 10 |
| A6 | 34.430 | 26.541 | -37.926 | -58.457 | 38.235 | -1.218 | 8.532 | -2.146 | 1.923 | -0.289 | 10 |
| A6 | 34.089 | 10.874 | -51.405 | -67.578 | 38.028 | -3.181 | 8.739 | -1.772 | 1.549 | 0.874 | 10 |
| A6 | 35.598 | 31.638 | -39.573 | -55.138 | 34.886 | -0.832 | 8.260 | -1.529 | 1.198 | -0.914 | 10 |
| A7 | 78.033 | 31.143 | -53.420 | -55.949 | 45.540 | 1.975 | 11.866 | 2.930 | 1.176 | -0.143 | 11 |
| A7 | 71.222 | 40.099 | -53.570 | -52.887 | 50.180 | 2.543 | 12.589 | 1.804 | 0.194 | -0.747 | 11 |
| A7 | 70.483 | 37.803 | -53.348 | -52.990 | 57.529 | 2.974 | 13.358 | 1.083 | 0.203 | -0.214 | 11 |
| A7 | 70.699 | 36.172 | -51.270 | -58.382 | 52.553 | 1.838 | 13.026 | 1.183 | 1.321 | -0.218 | 11 |
| A7 | 73.367 | 31.958 | -56.016 | -56.717 | 53.700 | 2.144 | 12.996 | 1.759 | 0.614 | 0.108 | 11 |
| A8 | 94.359 | 51.781 | -41.406 | -22.326 | 83.045 | 11.247 | 15.250 | 2.334 | -1.658 | -0.112 | 12 |
| A8 | 88.000 | 52.790 | -31.686 | -8.066 | 81.052 | 13.066 | 13.074 | 2.057 | -2.495 | -0.397 | 12 |
| A8 | 93.443 | 52.066 | -32.528 | -6.301 | 87.817 | 14.098 | 13.981 | 2.210 | -2.643 | 0.002 | 12 |
| A8 | 84.508 | 61.675 | -33.454 | -8.247 | 84.189 | 13.203 | 14.095 | 1.346 | -3.105 | -1.015 | 12 |
| A8 | 79.985 | 53.587 | -43.153 | -14.229 | 83.972 | 11.687 | 14.251 | 1.130 | -3.719 | -0.485 | 12 |
| A9 | -23.923 | -74.518 | -73.066 | -75.944 | -62.930 | -17.137 | -11.378 | 2.464 | -0.466 | 2.100 | 13 |
| A9 | -36.361 | -49.878 | -44.971 | -75.573 | -80.550 | -18.024 | -13.493 | 0.937 | 2.567 | -0.427 | 13 |
| A9 | -29.334 | -48.963 | -66.803 | -84.075 | -74.325 | -18.849 | -10.667 | 1.791 | 0.823 | -0.341 | 13 |
| A9 | -29.469 | -70.105 | -75.383 | -84.391 | -76.574 | -19.652 | -12.157 | 2.665 | 0.101 | 1.119 | 13 |
| A9 | -34.482 | -53.319 | -78.273 | -88.389 | -77.545 | -20.332 | -10.743 | 1.897 | -0.363 | -0.308 | 13 |
| A10 | -26.371 | -40.861 | 6.233 | 26.291 | 1.546 | 4.768 | -13.419 | -2.513 | -4.269 | 2.272 | 2 |
| A10 | -38.683 | -16.955 | 10.058 | 23.292 | -18.771 | 2.696 | -14.659 | -2.754 | -4.246 | -0.635 | 2 |
| A10 | -25.882 | -20.968 | 16.515 | 8.220 | -12.288 | 1.714 | -12.429 | -2.957 | -0.631 | 0.416 | 2 |
| A10 | -20.327 | -41.283 | 11.667 | 13.074 | -7.217 | 2.625 | -13.322 | -2.018 | -1.330 | 2.201 | 2 |
| A10 | -21.809 | -12.081 | 17.942 | 18.309 | -11.876 | 3.678 | -12.585 | -2.194 | -1.813 | -0.348 | 2 |
| A11 | 67.202 | -1.081 | -68.355 | -59.546 | 61.735 | 1.053 | 12.137 | 1.256 | -0.398 | 2.931 | 3 |
| A11 | 46.599 | 25.717 | -68.405 | -53.132 | 54.755 | 0.840 | 11.798 | -0.450 | -2.761 | 0.167 | 3 |
| A11 | 72.110 | 28.173 | -62.718 | -65.231 | 54.284 | 0.642 | 13.823 | 1.499 | 0.827 | 0.442 | 3 |
| A11 | 78.782 | -9.791 | -65.360 | -62.618 | 55.045 | 0.672 | 11.233 | 2.954 | 1.225 | 3.505 | 3 |
| A11 | 65.925 | 28.990 | -61.869 | -66.099 | 52.632 | 0.071 | 13.480 | 0.854 | 0.780 | 0.261 | 3 |
| A12 | -80.178 | -114.695 | -114.344 | -136.453 | -129.073 | -35.726 | -17.764 | 1.419 | 0.621 | 1.800 | 4 |
| A12 | -90.416 | -91.574 | -117.830 | -134.139 | -158.444 | -37.702 | -20.392 | 2.867 | -0.960 | -1.636 | 4 |
| A12 | -86.591 | -88.509 | -116.083 | -139.800 | -148.394 | -37.504 | -18.228 | 1.977 | 0.098 | -1.262 | 4 |
| A12 | -91.657 | -110.036 | -121.895 | -142.609 | -146.159 | -38.590 | -19.217 | 1.637 | -0.133 | 0.469 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|-------|--------|--------|---|
| A12 | -89.150 | -99.284 | -120.528 | -142.617 | -145.045 | -38.128 | -18.235 | 1.607 | -0.065 | -0.293 | 4 |
| A13 | 0.469 | -5.758 | -48.075 | -64.137 | -29.677 | -9.740 | -3.123 | 0.714 | 0.892 | -1.360 | 5 |
| A13 | -2.428 | -8.160 | -48.888 | -62.093 | -28.535 | -9.585 | -3.424 | 0.468 | 0.408 | -1.180 | 5 |
| A13 | -3.387 | -18.455 | -50.162 | -61.020 | -26.205 | -9.541 | -3.966 | 0.411 | 0.243 | -0.288 | 5 |
| A13 | -3.096 | -23.125 | -60.614 | -62.767 | -27.779 | -10.196 | -3.927 | 1.070 | -0.903 | -0.117 | 5 |
| A13 | -8.337 | -24.515 | -58.249 | -62.976 | -31.854 | -10.803 | -4.838 | 0.735 | -0.711 | -0.215 | 5 |

Table 21. Detection and Identification of unknown organic acids samples using LDA training matrix. All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding acids group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance.

| Sample # | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | | Results LDA (Factor 1-5) | | | | | Analyte | |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|------------------|
| | C1 | C2 | C3 | C4 | C5 | F1 | F 2 | F3 | F4 | Group | Identifi cation | Verifi cation |
| 1 | 34.77 | 23.01 | -48.09 | -51.14 | 33.22 | -0.75 | 7.33 | -0.73 | -0.42 | 10 | A6 | A6 |
| 2 | 19.68 | 7.84 | -38.09 | -53.50 | 42.69 | -1.38 | 6.71 | -3.68 | 0.93 | 7 | A3 | A3 |
| 3 | 73.74 | 38.88 | -55.67 | -54.17 | 56.34 | 2.88 | 13.61 | 1.59 | 0.16 | 11 | A7 | A7 |
| 4 | -8.66 | -39.89 | -21.75 | -59.10 | -63.62 | -12.11 | -11.97 | 2.13 | 4.60 | 13 | A9 | A9 |
| 5 | 47.07 | 23.42 | 200.75 | 211.62 | 39.07 | 44.33 | -26.33 | 1.69 | 0.25 | 8 | A4 | A4 |
| 6 | 11.27 | 11.04 | -27.26 | -37.27 | 11.86 | -1.40 | 0.60 | -1.60 | 0.05 | 1 | A1 | A2 |
| 7 | 104.63 | 41.43 | -58.92 | -41.85 | 71.24 | 7.54 | 15.89 | 4.51 | -0.74 | 9 | A5 | A5 |
| 8 | 62.36 | 7.31 | -57.57 | -58.18 | 67.34 | 1.76 | 12.75 | -0.36 | 0.53 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 9 | 17.16 | 10.22 | -36.48 | -56.32 | 37.76 | -2.22 | 6.34 | -3.78 | 1.42 | 7 | A3 | A3 |
| 10 | -7.84 | -41.52 | -30.02 | -56.22 | -57.50 | -11.39 | -11.20 | 2.26 | 3.04 | 13 | A9 | A9 |
| 11 | -12.01 | -18.39 | -50.57 | -70.87 | -31.33 | -11.88 | -4.01 | -0.60 | 1.17 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 12 | -10.78 | -41.13 | -17.10 | -53.67 | -59.95 | -11.09 | -12.36 | 1.64 | 4.44 | 13 | A9 | A9 |
| 13 | -8.73 | -20.89 | -56.23 | -79.89 | -48.20 | -14.40 | -5.20 | 1.10 | 1.91 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 14 | 79.81 | 37.82 | -54.55 | -51.56 | 65.31 | 4.26 | 14.65 | 1.57 | 0.20 | 9 | A5 | A5 |
| 15 | 63.87 | 32.80 | -60.44 | -50.97 | 54.96 | 2.47 | 12.49 | 1.09 | -1.27 | 11 | A7 | A7 |
| 16 | 17.00 | 12.86 | -26.78 | -45.87 | 4.33 | -2.84 | 0.76 | -0.79 | 1.57 | 6 | A2 | A2 |
| 17 | 18.85 | 8.50 | -33.92 | -47.61 | 40.98 | -0.58 | 5.77 | -3.52 | 0.69 | 7 | A3 | A3 |
| 18 | 72.08 | 37.16 | -53.69 | -48.49 | 54.65 | 3.51 | 12.58 | 1.78 | -0.35 | 11 | A7 | A7 |
| 19 | 71.37 | 13.16 | -60.60 | -57.46 | 70.17 | 2.64 | 13.95 | 0.51 | 0.25 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 20 | 45.16 | 26.42 | 196.22 | 218.58 | 37.00 | 45.07 | -26.94 | 2.21 | -1.49 | 8 | A4 | A4 |
| 21 | -28.10 | -12.93 | 24.19 | 34.26 | -12.80 | 5.72 | -14.78 | -2.27 | -3.35 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 22 | 64.68 | 16.71 | -57.70 | -54.79 | 59.97 | 2.05 | 12.25 | 0.62 | 0.00 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 23 | -11.10 | -20.23 | -49.92 | -75.08 | -32.19 | -12.53 | -3.84 | -0.65 | 1.93 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 24 | 44.74 | 17.66 | 193.26 | 217.36 | 29.87 | 44.12 | -28.31 | 3.00 | -1.53 | 8 | A4 | A4 |
| 25 | -66.35 | -75.46 | -97.34 | -121.11 | -126.10 | -31.33 | -16.09 | 2.15 | 0.73 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 26 | 17.93 | 16.89 | -30.56 | -41.97 | 8.90 | -1.88 | 1.47 | -0.76 | 0.42 | 6 | A2 | A2 |
| 27 | -11.61 | -8.52 | 22.58 | 33.11 | -9.51 | 6.80 | -13.22 | -0.76 | -2.79 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 28 | -67.07 | -73.97 | -103.73 | -118.47 | -119.50 | -30.60 | -15.14 | 1.92 | -0.67 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 29 | 90.18 | 46.86 | -48.92 | -24.60 | 67.36 | 9.29 | 13.18 | 3.58 | -2.40 | 12 | A8 | A8 |
| 30 | -63.45 | -74.85 | -95.42 | -111.66 | -124.76 | -29.62 | -16.74 | 2.75 | -0.17 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 31 | 24.85 | 10.43 | -28.84 | -39.36 | 6.38 | -1.37 | 0.61 | 0.39 | 0.79 | 6 | A2 | A2 |
| 32 | 34.83 | 25.65 | -48.36 | -59.54 | 33.54 | -1.92 | 8.38 | -1.21 | 0.64 | 10 | A6 | A6 |
| 33 | 10.12 | 12.90 | -29.08 | -44.28 | 12.28 | -2.47 | 1.49 | -2.07 | 0.65 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 34 | 76.90 | 43.24 | -53.95 | -20.85 | 67.10 | 8.90 | 12.21 | 2.61 | -4.17 | 12 | A8 | A8 |
| 35 | -8.06 | -10.67 | 18.08 | 29.63 | -8.36 | 6.44 | -12.58 | -0.39 | -2.77 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 36 | 88.24 | 43.29 | -48.02 | -21.16 | 64.47 | 9.43 | 12.10 | 3.80 | -2.73 | 12 | A8 | A8 |
| 37 | 22.06 | 24.67 | -49.29 | -56.10 | 37.56 | -1.89 | 8.06 | -2.76 | -0.56 | 10 | A6 | A6 |
| 38 | 3.21 | 8.35 | -32.92 | -43.49 | 10.29 | -3.06 | 0.70 | -2.38 | -0.21 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 39 | 89.57 | 43.10 | -56.11 | -49.34 | 63.92 | 5.13 | 15.08 | 2.91 | 0.01 | 9 | A5 | A5 |

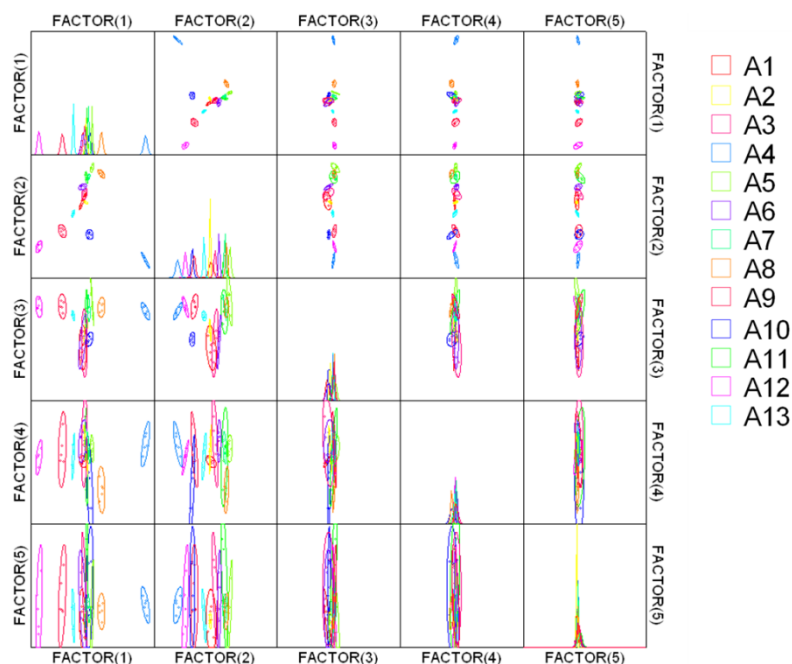


Figure 100. Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns. The 90% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown.

5.3.2 LDA Calculation (Chapter 2.2)

5.3.2.1 Linear Discriminant Analysis Results of PAEs at pH 7

Table 22. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from water-soluble PAEs sensor array **P1-P4** (2 μ M, at pH 7, buffered) against 21 aromatic acids analytes (A1-A21) at a concentration of 5 mM. LDA was carried out as described above resulting in the four factors of the canonical scores and group generation.

| Analytes Acids | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | | Results LDA | | | | Group |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| | P1 | P2 | P4 | P3 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | Factor 4 | |
| A1 | 0.14 | -0.03 | -0.02 | 0.17 | 12.64 | 2.07 | -3.72 | 0.92 | 1 |
| A1 | 0.11 | -0.03 | -0.03 | 0.17 | 11.14 | 1.42 | -4.52 | 1.01 | 1 |
| A1 | 0.11 | -0.10 | -0.02 | 0.22 | 12.02 | 3.37 | -6.33 | -0.67 | 6 |
| A1 | 0.15 | -0.01 | -0.06 | 0.22 | 13.79 | 1.88 | -5.45 | 2.16 | 1 |
| A1 | 0.10 | -0.01 | -0.05 | 0.17 | 10.91 | 0.98 | -4.88 | 1.60 | 1 |
| A1 | 0.18 | -0.02 | -0.06 | 0.23 | 15.26 | 2.98 | -4.82 | 2.26 | 1 |
| A2 | 0.10 | 0.43 | 0.22 | 0.05 | 12.36 | -12.94 | -0.56 | 2.76 | 12 |
| A2 | 0.08 | 0.45 | 0.26 | 0.09 | 12.95 | -13.99 | -2.26 | 1.73 | 12 |
| A2 | 0.08 | 0.33 | 0.14 | 0.08 | 11.25 | -9.98 | -2.25 | 2.70 | 12 |
| A2 | 0.10 | 0.33 | 0.17 | 0.10 | 12.53 | -9.82 | -2.30 | 2.18 | 12 |
| A2 | 0.06 | 0.37 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 10.81 | -11.53 | -3.34 | 2.69 | 12 |
| A2 | 0.10 | 0.34 | 0.09 | 0.11 | 12.44 | -9.53 | -2.72 | 4.35 | 12 |
| A3 | -0.02 | 0.01 | 0.04 | -0.04 | 1.98 | -2.82 | -0.78 | -0.63 | 15 |
| A3 | -0.05 | 0.02 | 0.00 | -0.02 | 0.93 | -3.52 | -2.24 | 0.17 | 15 |
| A3 | -0.06 | -0.03 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 1.65 | -2.94 | -3.07 | -2.75 | 15 |
| A3 | -0.05 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 2.82 | -4.15 | -4.08 | 0.01 | 15 |
| A3 | -0.07 | 0.00 | 0.01 | -0.04 | 0.11 | -3.53 | -2.13 | -0.54 | 15 |
| A3 | -0.07 | -0.07 | 0.03 | -0.03 | -0.13 | -1.77 | -2.29 | -2.05 | 15 |
| A4 | -0.02 | 0.53 | 0.48 | -0.17 | 5.02 | -19.97 | 3.89 | -2.76 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.02 | 0.45 | 0.42 | -0.19 | 3.59 | -17.66 | 4.37 | -2.28 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.04 | 0.48 | 0.26 | -0.14 | 2.84 | -17.57 | 2.03 | 1.78 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.06 | 0.53 | 0.37 | -0.12 | 3.92 | -19.95 | 1.27 | -0.40 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.08 | 0.49 | 0.33 | -0.17 | 1.25 | -19.12 | 2.09 | -0.16 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.09 | 0.46 | 0.31 | -0.15 | 1.35 | -18.37 | 1.22 | -0.18 | 16 |
| A5 | -0.56 | -0.28 | -0.30 | -0.31 | -28.88 | -3.93 | -6.19 | -1.40 | 17 |
| A5 | -0.56 | -0.28 | -0.30 | -0.33 | -29.18 | -3.92 | -5.17 | -1.17 | 17 |
| A5 | -0.56 | -0.29 | -0.32 | -0.33 | -29.41 | -3.44 | -5.39 | -1.04 | 17 |
| A5 | -0.59 | -0.28 | -0.32 | -0.35 | -30.83 | -4.24 | -5.37 | -0.98 | 17 |
| A5 | -0.59 | -0.30 | -0.30 | -0.35 | -31.27 | -4.04 | -5.48 | -1.80 | 17 |
| A5 | -0.56 | -0.31 | -0.29 | -0.30 | -28.68 | -3.09 | -6.48 | -2.07 | 17 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|----|
| A6 | -0.10 | 0.16 | 0.21 | -0.26 | -4.21 | -9.92 | 4.87 | -2.53 | 18 |
| A6 | -0.10 | 0.24 | 0.17 | -0.26 | -4.20 | -11.91 | 4.90 | -0.11 | 18 |
| A6 | -0.17 | 0.13 | 0.13 | -0.26 | -7.39 | -9.93 | 2.84 | -1.48 | 18 |
| A6 | -0.16 | 0.23 | 0.18 | -0.27 | -6.33 | -12.77 | 3.65 | -1.14 | 18 |
| A6 | -0.11 | 0.20 | 0.11 | -0.27 | -5.63 | -10.49 | 4.94 | 0.53 | 18 |
| A6 | -0.11 | 0.19 | 0.07 | -0.29 | -6.50 | -10.01 | 5.52 | 1.60 | 18 |
| A7 | 0.18 | 0.67 | 0.47 | 0.04 | 18.40 | -19.37 | 1.99 | 1.36 | 19 |
| A7 | 0.16 | 0.68 | 0.58 | 0.02 | 18.07 | -20.74 | 2.18 | -1.51 | 19 |
| A7 | 0.16 | 0.74 | 0.58 | 0.03 | 18.46 | -22.45 | 1.66 | -0.78 | 19 |
| A7 | 0.18 | 0.69 | 0.56 | 0.04 | 18.87 | -20.62 | 1.80 | -0.92 | 19 |
| A7 | 0.17 | 0.68 | 0.50 | 0.05 | 18.16 | -20.20 | 1.47 | 0.48 | 19 |
| A7 | 0.19 | 0.68 | 0.46 | 0.07 | 19.24 | -19.32 | 1.25 | 1.70 | 19 |
| A8 | -0.23 | -0.21 | -0.30 | -0.14 | -11.98 | 1.09 | -3.07 | 2.35 | 20 |
| A8 | -0.23 | -0.21 | -0.37 | -0.08 | -11.20 | 1.52 | -5.13 | 4.17 | 20 |
| A8 | -0.24 | -0.21 | -0.35 | -0.10 | -11.75 | 1.17 | -4.67 | 3.55 | 20 |
| A8 | -0.25 | -0.24 | -0.34 | -0.12 | -12.77 | 1.86 | -4.04 | 2.83 | 20 |
| A8 | -0.25 | -0.27 | -0.38 | -0.12 | -13.22 | 2.82 | -4.31 | 3.14 | 20 |
| A8 | -0.25 | -0.26 | -0.32 | -0.08 | -11.77 | 2.12 | -5.48 | 1.96 | 20 |
| A9 | -0.52 | -0.55 | -0.51 | -0.44 | -33.65 | 5.45 | -0.59 | 0.36 | 21 |
| A9 | -0.50 | -0.56 | -0.52 | -0.42 | -32.44 | 6.43 | -0.40 | 0.55 | 21 |
| A9 | -0.50 | -0.56 | -0.52 | -0.42 | -32.18 | 6.35 | -0.65 | 0.49 | 21 |
| A9 | -0.53 | -0.58 | -0.54 | -0.43 | -34.05 | 6.35 | -0.94 | 0.42 | 21 |
| A9 | -0.51 | -0.59 | -0.52 | -0.41 | -32.64 | 6.92 | -1.10 | -0.12 | 21 |
| A9 | -0.53 | -0.56 | -0.51 | -0.41 | -33.29 | 5.65 | -1.71 | -0.07 | 21 |
| A10 | -0.21 | -0.21 | -0.25 | -0.04 | -8.33 | 1.36 | -5.89 | 1.02 | 2 |
| A10 | -0.20 | -0.21 | -0.27 | -0.02 | -7.78 | 1.62 | -6.23 | 1.53 | 2 |
| A10 | -0.24 | -0.22 | -0.30 | -0.04 | -9.84 | 1.21 | -6.68 | 1.95 | 2 |
| A10 | -0.22 | -0.29 | -0.32 | -0.04 | -9.78 | 3.73 | -6.40 | 1.32 | 2 |
| A10 | -0.23 | -0.29 | -0.34 | -0.04 | -10.41 | 3.36 | -6.60 | 1.82 | 2 |
| A10 | -0.20 | -0.22 | -0.32 | -0.06 | -9.17 | 2.20 | -4.87 | 2.90 | 2 |
| A11 | -0.34 | -0.51 | -0.44 | -0.40 | -24.89 | 7.69 | 2.93 | 0.80 | 3 |
| A11 | -0.34 | -0.51 | -0.43 | -0.39 | -25.02 | 7.50 | 2.76 | 0.57 | 3 |
| A11 | -0.35 | -0.50 | -0.47 | -0.36 | -24.36 | 7.47 | 1.35 | 1.59 | 3 |
| A11 | -0.35 | -0.51 | -0.46 | -0.40 | -25.61 | 7.53 | 2.65 | 1.37 | 3 |
| A11 | -0.36 | -0.50 | -0.49 | -0.34 | -24.78 | 7.21 | 0.40 | 1.80 | 3 |
| A11 | -0.35 | -0.52 | -0.47 | -0.38 | -25.14 | 7.88 | 2.31 | 1.37 | 3 |
| A12 | -0.49 | -0.38 | -0.29 | -0.57 | -32.96 | -0.26 | 4.99 | -1.67 | 4 |
| A12 | -0.50 | -0.38 | -0.36 | -0.58 | -34.00 | 0.15 | 4.91 | -0.06 | 4 |
| A12 | -0.52 | -0.37 | -0.26 | -0.56 | -33.36 | -1.03 | 3.77 | -2.55 | 4 |
| A12 | -0.52 | -0.39 | -0.36 | -0.59 | -34.99 | 0.00 | 4.65 | -0.37 | 4 |
| A12 | -0.51 | -0.37 | -0.37 | -0.56 | -34.13 | -0.30 | 4.05 | 0.25 | 4 |
| A12 | -0.50 | -0.50 | -0.30 | -0.58 | -34.19 | 2.97 | 5.07 | -3.42 | 4 |
| A13 | -0.37 | -0.30 | -0.19 | -0.34 | -21.78 | -0.21 | 0.04 | -2.44 | 5 |
| A13 | -0.37 | -0.31 | -0.21 | -0.33 | -21.64 | 0.00 | -0.30 | -2.28 | 5 |
| A13 | -0.38 | -0.29 | -0.26 | -0.33 | -22.04 | -0.32 | -0.38 | -0.67 | 5 |
| A13 | -0.41 | -0.32 | -0.21 | -0.31 | -22.72 | -0.45 | -1.77 | -2.61 | 5 |
| A13 | -0.40 | -0.33 | -0.32 | -0.34 | -23.95 | 0.81 | -0.74 | -0.09 | 5 |
| A13 | -0.38 | -0.38 | -0.25 | -0.33 | -22.78 | 2.03 | -0.56 | -2.30 | 5 |
| A14 | 0.13 | -0.08 | 0.08 | 0.15 | 12.13 | 2.36 | -3.32 | -2.19 | 6 |
| A14 | 0.05 | -0.10 | 0.06 | 0.15 | 8.81 | 1.53 | -5.67 | -3.12 | 6 |
| A14 | 0.10 | -0.18 | 0.03 | 0.17 | 10.71 | 4.88 | -4.84 | -2.98 | 6 |
| A14 | 0.10 | -0.12 | -0.01 | 0.21 | 11.74 | 3.56 | -6.21 | -1.27 | 6 |
| A14 | 0.13 | -0.10 | -0.02 | 0.26 | 14.11 | 3.81 | -7.08 | -0.35 | 1 |
| A14 | 0.06 | -0.12 | -0.01 | 0.19 | 9.49 | 2.74 | -6.83 | -1.63 | 6 |
| A15 | 0.29 | 0.01 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 21.54 | 2.92 | -2.16 | -1.56 | 7 |
| A15 | 0.31 | 0.04 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 22.45 | 1.81 | -0.93 | -2.33 | 7 |
| A15 | 0.30 | 0.05 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 21.71 | 1.62 | -1.50 | -1.36 | 7 |
| A15 | 0.29 | -0.02 | 0.20 | 0.25 | 22.03 | 3.32 | -2.42 | -2.96 | 7 |
| A15 | 0.28 | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.27 | 21.74 | 2.08 | -3.37 | -2.17 | 7 |
| A15 | 0.34 | 0.00 | 0.14 | 0.25 | 23.17 | 4.05 | -0.90 | -0.63 | 7 |
| A16 | 0.37 | -0.09 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 19.96 | 7.28 | 4.95 | -0.48 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.37 | -0.10 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 20.80 | 7.39 | 3.63 | -1.10 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.37 | -0.17 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 21.11 | 9.25 | 2.71 | -2.09 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.37 | -0.08 | 0.09 | 0.17 | 21.55 | 7.26 | 2.47 | -0.24 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.35 | -0.09 | 0.07 | 0.12 | 19.25 | 7.13 | 3.82 | 0.02 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.32 | -0.13 | 0.02 | 0.17 | 19.23 | 8.10 | 1.15 | 0.15 | 8 |
| A17 | 0.28 | -0.10 | 0.01 | 0.16 | 17.35 | 6.44 | 0.71 | 0.69 | 9 |
| A17 | 0.30 | -0.08 | -0.04 | 0.10 | 16.53 | 6.74 | 3.19 | 2.48 | 9 |
| A17 | 0.27 | -0.13 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 16.19 | 7.04 | 0.80 | -0.10 | 9 |
| A17 | 0.28 | -0.09 | 0.03 | 0.14 | 17.25 | 6.02 | 1.09 | 0.51 | 9 |
| A17 | 0.27 | -0.09 | 0.00 | 0.15 | 16.74 | 6.17 | 0.75 | 0.89 | 9 |
| A17 | 0.27 | -0.11 | -0.01 | 0.16 | 16.74 | 6.63 | 0.22 | 0.82 | 9 |
| A18 | 0.27 | -0.02 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 13.83 | 3.99 | 5.09 | 2.12 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.25 | -0.08 | -0.03 | -0.03 | 11.32 | 5.27 | 6.16 | 2.45 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.27 | -0.02 | -0.03 | -0.01 | 12.63 | 4.22 | 6.19 | 3.28 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.26 | -0.05 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 13.72 | 4.67 | 4.00 | 1.69 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.27 | -0.07 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 14.21 | 5.46 | 4.37 | 1.61 | 10 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| A18 | 0.29 | -0.13 | -0.03 | 0.01 | 13.48 | 7.43 | 5.92 | 1.77 | 10 |
| A19 | -0.07 | -0.29 | -0.17 | -0.30 | -9.25 | 5.14 | 6.81 | 0.08 | 11 |
| A19 | -0.11 | -0.30 | -0.12 | -0.28 | -9.88 | 4.61 | 5.37 | -1.65 | 11 |
| A19 | -0.09 | -0.29 | -0.11 | -0.34 | -10.50 | 4.65 | 8.13 | -1.42 | 11 |
| A19 | -0.10 | -0.30 | -0.17 | -0.29 | -10.26 | 5.01 | 5.66 | -0.49 | 11 |
| A19 | -0.09 | -0.30 | -0.17 | -0.29 | -10.08 | 5.20 | 6.15 | -0.49 | 11 |
| A19 | -0.10 | -0.34 | -0.12 | -0.31 | -10.52 | 5.81 | 6.64 | -2.21 | 11 |
| A20 | 0.34 | -0.14 | 0.03 | -0.05 | 14.50 | 8.27 | 9.57 | 0.85 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.33 | -0.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15.32 | 7.51 | 7.60 | 1.87 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.35 | -0.11 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 16.34 | 7.98 | 7.06 | 1.85 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.35 | -0.14 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 16.30 | 8.37 | 7.99 | -0.31 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.31 | -0.18 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 14.84 | 8.93 | 6.61 | -0.49 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.34 | -0.17 | -0.01 | 0.03 | 15.72 | 9.53 | 6.63 | 0.92 | 13 |
| A21 | 0.51 | -0.09 | 0.22 | 0.45 | 34.74 | 9.47 | -3.59 | -3.25 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.50 | -0.03 | 0.21 | 0.42 | 33.86 | 7.89 | -2.43 | -1.82 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.52 | -0.11 | 0.14 | 0.51 | 35.69 | 10.93 | -5.18 | -1.63 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.54 | -0.08 | 0.16 | 0.43 | 34.95 | 10.28 | -1.64 | -1.11 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.49 | -0.07 | 0.21 | 0.47 | 34.54 | 8.78 | -4.41 | -2.87 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.47 | -0.03 | 0.18 | 0.51 | 34.65 | 7.46 | -6.41 | -1.86 | 14 |

Total samples: 126

Table 23. Detection and Identification of 84 unknown acids samples using LDA training matrix from PAEs sensor array P1-P4 (2 μ M, at pH 7, buffered). All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding acids group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, 6 of 84 unknown acids was misclassified, representing an accuracy of 92.9%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | | Results LDA | | | | | Analyte | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | P1 | P2 | P4 | P3 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | Factor 4 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | -0.09 | 0.48 | 0.42 | -0.14 | 2.41 | -19.74 | 0.92 | -2.81 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 2 | 0.17 | 0.70 | 0.46 | 0.03 | 17.54 | -20.52 | 2.15 | 1.85 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 3 | 0.50 | -0.09 | 0.20 | 0.50 | 35.37 | 9.75 | -5.26 | -2.92 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 4 | 0.09 | -0.08 | -0.01 | 0.19 | 11.15 | 2.43 | -5.72 | -0.71 | 6 | A14 | A14 |
| 5 | -0.20 | -0.25 | -0.28 | -0.02 | -8.11 | 2.59 | -6.26 | 1.29 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 6 | -0.50 | -0.43 | -0.36 | -0.59 | -34.66 | 1.62 | 5.48 | -0.63 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 7 | -0.12 | 0.18 | 0.22 | -0.28 | -5.08 | -10.90 | 4.89 | -2.39 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 8 | -0.09 | -0.29 | -0.16 | -0.32 | -10.39 | 4.92 | 7.41 | -0.08 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 9 | 0.25 | -0.10 | 0.07 | -0.01 | 12.42 | 5.29 | 5.58 | -0.76 | 10 | A3 | A18 |
| 10 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 0.24 | 0.09 | 13.08 | -12.17 | -1.89 | 1.44 | 12 | A2 | A2 |
| 11 | 0.09 | -0.09 | -0.09 | 0.15 | 9.17 | 3.04 | -4.65 | 1.28 | 1 | A14 | A1 |
| 12 | 0.32 | -0.12 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 15.10 | 7.54 | 6.99 | 1.20 | 13 | A20 | A20 |
| 13 | 0.31 | -0.16 | 0.00 | -0.03 | 13.50 | 8.61 | 8.07 | 0.93 | 13 | A20 | A20 |
| 14 | -0.57 | -0.28 | -0.31 | -0.32 | -29.53 | -3.88 | -6.09 | -1.25 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 15 | 0.18 | 0.70 | 0.56 | 0.07 | 19.66 | -20.85 | 1.07 | -0.72 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 16 | 0.33 | -0.12 | 0.08 | 0.16 | 19.56 | 7.56 | 1.94 | -0.99 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 17 | 0.31 | -0.12 | 0.05 | 0.14 | 17.92 | 7.27 | 2.07 | -0.36 | 9 | A17 | A17 |
| 18 | -0.52 | -0.54 | -0.49 | -0.42 | -32.94 | 5.18 | -1.27 | -0.12 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 19 | -0.37 | -0.53 | -0.45 | -0.35 | -24.98 | 7.80 | 0.66 | 0.38 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 20 | -0.57 | -0.29 | -0.32 | -0.35 | -30.25 | -3.75 | -5.07 | -0.98 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 21 | -0.56 | -0.28 | -0.31 | -0.36 | -30.08 | -3.72 | -4.46 | -1.01 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 22 | 0.34 | 0.02 | 0.20 | 0.24 | 23.46 | 3.13 | -0.77 | -1.92 | 7 | A15 | A15 |
| 23 | -0.23 | -0.22 | -0.28 | -0.12 | -11.50 | 1.25 | -3.79 | 1.78 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 24 | 0.24 | -0.02 | 0.11 | 0.01 | 13.18 | 2.47 | 4.65 | -0.53 | 10 | A3 | A18 |
| 25 | 0.25 | -0.14 | -0.01 | 0.12 | 15.06 | 7.21 | 1.02 | 0.30 | 9 | A17 | A17 |
| 26 | 0.33 | -0.11 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 15.30 | 7.29 | 7.14 | 1.23 | 13 | A20 | A20 |
| 27 | -0.35 | -0.52 | -0.45 | -0.38 | -24.89 | 7.89 | 2.13 | 0.78 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 28 | 0.28 | -0.05 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 13.55 | 4.96 | 5.92 | 1.88 | 10 | A18 | A18 |
| 29 | 0.33 | -0.10 | 0.03 | -0.06 | 13.83 | 7.14 | 9.52 | 1.41 | 13 | A20 | A20 |
| 30 | -0.51 | -0.42 | -0.33 | -0.57 | -33.95 | 1.05 | 4.46 | -1.55 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 31 | -0.52 | -0.42 | -0.35 | -0.57 | -34.53 | 0.72 | 4.17 | -1.11 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 32 | 0.07 | 0.38 | 0.26 | 0.04 | 10.90 | -12.43 | -1.16 | 0.40 | 12 | A2 | A2 |
| 33 | 0.19 | -0.03 | -0.04 | 0.20 | 14.58 | 3.06 | -3.39 | 2.00 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 34 | 0.28 | -0.08 | -0.05 | 0.00 | 13.19 | 6.26 | 6.12 | 3.08 | 10 | A18 | A18 |
| 35 | 0.21 | 0.67 | 0.61 | 0.06 | 20.93 | -19.60 | 2.37 | -2.00 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 36 | 0.20 | 0.71 | 0.51 | 0.07 | 20.21 | -20.34 | 1.54 | 1.07 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 37 | 0.38 | -0.12 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 20.17 | 8.69 | 5.32 | -0.13 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 38 | -0.22 | -0.25 | -0.29 | -0.12 | -11.46 | 2.17 | -3.53 | 1.60 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 39 | -0.23 | -0.22 | -0.32 | -0.04 | -9.75 | 1.70 | -6.39 | 2.33 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 40 | 0.29 | -0.14 | 0.01 | 0.15 | 17.21 | 7.57 | 0.81 | -0.10 | 9 | A17 | A17 |
| 41 | 0.30 | -0.15 | 0.04 | 0.15 | 17.99 | 7.94 | 1.35 | -0.72 | 9 | A17 | A17 |
| 42 | 0.31 | -0.01 | 0.17 | 0.26 | 22.57 | 3.69 | -2.06 | -2.05 | 7 | A15 | A15 |
| 43 | 0.29 | -0.04 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 13.95 | 5.14 | 6.39 | 2.68 | 10 | A18 | A18 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|----|-----|-----|
| 44 | -0.15 | 0.16 | 0.23 | -0.27 | -6.06 | -11.02 | 3.74 | -3.33 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 45 | -0.11 | -0.30 | -0.19 | -0.33 | -11.69 | 4.99 | 7.18 | 0.20 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 46 | -0.52 | -0.55 | -0.48 | -0.41 | -32.72 | 5.37 | -1.49 | -0.54 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 47 | -0.40 | -0.37 | -0.29 | -0.33 | -23.55 | 1.70 | -0.97 | -1.39 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 48 | -0.50 | -0.58 | -0.52 | -0.44 | -33.00 | 6.66 | 0.06 | 0.19 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 49 | 0.26 | -0.11 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 12.99 | 6.28 | 5.02 | 0.96 | 10 | A18 | A18 |
| 50 | 0.24 | -0.03 | 0.12 | 0.03 | 14.01 | 2.91 | 4.07 | -0.96 | 10 | A3 | A18 |
| 51 | -0.60 | -0.30 | -0.32 | -0.34 | -31.35 | -3.86 | -5.93 | -1.41 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 52 | 0.34 | 0.05 | 0.18 | 0.27 | 24.22 | 2.66 | -1.52 | -0.91 | 7 | A15 | A15 |
| 53 | 0.18 | -0.07 | -0.01 | 0.22 | 14.94 | 3.74 | -4.63 | 0.38 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 54 | 0.33 | -0.15 | 0.02 | 0.16 | 18.94 | 8.53 | 1.60 | 0.01 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 55 | 0.10 | -0.11 | 0.00 | 0.16 | 10.49 | 3.33 | -4.20 | -1.09 | 6 | A14 | A14 |
| 56 | -0.08 | -0.35 | -0.15 | -0.33 | -10.69 | 6.53 | 7.86 | -1.55 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 57 | -0.52 | -0.44 | -0.36 | -0.57 | -34.80 | 1.25 | 3.95 | -1.09 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 58 | 0.32 | 0.01 | 0.22 | 0.27 | 23.85 | 3.12 | -2.16 | -2.76 | 7 | A15 | A15 |
| 59 | -0.36 | -0.34 | -0.32 | -0.32 | -22.08 | 1.81 | -0.36 | 0.14 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 60 | 0.08 | -0.10 | -0.09 | 0.17 | 9.53 | 3.06 | -5.46 | 1.07 | 1 | A14 | A1 |
| 61 | 0.13 | -0.01 | -0.04 | 0.18 | 12.27 | 1.44 | -4.58 | 1.51 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 62 | 0.08 | 0.40 | 0.27 | 0.10 | 13.10 | -12.63 | -2.81 | 0.38 | 12 | A2 | A2 |
| 63 | -0.24 | -0.27 | -0.32 | -0.11 | -12.39 | 2.66 | -4.34 | 1.70 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 64 | -0.11 | -0.28 | -0.18 | -0.31 | -11.35 | 4.34 | 6.27 | 0.20 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 65 | -0.07 | 0.47 | 0.28 | -0.17 | 1.20 | -18.04 | 2.38 | 0.83 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 66 | -0.11 | 0.22 | 0.23 | -0.29 | -4.70 | -11.87 | 5.66 | -1.90 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 67 | -0.51 | -0.58 | -0.52 | -0.43 | -33.07 | 6.59 | -0.75 | 0.17 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 68 | -0.23 | -0.22 | -0.28 | -0.02 | -9.05 | 1.28 | -7.32 | 1.35 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 69 | -0.39 | -0.37 | -0.28 | -0.33 | -23.16 | 1.77 | -0.68 | -1.60 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 70 | -0.34 | -0.49 | -0.46 | -0.38 | -24.55 | 7.24 | 2.20 | 1.48 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 71 | 0.48 | -0.06 | 0.19 | 0.42 | 32.75 | 8.22 | -3.27 | -2.19 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 72 | -0.09 | 0.50 | 0.48 | -0.15 | 2.53 | -20.67 | 1.23 | -3.90 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 73 | -0.16 | 0.19 | 0.24 | -0.26 | -6.04 | -11.96 | 3.21 | -3.25 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 74 | 0.48 | -0.03 | 0.16 | 0.45 | 33.38 | 7.92 | -4.15 | -0.98 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 75 | 0.36 | -0.11 | 0.08 | 0.17 | 21.12 | 7.86 | 2.27 | -0.44 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 76 | 0.14 | -0.05 | -0.04 | 0.21 | 13.20 | 2.71 | -5.09 | 1.05 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 77 | 0.06 | 0.35 | 0.27 | 0.07 | 11.33 | -11.76 | -2.42 | -0.46 | 12 | A2 | A2 |
| 78 | -0.07 | 0.49 | 0.22 | -0.18 | 0.79 | -18.04 | 2.83 | 2.66 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 79 | 0.26 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 13.41 | 3.05 | 5.69 | 2.58 | 10 | A3 | A18 |
| 80 | 0.49 | -0.05 | 0.22 | 0.50 | 35.22 | 8.24 | -5.68 | -3.18 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 81 | -0.24 | -0.22 | -0.31 | -0.13 | -12.45 | 1.31 | -3.52 | 2.52 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 82 | -0.40 | -0.37 | -0.28 | -0.35 | -24.12 | 1.53 | -0.51 | -1.75 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 83 | -0.36 | -0.54 | -0.46 | -0.36 | -25.02 | 8.17 | 1.38 | 0.79 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 84 | -0.20 | -0.27 | -0.31 | -0.04 | -8.90 | 3.40 | -5.49 | 1.70 | 2 | A10 | A10 |

78/84
Accuracy 92.9%

Canonical Scores Plot

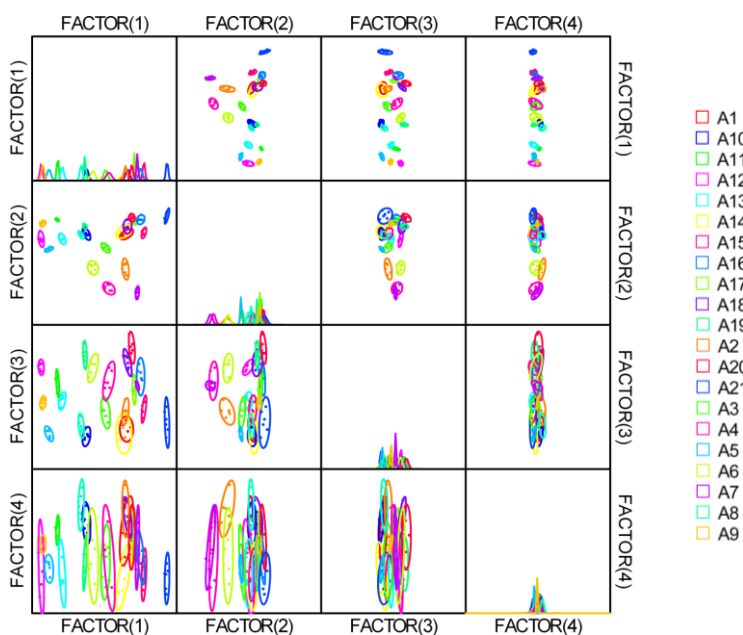


Figure 101. Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from PAEs sensor array **P1-P4** (2 μ M, at pH 7, buffered) against 21 aromatic acids analytes (A1-A21, 5 mM). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown.

5.3.2.2 Linear Discriminant Analysis Results of PAEs at pH 13

Table 24. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from water-soluble PAEs sensor array P1-P3 (2 μ M, at pH 13, buffered) against 21 aromatic acids analytes (A1-A21) at a concentration of 5 mM. LDA was carried out as described above resulting in the three factors of the canonical scores and group generation.

| Analytes Acids | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|
| | P1 | P2 | P3 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | |
| A1 | -0.05 | 0.46 | 0.14 | 15.37 | 0.09 | -5.97 | 1 |
| A1 | -0.05 | 0.47 | 0.09 | 15.65 | 1.83 | -6.08 | 1 |
| A1 | -0.06 | 0.43 | 0.13 | 14.40 | 0.41 | -5.16 | 1 |
| A1 | -0.04 | 0.40 | 0.12 | 14.09 | 1.21 | -3.88 | 1 |
| A1 | -0.03 | 0.41 | 0.15 | 14.98 | 0.51 | -3.64 | 1 |
| A1 | -0.06 | 0.41 | 0.16 | 14.01 | -0.50 | -4.58 | 1 |
| A2 | -0.26 | 0.09 | -0.15 | -5.10 | 2.98 | -3.67 | 12 |
| A2 | -0.25 | 0.09 | -0.15 | -4.96 | 3.35 | -3.08 | 12 |
| A2 | -0.26 | 0.03 | -0.08 | -6.07 | 1.19 | -1.22 | 12 |
| A2 | -0.27 | 0.08 | -0.14 | -5.61 | 2.36 | -3.37 | 12 |
| A2 | -0.26 | 0.10 | -0.13 | -4.80 | 2.50 | -3.62 | 12 |
| A2 | -0.26 | 0.09 | -0.09 | -4.84 | 0.97 | -3.37 | 12 |
| A3 | -0.21 | 0.29 | 0.23 | 4.76 | -7.28 | -6.51 | 15 |
| A3 | -0.23 | 0.29 | 0.26 | 4.37 | -8.56 | -7.20 | 15 |
| A3 | -0.24 | 0.28 | 0.24 | 3.31 | -8.30 | -7.19 | 15 |
| A3 | -0.22 | 0.26 | 0.27 | 3.97 | -8.70 | -6.01 | 15 |
| A3 | -0.25 | 0.25 | 0.33 | 3.01 | -11.15 | -6.40 | 15 |
| A3 | -0.22 | 0.28 | 0.23 | 4.10 | -7.60 | -6.61 | 15 |
| A4 | -0.52 | -0.39 | -0.35 | -30.42 | 1.91 | 0.65 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.53 | -0.36 | -0.37 | -29.96 | 2.33 | -0.32 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.53 | -0.37 | -0.32 | -30.20 | 0.74 | -0.08 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.53 | -0.36 | -0.32 | -29.56 | 0.68 | -0.13 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.54 | -0.39 | -0.38 | -31.22 | 2.19 | 0.08 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.54 | -0.37 | -0.39 | -31.16 | 2.37 | -0.73 | 16 |
| A5 | -0.79 | -0.73 | -0.51 | -51.89 | -1.25 | 0.35 | 17 |
| A5 | -0.79 | -0.73 | -0.53 | -52.25 | -0.41 | 0.48 | 17 |
| A5 | -0.80 | -0.73 | -0.54 | -52.25 | -0.45 | 0.24 | 17 |
| A5 | -0.80 | -0.73 | -0.55 | -52.40 | -0.16 | 0.15 | 17 |
| A5 | -0.80 | -0.73 | -0.51 | -52.22 | -1.14 | 0.29 | 17 |
| A5 | -0.80 | -0.72 | -0.55 | -52.21 | -0.35 | -0.26 | 17 |
| A6 | -0.32 | 0.01 | -0.01 | -8.98 | -2.64 | -2.63 | 18 |
| A6 | -0.31 | 0.02 | 0.04 | -7.89 | -4.05 | -2.74 | 18 |
| A6 | -0.32 | 0.03 | -0.03 | -8.73 | -2.37 | -3.47 | 18 |
| A6 | -0.32 | 0.03 | -0.05 | -8.47 | -1.77 | -3.56 | 18 |
| A6 | -0.34 | 0.01 | -0.04 | -9.70 | -2.40 | -3.55 | 18 |
| A6 | -0.33 | 0.03 | 0.01 | -8.80 | -3.77 | -3.71 | 18 |
| A7 | -0.17 | 0.17 | 0.00 | 1.95 | 1.32 | -1.73 | 19 |
| A7 | -0.18 | 0.19 | -0.08 | 1.36 | 3.30 | -3.13 | 19 |
| A7 | -0.18 | 0.14 | -0.05 | 0.48 | 2.65 | -1.60 | 19 |
| A7 | -0.18 | 0.14 | -0.04 | 0.00 | 2.22 | -1.62 | 19 |
| A7 | -0.19 | 0.18 | -0.10 | 0.72 | 3.68 | -3.40 | 19 |
| A7 | -0.19 | 0.14 | -0.03 | -0.18 | 1.71 | -1.86 | 19 |
| A8 | -0.08 | 0.30 | 0.18 | 10.52 | -1.42 | -1.79 | 20 |
| A8 | -0.04 | 0.29 | 0.19 | 11.71 | -0.63 | -0.45 | 9 |
| A8 | -0.06 | 0.29 | 0.16 | 10.59 | -0.34 | -1.29 | 20 |
| A8 | -0.04 | 0.30 | 0.10 | 11.33 | 2.03 | -0.94 | 20 |
| A8 | -0.06 | 0.29 | 0.14 | 10.76 | 0.41 | -1.14 | 20 |
| A8 | -0.06 | 0.28 | 0.16 | 10.40 | -0.24 | -1.02 | 20 |
| A9 | -0.33 | -0.35 | 0.05 | -18.49 | -3.69 | 8.19 | 21 |
| A9 | -0.28 | -0.33 | 0.11 | -15.62 | -3.87 | 9.76 | 21 |
| A9 | -0.29 | -0.34 | 0.06 | -16.70 | -2.53 | 9.32 | 21 |
| A9 | -0.32 | -0.34 | 0.12 | -17.72 | -5.49 | 8.34 | 21 |
| A9 | -0.33 | -0.37 | 0.07 | -18.77 | -4.17 | 8.76 | 21 |
| A9 | -0.34 | -0.36 | 0.05 | -19.57 | -4.05 | 7.95 | 21 |
| A10 | -0.09 | 0.23 | -0.04 | 6.69 | 4.89 | -0.94 | 2 |
| A10 | -0.06 | 0.22 | -0.02 | 7.64 | 5.33 | 0.82 | 2 |
| A10 | -0.04 | 0.24 | -0.02 | 8.98 | 5.70 | 0.64 | 2 |
| A10 | 0.00 | 0.21 | 0.03 | 10.22 | 5.63 | 3.04 | 2 |
| A10 | -0.02 | 0.22 | 0.02 | 9.30 | 5.21 | 2.06 | 2 |
| A10 | -0.05 | 0.28 | 0.02 | 9.78 | 4.18 | -0.74 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|----|
| A11 | -0.42 | -0.25 | -0.15 | -21.03 | -1.12 | 0.80 | 3 |
| A11 | -0.41 | -0.22 | -0.22 | -20.57 | 1.08 | 0.17 | 3 |
| A11 | -0.42 | -0.25 | -0.18 | -21.15 | -0.02 | 1.18 | 3 |
| A11 | -0.42 | -0.26 | -0.21 | -21.65 | 0.74 | 1.15 | 3 |
| A11 | -0.42 | -0.25 | -0.18 | -21.12 | 0.01 | 1.13 | 3 |
| A11 | -0.42 | -0.21 | -0.22 | -20.63 | 0.74 | -0.57 | 3 |
| A12 | -0.17 | 0.09 | -0.07 | -0.68 | 3.65 | 0.10 | 4 |
| A12 | -0.16 | 0.10 | -0.08 | -0.16 | 4.35 | 0.44 | 4 |
| A12 | -0.16 | 0.10 | -0.15 | -0.71 | 6.11 | -0.06 | 4 |
| A12 | -0.17 | 0.11 | -0.05 | 0.14 | 3.03 | -0.22 | 4 |
| A12 | -0.17 | 0.12 | -0.13 | -0.31 | 5.35 | -1.06 | 5 |
| A12 | -0.16 | 0.12 | -0.13 | 0.07 | 5.45 | -0.58 | 4 |
| A13 | -0.20 | 0.12 | -0.13 | -1.48 | 4.40 | -2.05 | 5 |
| A13 | -0.20 | 0.13 | -0.12 | -1.40 | 4.07 | -2.12 | 5 |
| A13 | -0.18 | 0.13 | -0.14 | -0.51 | 5.18 | -1.74 | 5 |
| A13 | -0.19 | 0.15 | -0.16 | -0.47 | 5.41 | -2.45 | 5 |
| A13 | -0.18 | 0.12 | -0.14 | -0.84 | 5.20 | -1.10 | 5 |
| A13 | -0.17 | 0.14 | -0.11 | 0.03 | 4.50 | -1.48 | 5 |
| A14 | 0.06 | 0.27 | 0.18 | 15.44 | 3.43 | 4.38 | 10 |
| A14 | -0.03 | 0.27 | 0.10 | 11.24 | 2.62 | 0.48 | 20 |
| A14 | 0.02 | 0.26 | 0.08 | 12.80 | 4.78 | 2.73 | 6 |
| A14 | 0.02 | 0.31 | 0.08 | 14.10 | 4.52 | 1.04 | 6 |
| A14 | 0.06 | 0.29 | 0.08 | 14.91 | 5.87 | 3.23 | 10 |
| A14 | 0.05 | 0.28 | 0.09 | 14.67 | 5.54 | 3.21 | 10 |
| A15 | -0.08 | 0.23 | 0.50 | 10.63 | -10.57 | 1.22 | 7 |
| A15 | -0.09 | 0.26 | 0.50 | 10.93 | -10.89 | -0.15 | 7 |
| A15 | -0.07 | 0.19 | 0.48 | 9.55 | -9.54 | 2.54 | 7 |
| A15 | -0.11 | 0.21 | 0.45 | 8.39 | -10.18 | 0.43 | 7 |
| A15 | -0.11 | 0.19 | 0.42 | 7.82 | -9.05 | 1.01 | 7 |
| A15 | -0.11 | 0.19 | 0.41 | 7.70 | -8.87 | 0.88 | 7 |
| A16 | 0.01 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 16.72 | -3.65 | 0.56 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.09 | 0.39 | 0.41 | 21.51 | -2.78 | 2.47 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.07 | 0.43 | 0.37 | 21.41 | -2.56 | 0.33 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.06 | 0.43 | 0.33 | 20.72 | -1.61 | 0.06 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.09 | 0.41 | 0.31 | 21.35 | -0.10 | 1.49 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.06 | 0.33 | 0.35 | 17.78 | -2.01 | 2.86 | 8 |
| A17 | -0.04 | 0.35 | 0.25 | 13.79 | -2.36 | -1.98 | 9 |
| A17 | -0.01 | 0.32 | 0.27 | 14.10 | -1.99 | 0.26 | 9 |
| A17 | -0.04 | 0.27 | 0.26 | 11.69 | -2.68 | 0.42 | 9 |
| A17 | -0.02 | 0.28 | 0.25 | 12.50 | -1.50 | 1.13 | 9 |
| A17 | -0.05 | 0.32 | 0.16 | 11.93 | -0.05 | -1.72 | 20 |
| A17 | -0.05 | 0.29 | 0.15 | 11.40 | 0.49 | -0.66 | 20 |
| A18 | 0.05 | 0.26 | 0.10 | 14.04 | 5.03 | 3.62 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.06 | 0.29 | 0.19 | 16.02 | 3.00 | 3.69 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.04 | 0.25 | 0.10 | 13.32 | 4.87 | 3.49 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.04 | 0.25 | 0.10 | 13.44 | 4.99 | 3.76 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.01 | 0.30 | 0.08 | 13.47 | 4.44 | 1.17 | 6 |
| A18 | 0.03 | 0.32 | 0.06 | 14.60 | 5.37 | 1.14 | 13 |
| A19 | -0.46 | -0.28 | -0.12 | -23.32 | -3.24 | 0.55 | 11 |
| A19 | -0.47 | -0.29 | -0.10 | -23.92 | -3.95 | 0.59 | 11 |
| A19 | -0.46 | -0.33 | -0.15 | -24.63 | -2.08 | 1.88 | 11 |
| A19 | -0.45 | -0.32 | -0.13 | -24.13 | -2.66 | 1.82 | 11 |
| A19 | -0.47 | -0.31 | -0.16 | -24.67 | -2.21 | 1.03 | 11 |
| A19 | -0.47 | -0.32 | -0.17 | -24.94 | -1.65 | 1.20 | 11 |
| A20 | 0.03 | 0.33 | 0.04 | 14.80 | 5.99 | 0.71 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.03 | 0.38 | -0.01 | 16.00 | 7.56 | -0.90 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.03 | 0.31 | 0.02 | 14.33 | 6.92 | 1.35 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.03 | 0.34 | -0.02 | 14.69 | 7.78 | 0.21 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.02 | 0.35 | -0.04 | 14.51 | 8.15 | -0.38 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.03 | 0.28 | 0.07 | 13.64 | 5.46 | 2.26 | 6 |
| A21 | 0.28 | 0.67 | 0.74 | 39.24 | -7.26 | 2.15 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.27 | 0.61 | 0.67 | 36.76 | -5.47 | 3.21 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.27 | 0.65 | 0.66 | 37.58 | -5.33 | 1.91 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.31 | 0.52 | 0.69 | 35.74 | -4.43 | 7.47 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.30 | 0.59 | 0.68 | 37.60 | -4.65 | 5.07 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.28 | 0.60 | 0.78 | 37.51 | -8.20 | 4.56 | 14 |

Total samples: 126

Table 25. Detection and Identification of 84 unknown acids samples using LDA training matrix from PAEs sensor array P1-P3 (2 μ M, at pH 13, buffered). All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding acids group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, 4 of 84 unknown acids were misclassified, representing an accuracy of 95.2%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | | Analyte | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | P1 | P2 | P3 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | -0.22 | 0.32 | 0.24 | 5.64 | -7.91 | -7.73 | 15 | A3 | A3 |
| 2 | -0.17 | 0.18 | -0.09 | 1.65 | 3.81 | -2.69 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 3 | 0.32 | 0.65 | 0.79 | 40.57 | -7.69 | 4.09 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 4 | -0.08 | 0.24 | -0.01 | 7.40 | 4.27 | -0.91 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 5 | -0.18 | 0.14 | -0.16 | -0.45 | 5.76 | -1.93 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 6 | -0.26 | 0.08 | -0.11 | -4.99 | 1.87 | -3.09 | 12 | A2 | A2 |
| 7 | 0.09 | 0.28 | 0.16 | 16.61 | 4.59 | 4.65 | 10 | A14 | A18 |
| 8 | 0.02 | 0.34 | 0.00 | 14.63 | 6.93 | 0.07 | 13 | A20 | A20 |
| 9 | -0.32 | -0.01 | -0.04 | -9.70 | -2.04 | -2.45 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 10 | -0.53 | -0.37 | -0.36 | -30.16 | 1.80 | -0.20 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 11 | 0.10 | 0.26 | 0.12 | 16.07 | 6.21 | 5.59 | 10 | A14 | A18 |
| 12 | -0.06 | 0.27 | 0.14 | 10.04 | 0.45 | -0.48 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 13 | 0.05 | 0.28 | 0.11 | 14.51 | 4.93 | 3.37 | 10 | A18 | A18 |
| 14 | -0.79 | -0.73 | -0.54 | -51.97 | -0.15 | 0.54 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 15 | 0.07 | 0.34 | 0.38 | 19.08 | -2.45 | 3.23 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 16 | -0.07 | 0.25 | 0.49 | 11.15 | -10.21 | 0.89 | 7 | A15 | A15 |
| 17 | -0.24 | 0.08 | -0.12 | -4.63 | 2.78 | -2.30 | 12 | A2 | A2 |
| 18 | -0.04 | 0.42 | 0.11 | 14.87 | 1.51 | -4.28 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 19 | -0.08 | 0.23 | 0.47 | 10.05 | -9.79 | 1.03 | 7 | A15 | A15 |
| 20 | -0.01 | 0.31 | 0.27 | 14.06 | -1.90 | 0.54 | 9 | A17 | A17 |
| 21 | -0.47 | -0.30 | -0.12 | -24.47 | -3.46 | 0.79 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 22 | 0.27 | 0.61 | 0.78 | 37.22 | -8.80 | 3.47 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 23 | 0.31 | 0.65 | 0.75 | 39.86 | -6.59 | 3.64 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 24 | -0.31 | -0.33 | 0.07 | -17.24 | -3.46 | 8.49 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 25 | -0.31 | -0.34 | 0.10 | -17.53 | -4.53 | 8.67 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 26 | -0.06 | 0.25 | -0.02 | 8.51 | 5.35 | -0.29 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 27 | -0.15 | 0.08 | -0.07 | -0.32 | 4.17 | 1.23 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 28 | -0.23 | 0.23 | 0.28 | 2.93 | -8.91 | -5.17 | 15 | A3 | A3 |
| 29 | -0.15 | 0.17 | -0.05 | 2.60 | 3.60 | -1.40 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 30 | 0.05 | 0.29 | 0.16 | 15.37 | 3.34 | 3.33 | 10 | A18 | A18 |
| 31 | -0.05 | 0.28 | 0.19 | 11.17 | -0.78 | -0.18 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 32 | -0.30 | -0.35 | 0.09 | -17.05 | -3.97 | 9.33 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 33 | -0.42 | -0.23 | -0.18 | -20.51 | -0.15 | 0.47 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 34 | 0.28 | 0.60 | 0.75 | 37.21 | -7.20 | 4.40 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 35 | -0.79 | -0.73 | -0.54 | -52.11 | -0.15 | 0.20 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 36 | 0.09 | 0.40 | 0.36 | 21.14 | -1.67 | 1.78 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 37 | -0.52 | -0.36 | -0.39 | -29.67 | 2.87 | -0.36 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 38 | -0.23 | 0.29 | 0.25 | 4.02 | -8.40 | -7.09 | 15 | A3 | A3 |
| 39 | -0.53 | -0.36 | -0.38 | -30.27 | 2.31 | -0.66 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 40 | 0.04 | 0.34 | 0.04 | 15.35 | 6.30 | 0.49 | 13 | A20 | A20 |
| 41 | 0.07 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 20.77 | -3.47 | 1.20 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 42 | -0.06 | 0.27 | 0.14 | 9.88 | 0.43 | -0.35 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 43 | -0.26 | 0.09 | -0.15 | -5.20 | 3.09 | -3.30 | 12 | A2 | A2 |
| 44 | 0.05 | 0.27 | 0.07 | 14.26 | 6.00 | 3.57 | 10 | A14 | A18 |
| 45 | -0.05 | 0.41 | 0.14 | 14.44 | 0.31 | -4.11 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 46 | -0.08 | 0.21 | 0.46 | 9.74 | -9.53 | 1.42 | 7 | A15 | A15 |
| 47 | 0.04 | 0.31 | 0.08 | 14.77 | 5.17 | 1.85 | 10 | A18 | A18 |
| 48 | -0.53 | -0.36 | -0.33 | -29.71 | 1.18 | -0.12 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 49 | -0.47 | -0.32 | -0.13 | -24.64 | -2.77 | 1.42 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 50 | -0.31 | -0.01 | -0.01 | -9.04 | -2.26 | -1.70 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 51 | -0.80 | -0.73 | -0.54 | -52.52 | -0.56 | 0.24 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 52 | -0.06 | 0.24 | 0.00 | 8.13 | 4.54 | 0.09 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 53 | -0.42 | -0.23 | -0.17 | -20.51 | -0.44 | 0.42 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 54 | -0.14 | 0.20 | -0.05 | 3.56 | 3.65 | -1.91 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 55 | -0.20 | 0.12 | -0.16 | -1.72 | 5.39 | -1.88 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 56 | -0.04 | 0.31 | 0.20 | 12.43 | -0.57 | -0.41 | 9 | A17 | A17 |
| 57 | -0.32 | 0.00 | 0.02 | -8.83 | -3.55 | -2.29 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 58 | -0.19 | 0.19 | -0.09 | 1.06 | 3.06 | -3.76 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 59 | -0.02 | 0.29 | 0.27 | 13.23 | -2.04 | 0.84 | 9 | A17 | A17 |
| 60 | -0.46 | -0.30 | -0.12 | -23.91 | -3.13 | 1.26 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 61 | -0.04 | 0.46 | 0.09 | 15.72 | 1.91 | -5.53 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 62 | -0.04 | 0.31 | 0.17 | 12.22 | 0.10 | -0.89 | 20 | A17 | A17 |
| 63 | -0.04 | 0.40 | 0.18 | 14.83 | -0.35 | -3.43 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 64 | 0.03 | 0.37 | 0.04 | 16.12 | 6.06 | -0.35 | 13 | A20 | A20 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|----|-----|-----|
| 65 | 0.04 | 0.30 | 0.12 | 14.72 | 4.08 | 2.23 | 10 | A14 | A18 |
| 66 | -0.47 | -0.30 | -0.15 | -24.26 | -2.32 | 0.75 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 67 | -0.41 | -0.22 | -0.16 | -19.97 | -0.72 | 0.29 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 68 | -0.19 | 0.07 | -0.07 | -2.25 | 2.96 | 0.05 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 69 | -0.25 | 0.10 | -0.10 | -4.10 | 1.85 | -2.98 | 12 | A2 | A2 |
| 70 | 0.04 | 0.29 | 0.11 | 14.36 | 4.36 | 2.49 | 10 | A18 | A18 |
| 71 | -0.17 | 0.14 | -0.15 | -0.03 | 5.67 | -1.77 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 72 | -0.32 | -0.02 | -0.05 | -9.91 | -1.49 | -2.05 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 73 | -0.79 | -0.73 | -0.55 | -52.06 | 0.04 | 0.30 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 74 | -0.08 | 0.24 | 0.50 | 10.80 | -10.80 | 0.87 | 7 | A15 | A15 |
| 75 | 0.03 | 0.35 | -0.01 | 15.26 | 7.60 | 0.01 | 13 | A20 | A20 |
| 76 | -0.17 | 0.15 | -0.13 | 0.59 | 5.18 | -1.81 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 77 | -0.23 | 0.24 | 0.31 | 3.35 | -10.14 | -5.45 | 15 | A3 | A3 |
| 78 | 0.10 | 0.37 | 0.35 | 20.76 | -0.98 | 3.23 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 79 | -0.33 | -0.34 | 0.09 | -17.83 | -4.69 | 7.91 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 80 | -0.07 | 0.23 | 0.03 | 7.98 | 3.59 | 0.09 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 81 | -0.16 | 0.07 | -0.13 | -1.29 | 5.94 | 1.17 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 82 | -0.06 | 0.31 | 0.10 | 10.60 | 1.32 | -1.87 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 83 | -0.41 | -0.23 | -0.18 | -20.14 | 0.24 | 0.73 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 84 | -0.17 | 0.09 | -0.09 | -0.89 | 4.29 | 0.15 | 4 | A12 | A12 |

80/84

Accuracy 95.2%

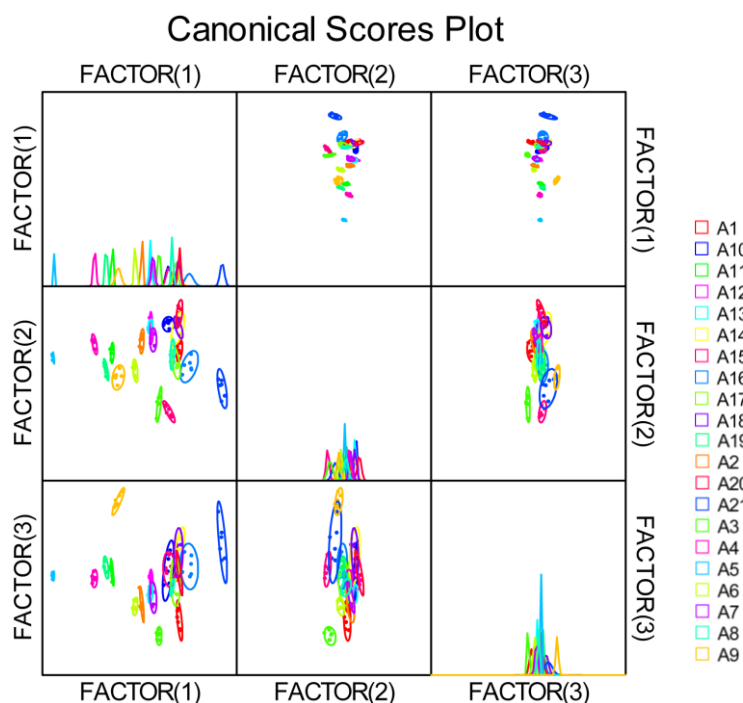


Figure 102. Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from PAEs sensor array P1-P3 (2 μ M, at pH 13, buffered) against 21 aromatic acids analytes (A1-A21, 5 mM). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown.

5.3.2.3 Linear Discriminant Analysis Results of Complexes C1-C7 at pH 7

Table 26. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from complexes C1-C7 (2 μ M, at pH 7, buffered) against 21 aromatic acids analytes (A1-A21) at a concentration of 5 mM. LDA was carried out as described above resulting in the seven factors of the canonical scores and group generation.

| Analytes Acids | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | | | | RESULTS LDA (SCORES) | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|----------------------|----------|----------|-------|
| | C1 | C2 | C3 | C4 | C5 | C6 | C7 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | GROUP |
| A1 | 0.24 | -0.01 | 0 | 0.13 | 0.18 | -0.09 | 0.02 | -8.51 | 7.77 | 10.42 | 1 |
| A1 | 0.25 | -0.02 | 0.02 | 0.16 | 0.19 | -0.15 | 0.02 | -8.25 | 10.67 | 12.09 | 1 |
| A1 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.18 | -0.13 | -0.05 | -7.37 | 9.94 | 9.51 | 1 |
| A1 | 0.21 | -0.04 | 0.03 | 0.14 | 0.17 | -0.16 | -0.02 | -6.9 | 9.72 | 12.02 | 1 |
| A1 | 0.19 | -0.03 | 0.03 | 0.16 | 0.13 | -0.16 | -0.01 | -7.06 | 9.26 | 12.04 | 1 |
| A1 | 0.21 | -0.03 | 0.02 | 0.17 | 0.16 | -0.15 | -0.02 | -7.23 | 9.29 | 12 | 1 |
| A2 | 0.03 | 0.21 | -0.02 | 0.36 | 0.2 | 0.13 | -0.05 | -14.86 | 1.87 | 6.19 | 12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----|
| A2 | 0.1 | 0.23 | -0.03 | 0.35 | 0.17 | 0.07 | -0.1 | -11.06 | 2.93 | 5.81 | 12 |
| A2 | 0.07 | 0.23 | -0.02 | 0.35 | 0.21 | 0.11 | -0.12 | -12.49 | 2.39 | 5.12 | 12 |
| A2 | 0.01 | 0.23 | 0.03 | 0.33 | 0.21 | 0.08 | -0.13 | -12.56 | 4.58 | 4.88 | 12 |
| A2 | -0.1 | 0.21 | -0.03 | 0.36 | 0.21 | 0.11 | -0.09 | -12.85 | 1.29 | 5.35 | 12 |
| A2 | -0.05 | 0.18 | 0 | 0.28 | 0.17 | 0.09 | -0.1 | -11.7 | 1.91 | 4.95 | 12 |
| A3 | 0.12 | 0.31 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.23 | 0.51 | -0.13 | -22.81 | -3.31 | -4.44 | 15 |
| A3 | 0.13 | 0.33 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.52 | -0.12 | -22.42 | -4.61 | -4.52 | 15 |
| A3 | 0.09 | 0.33 | 0.16 | 0.19 | 0.22 | 0.56 | -0.11 | -24.76 | -5.42 | -4.38 | 15 |
| A3 | 0.11 | 0.34 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.22 | 0.56 | -0.09 | -23.65 | -5.37 | -5.64 | 15 |
| A3 | 0.06 | 0.35 | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.23 | 0.57 | -0.14 | -23.65 | -6.14 | -5.74 | 15 |
| A3 | 0.13 | 0.31 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.22 | 0.55 | -0.09 | -24.28 | -4.9 | -4.39 | 15 |
| A4 | -0.02 | 0.44 | 0.06 | -0.18 | 0.16 | 0.06 | -0.19 | -0.97 | 9.33 | -12.23 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.02 | 0.55 | 0.05 | -0.18 | 0.17 | 0.11 | -0.19 | -1.2 | 10 | -15.61 | 16 |
| A4 | 0 | 0.55 | 0.08 | -0.16 | 0.15 | 0.15 | -0.21 | -2.65 | 8.55 | -15.52 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.04 | 0.54 | 0.05 | -0.12 | 0.13 | 0.15 | -0.2 | -2.75 | 7.15 | -14.39 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.08 | 0.46 | 0.04 | -0.19 | 0.19 | 0.1 | -0.21 | -0.7 | 7.98 | -14.14 | 16 |
| A4 | -0.08 | 0.45 | 0.04 | -0.17 | 0.18 | 0.08 | -0.2 | -0.65 | 8.54 | -13.13 | 16 |
| A5 | 0.14 | 0.31 | -0.34 | -0.61 | 0.12 | -0.5 | -0.52 | 40.11 | 11.01 | -17.15 | 17 |
| A5 | 0.15 | 0.33 | -0.31 | -0.6 | 0.13 | -0.47 | -0.53 | 38.88 | 11.33 | -17.68 | 17 |
| A5 | 0.13 | 0.32 | -0.3 | -0.61 | 0.13 | -0.46 | -0.54 | 38.34 | 11.15 | -17.56 | 17 |
| A5 | 0.1 | 0.36 | -0.3 | -0.61 | 0.13 | -0.49 | -0.55 | 39.51 | 12.39 | -18.91 | 17 |
| A5 | 0.13 | 0.36 | -0.29 | -0.61 | 0.09 | -0.47 | -0.54 | 39.32 | 11.46 | -18.47 | 17 |
| A5 | 0.09 | 0.33 | -0.3 | -0.61 | 0.13 | -0.46 | -0.52 | 38 | 11.29 | -18.1 | 17 |
| A6 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.21 | 0.06 | -0.21 | -6.8 | 4.15 | 1.8 | 18 |
| A6 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.1 | 0.22 | 0.06 | -0.18 | -7.83 | 4.4 | 3.06 | 18 |
| A6 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.1 | 0.22 | 0.04 | -0.19 | -6.92 | 4.81 | 2.57 | 18 |
| A6 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.04 | 0.16 | 0.2 | -0.03 | -0.17 | -6.33 | 5.72 | 5.66 | 18 |
| A6 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.03 | 0.15 | 0.21 | -0.05 | -0.17 | -5.79 | 6.22 | 5.49 | 18 |
| A6 | 0.04 | 0.1 | 0.01 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0 | -0.19 | -4.58 | 2.76 | 3.83 | 18 |
| A7 | -0.15 | 0.25 | -0.01 | 0.03 | 0.08 | 0.41 | -0.1 | -12.56 | -10.07 | -5.34 | 19 |
| A7 | -0.13 | 0.22 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.47 | -0.09 | -16.02 | -11.03 | -4.52 | 19 |
| A7 | -0.16 | 0.22 | 0.03 | 0.1 | 0.07 | 0.47 | -0.09 | -16.9 | -11.86 | -3.28 | 19 |
| A7 | -0.17 | 0.27 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.45 | -0.08 | -15.44 | -10.56 | -5.04 | 19 |
| A7 | -0.17 | 0.23 | 0 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.48 | -0.08 | -15.27 | -12.5 | -5.29 | 19 |
| A7 | -0.17 | 0.32 | 0.02 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.51 | -0.13 | -15.17 | -12.39 | -7.11 | 19 |
| A8 | 0.14 | 0.07 | 0.16 | -0.15 | -0.1 | -0.31 | -0.18 | 5.36 | 13.32 | 3.87 | 20 |
| A8 | 0.14 | 0.03 | 0.16 | -0.1 | -0.1 | -0.3 | -0.18 | 4.17 | 12.1 | 5.88 | 20 |
| A8 | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.21 | -0.09 | -0.07 | -0.27 | -0.19 | 1.6 | 13.44 | 5.52 | 20 |
| A8 | 0.15 | 0.08 | 0.18 | -0.13 | -0.07 | -0.29 | -0.19 | 3.78 | 13.91 | 3.93 | 20 |
| A8 | 0.14 | 0.08 | 0.15 | -0.09 | -0.09 | -0.27 | -0.18 | 3.59 | 12.23 | 4.47 | 20 |
| A8 | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.21 | -0.09 | -0.08 | -0.3 | -0.17 | 1.87 | 14.95 | 5.23 | 20 |
| A9 | 0.27 | -0.08 | -0.22 | -0.35 | -0.14 | -0.11 | -0.4 | 21.75 | -10.42 | -1.38 | 21 |
| A9 | 0.28 | -0.11 | -0.27 | -0.3 | -0.12 | -0.12 | -0.4 | 22.16 | -11.81 | 0.73 | 21 |
| A9 | 0.29 | -0.06 | -0.26 | -0.32 | -0.1 | -0.1 | -0.39 | 21.3 | -10.55 | -1.07 | 21 |
| A9 | 0.31 | -0.12 | -0.25 | -0.24 | -0.1 | -0.14 | -0.39 | 20.62 | -10.18 | 2.46 | 21 |
| A9 | 0.29 | -0.11 | -0.27 | -0.25 | -0.11 | -0.15 | -0.4 | 21.83 | -10.48 | 1.91 | 21 |
| A9 | 0.28 | -0.09 | -0.25 | -0.26 | -0.1 | -0.18 | -0.4 | 21.98 | -8.59 | 1.39 | 21 |
| A10 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 0.09 | -0.06 | 0.04 | -0.27 | -0.17 | 3.84 | 16.88 | 0.33 | 2 |
| A10 | 0.25 | 0.2 | 0.06 | -0.08 | 0.04 | -0.29 | -0.15 | 4.9 | 16.21 | 1.53 | 2 |
| A10 | 0.2 | 0.27 | 0.06 | -0.06 | 0.08 | -0.27 | -0.15 | 3.63 | 17.19 | -0.3 | 2 |
| A10 | 0.22 | 0.29 | 0.06 | -0.07 | 0.08 | -0.26 | -0.18 | 4.49 | 16.98 | -1.23 | 2 |
| A10 | 0.23 | 0.27 | 0.05 | -0.07 | 0.08 | -0.29 | -0.16 | 5.17 | 17.76 | -0.45 | 2 |
| A10 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.06 | -0.11 | 0.07 | -0.31 | -0.16 | 5.85 | 17.78 | -0.04 | 2 |
| A11 | 0.07 | -0.25 | -0.26 | -0.34 | -0.17 | -0.57 | -0.55 | 36.53 | -2.92 | 5.51 | 3 |
| A11 | 0.04 | -0.25 | -0.28 | -0.31 | -0.16 | -0.57 | -0.55 | 36.36 | -3.5 | 5.94 | 3 |
| A11 | 0.03 | -0.26 | -0.3 | -0.32 | -0.18 | -0.6 | -0.54 | 37.72 | -3.34 | 6.27 | 3 |
| A11 | 0.05 | -0.26 | -0.28 | -0.33 | -0.16 | -0.59 | -0.53 | 36.8 | -2.33 | 6.09 | 3 |
| A11 | 0.02 | -0.23 | -0.26 | -0.32 | -0.18 | -0.6 | -0.54 | 36.55 | -1.96 | 5.8 | 3 |
| A11 | 0.02 | -0.25 | -0.26 | -0.29 | -0.17 | -0.58 | -0.54 | 35.57 | -2.53 | 6.65 | 3 |
| A12 | 0.08 | -0.28 | -0.25 | -0.39 | -0.07 | -0.45 | -0.4 | 29.25 | -2.85 | 4.92 | 4 |
| A12 | 0.11 | -0.28 | -0.23 | -0.39 | -0.07 | -0.44 | -0.4 | 28.34 | -2.19 | 5.34 | 4 |
| A12 | 0.07 | -0.28 | -0.25 | -0.39 | -0.08 | -0.46 | -0.39 | 29.35 | -2.78 | 5.26 | 4 |
| A12 | 0.08 | -0.29 | -0.26 | -0.38 | -0.07 | -0.45 | -0.39 | 28.96 | -3.14 | 5.5 | 4 |
| A12 | 0.05 | -0.31 | -0.25 | -0.38 | -0.1 | -0.45 | -0.39 | 28.83 | -3.99 | 6.04 | 4 |
| A12 | 0.06 | -0.28 | -0.26 | -0.4 | -0.09 | -0.45 | -0.38 | 29.47 | -3.26 | 4.86 | 4 |
| A13 | 0.05 | -0.32 | -0.23 | -0.28 | -0.04 | -0.44 | -0.35 | 24.79 | -2.41 | 8.71 | 5 |
| A13 | 0.01 | -0.3 | -0.22 | -0.28 | -0.05 | -0.43 | -0.35 | 24.48 | -2.5 | 7.83 | 5 |
| A13 | 0.02 | -0.27 | -0.19 | -0.26 | -0.06 | -0.42 | -0.33 | 22.63 | -1.53 | 8.04 | 5 |
| A13 | 0.02 | -0.29 | -0.21 | -0.26 | -0.06 | -0.41 | -0.34 | 22.88 | -2.6 | 8.1 | 5 |
| A13 | 0.03 | -0.31 | -0.2 | -0.25 | -0.08 | -0.39 | -0.34 | 22.11 | -3.83 | 9.27 | 5 |
| A13 | 0.02 | -0.28 | -0.2 | -0.27 | -0.06 | -0.4 | -0.31 | 22.19 | -2.06 | 7.88 | 5 |
| A14 | 0.26 | -0.06 | 0.01 | 0.1 | 0.2 | -0.1 | -0.02 | -7.59 | 7.56 | 10.91 | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|----|
| A14 | 0.28 | -0.04 | 0.02 | 0.14 | 0.15 | -0.08 | -0.04 | -7.85 | 6.55 | 11.54 | 6 |
| A14 | 0.26 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.22 | -0.09 | -0.05 | -7.19 | 10.19 | 7.56 | 6 |
| A14 | 0.27 | -0.07 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.21 | -0.09 | -0.07 | -7.4 | 6.69 | 11.46 | 6 |
| A14 | 0.25 | -0.01 | 0.02 | 0.16 | 0.17 | -0.12 | -0.07 | -6.59 | 7.87 | 10.83 | 6 |
| A14 | 0.2 | 0.02 | -0.01 | 0.14 | 0.2 | -0.1 | -0.05 | -6.5 | 7.81 | 9.25 | 6 |
| A15 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.21 | -0.01 | 0.38 | -0.02 | -19.45 | -10.42 | 6.48 | 7 |
| A15 | 0.09 | 0.1 | 0.07 | 0.19 | 0.02 | 0.45 | -0.04 | -20.12 | -11.7 | 3.7 | 7 |
| A15 | 0.12 | 0.1 | 0.09 | 0.21 | -0.01 | 0.47 | -0.03 | -21.48 | -12 | 4.7 | 7 |
| A15 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.22 | -0.02 | 0.48 | -0.02 | -21.74 | -12.48 | 4.51 | 7 |
| A15 | 0.11 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.17 | -0.01 | 0.44 | -0.04 | -19.9 | -11.56 | 4.17 | 7 |
| A15 | 0.1 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.13 | -0.02 | 0.48 | -0.08 | -17.84 | -15.27 | 2.92 | 7 |
| A16 | 0.07 | 0.25 | 0.29 | 0.04 | 0.07 | -0.08 | -0.08 | -11.04 | 16.87 | 1.48 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.05 | 0.3 | 0.32 | 0.03 | 0.08 | -0.08 | -0.08 | -11.79 | 18.96 | -0.14 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.01 | 0.3 | 0.32 | 0.05 | 0.1 | -0.08 | -0.07 | -12.24 | 19.32 | 0.18 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.02 | 0.32 | 0.31 | 0.03 | 0.09 | -0.05 | -0.09 | -11.8 | 17.86 | -1.08 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.03 | 0.32 | 0.33 | 0.04 | 0.09 | -0.08 | -0.08 | -12.32 | 19.47 | -0.24 | 8 |
| A16 | 0.02 | 0.28 | 0.32 | 0.03 | 0.08 | -0.07 | -0.05 | -13.12 | 18.41 | 0.77 | 8 |
| A17 | -0.05 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0 | -0.02 | 0.5 | -0.15 | -13.31 | -18.8 | -0.7 | 9 |
| A17 | -0.02 | 0.08 | -0.02 | 0 | -0.01 | 0.55 | -0.13 | -13.68 | -20 | -2.18 | 9 |
| A17 | -0.02 | 0.07 | -0.02 | -0.05 | 0 | 0.5 | -0.14 | -11.29 | -18.43 | -2.81 | 9 |
| A17 | -0.05 | 0.06 | -0.02 | -0.03 | -0.01 | 0.48 | -0.11 | -11.97 | -17.86 | -1.76 | 9 |
| A17 | 0.01 | 0.06 | -0.03 | -0.01 | -0.01 | 0.53 | -0.12 | -13.08 | -19.87 | -1.74 | 9 |
| A17 | -0.07 | 0.11 | 0 | -0.04 | -0.05 | 0.5 | -0.12 | -12.24 | -17.93 | -3.16 | 9 |
| A18 | 0.06 | 0.26 | 0.07 | -0.01 | 0.02 | 0.53 | -0.13 | -15.21 | -12.07 | -6.63 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.06 | 0.33 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.56 | -0.12 | -17.05 | -10.65 | -8.24 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.03 | 0.28 | 0.12 | -0.05 | 0.04 | 0.52 | -0.09 | -17.03 | -9.44 | -7.51 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.03 | 0.34 | 0.11 | -0.03 | 0.06 | 0.56 | -0.07 | -18.38 | -8.99 | -9.13 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.01 | 0.31 | 0.1 | -0.04 | 0.04 | 0.57 | -0.06 | -18.54 | -10.36 | -8.48 | 10 |
| A18 | 0.01 | 0.29 | 0.09 | -0.02 | -0.01 | 0.56 | -0.06 | -17.55 | -11.86 | -7.18 | 10 |
| A19 | 0.11 | -0.03 | -0.36 | -0.25 | -0.17 | 0.14 | -0.3 | 16.35 | -22.7 | -2.8 | 11 |
| A19 | 0.11 | -0.05 | -0.37 | -0.27 | -0.11 | 0.14 | -0.28 | 15.59 | -21.92 | -2.74 | 11 |
| A19 | 0.12 | -0.02 | -0.37 | -0.25 | -0.13 | 0.17 | -0.28 | 15.15 | -22.37 | -3.34 | 11 |
| A19 | 0.14 | -0.01 | -0.36 | -0.26 | -0.14 | 0.19 | -0.28 | 14.31 | -22.76 | -3.65 | 11 |
| A19 | 0.09 | 0.02 | -0.38 | -0.22 | -0.15 | 0.19 | -0.27 | 14.28 | -23.32 | -3.89 | 11 |
| A19 | 0.15 | 0.04 | -0.36 | -0.21 | -0.13 | 0.16 | -0.26 | 13.77 | -20.31 | -3.54 | 11 |
| A20 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0 | 0.08 | -0.13 | 0.47 | -0.12 | -12.31 | -18.69 | 0.03 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.05 | -0.13 | 0.45 | -0.12 | -12.03 | -16.9 | -0.21 | 13 |
| A20 | -0.01 | 0.13 | 0.02 | 0.08 | -0.13 | 0.47 | -0.11 | -13.44 | -17.37 | -0.08 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.04 | 0.16 | 0.01 | 0.11 | -0.12 | 0.5 | -0.11 | -14.37 | -18.07 | -0.36 | 13 |
| A20 | 0.04 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.11 | -0.11 | 0.46 | -0.12 | -13.72 | -17.08 | 0.86 | 13 |
| A20 | -0.01 | 0.15 | 0.02 | 0.11 | -0.14 | 0.44 | -0.11 | -13.12 | -16.6 | 0.33 | 13 |
| A21 | 0.34 | 0.61 | 0.27 | 0.12 | 0.2 | 0.11 | 0.1 | -21.21 | 23.4 | -5.66 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.29 | 0.59 | 0.28 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.11 | 0.07 | -22.68 | 23.05 | -3.69 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.26 | 0.6 | 0.26 | 0.2 | 0.23 | 0.11 | 0.13 | -23.02 | 23.4 | -3.94 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.37 | 0.64 | 0.26 | 0.2 | 0.24 | 0.14 | 0.11 | -23.54 | 23.84 | -4.86 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.24 | 0.64 | 0.26 | 0.16 | 0.23 | 0.18 | 0.12 | -24.06 | 21.65 | -6.6 | 14 |
| A21 | 0.24 | 0.66 | 0.25 | 0.19 | 0.24 | 0.18 | 0.14 | -24.51 | 22.21 | -6.33 | 14 |

Table 27. Detection and Identification of 84 unknown acids samples using LDA training matrix from complexes C1-C7 (2 μ M, at pH 7, buffered). All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding acids group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. The first three among seven factor scores were shown According to the verification, 1 of 84 unknown acids was misclassified, representing an accuracy of 98.8%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | | | | Results LDA | | | | Analyte | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | C1 | C2 | C3 | C4 | C5 | C6 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.05 | 0.13 | 0.19 | -0.02 | -5.82 | 5.84 | 4.44 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 2 | 0.12 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.15 | -0.04 | 0.44 | -18.68 | -13.39 | 4.97 | 7 | A15 | A15 |
| 3 | -0.04 | 0.47 | 0.01 | -0.12 | 0.19 | 0.11 | -1.27 | 7.18 | -12.7 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 4 | -0.16 | 0.26 | 0 | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.44 | -13.5 | -11.93 | -4.89 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 5 | -0.01 | 0.1 | -0.04 | -0.02 | -0.04 | 0.53 | -11.54 | -20.18 | -3.25 | 9 | A17 | A17 |
| 6 | 0.12 | 0.07 | 0.22 | -0.1 | -0.09 | -0.3 | 2.87 | 14.68 | 4.9 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 7 | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.17 | -0.11 | -0.11 | -0.3 | 4.2 | 12.47 | 5.35 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 8 | 0.31 | -0.11 | -0.27 | -0.3 | -0.1 | -0.13 | 22.34 | -11.2 | 0.54 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 9 | 0.02 | -0.25 | -0.29 | -0.31 | -0.18 | -0.57 | 36.91 | -4.53 | 6.17 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 10 | 0.07 | -0.29 | -0.24 | -0.37 | -0.07 | -0.45 | 28.52 | -3.23 | 5.82 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 11 | 0.08 | 0.36 | -0.31 | -0.6 | 0.12 | -0.46 | 38.74 | 11.22 | -18.78 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 12 | 0.2 | -0.05 | 0.03 | 0.12 | 0.17 | -0.11 | -7.29 | 7.43 | 10.9 | 6 | A14 | A14 |
| 13 | 0.07 | 0.17 | -0.02 | 0.36 | 0.18 | 0.13 | -14.33 | 0.7 | 7.44 | 12 | A2 | A2 |
| 14 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.22 | 0.01 | 0.38 | -18.52 | -10.49 | 5.97 | 7 | A15 | A15 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----|-----|-----|
| 15 | 0 | 0.17 | -0.03 | 0.3 | 0.16 | 0.1 | -11.97 | 0.86 | 6.09 | 12 | A2 | A2 |
| 16 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.03 | 0.14 | 0.17 | 0 | -5.37 | 4.57 | 4 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 17 | 0.26 | -0.05 | 0.02 | 0.13 | 0.15 | -0.09 | -8.06 | 6.88 | 11.33 | 6 | A1 | A14 |
| 18 | 0.21 | 0.01 | -0.02 | 0.13 | 0.16 | -0.12 | -5.53 | 7.75 | 9.63 | 6 | A14 | A14 |
| 19 | 0.07 | 0.16 | -0.01 | 0.29 | 0.18 | 0.07 | -12.01 | 2.91 | 6.66 | 12 | A2 | A2 |
| 20 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.07 | -0.09 | 0.08 | -0.3 | 4.44 | 17.96 | 0.46 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 21 | 0.01 | -0.26 | -0.27 | -0.31 | -0.16 | -0.57 | 35.94 | -3.18 | 6.17 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 22 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.02 | -0.02 | -0.02 | 0.58 | -15.04 | -19.38 | -3.13 | 9 | A17 | A17 |
| 23 | 0.3 | 0.64 | 0.22 | 0.15 | 0.23 | 0.13 | -21.27 | 22.7 | -6.31 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 24 | 0.28 | -0.1 | -0.24 | -0.35 | -0.12 | -0.11 | 22.92 | -11.82 | -1.15 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 25 | 0.22 | 0.28 | 0.08 | -0.1 | 0.04 | -0.31 | 5.11 | 19.01 | -0.75 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 26 | 0.11 | 0.33 | -0.3 | -0.62 | 0.14 | -0.48 | 39.03 | 12.27 | -18.3 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 27 | -0.15 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.51 | -15.87 | -12.62 | -6.35 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 28 | 0.05 | 0.31 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.53 | -16.37 | -10.68 | -7.09 | 10 | A18 | A18 |
| 29 | 0.05 | 0.3 | 0.11 | -0.03 | 0.03 | 0.55 | -17.68 | -10.21 | -7.74 | 10 | A18 | A18 |
| 30 | 0.14 | 0.03 | -0.38 | -0.2 | -0.15 | 0.13 | 15.1 | -20.35 | -2.79 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 31 | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.22 | -0.12 | -0.1 | -0.29 | 2.33 | 13.89 | 5.34 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 32 | 0.22 | 0.3 | 0.09 | -0.05 | 0.05 | -0.28 | 3.5 | 18.42 | -0.68 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 33 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.07 | 0.17 | -0.01 | 0.46 | -18.24 | -13.56 | 3.27 | 7 | A15 | A15 |
| 34 | 0.14 | -0.05 | -0.36 | -0.27 | -0.17 | 0.13 | 16.04 | -21.91 | -2.12 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 35 | 0.05 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.11 | -0.14 | 0.46 | -13.68 | -17.46 | 1.07 | 13 | A20 | A20 |
| 36 | -0.07 | 0.48 | 0.03 | -0.12 | 0.14 | 0.07 | -0.8 | 8.23 | -12.42 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 37 | -0.05 | 0.53 | 0.04 | -0.1 | 0.14 | 0.06 | -0.23 | 9.66 | -13.47 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 38 | 0.11 | 0.37 | -0.3 | -0.6 | 0.09 | -0.49 | 39.61 | 11.94 | -18.58 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 39 | 0.01 | 0.27 | 0.28 | 0.03 | 0.06 | -0.06 | -11.62 | 16.49 | 0.94 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 40 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.21 | -0.09 | -0.09 | -0.28 | 2.19 | 13.57 | 5.18 | 20 | A8 | A8 |
| 41 | -0.15 | 0.26 | -0.02 | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.51 | -15.33 | -14.22 | -5.12 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 42 | 0.16 | 0.01 | -0.38 | -0.2 | -0.15 | 0.17 | 14.3 | -22.19 | -2.64 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 43 | -0.16 | 0.3 | -0.02 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.4 | -13.01 | -9.83 | -5.18 | 19 | A7 | A7 |
| 44 | 0.15 | 0.33 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.18 | 0.52 | -20.72 | -5.86 | -5.51 | 15 | A3 | A3 |
| 45 | 0.06 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.1 | -0.11 | 0.46 | -13.42 | -16.78 | 0.5 | 13 | A20 | A20 |
| 46 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.02 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.01 | -3.8 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 47 | -0.03 | 0.08 | 0.02 | -0.03 | -0.03 | 0.53 | -12.82 | -19.21 | -2.89 | 9 | A17 | A17 |
| 48 | 0.05 | 0.28 | 0.08 | -0.02 | 0.02 | 0.52 | -17.05 | -10.34 | -6.51 | 10 | A18 | A18 |
| 49 | 0.31 | 0.67 | 0.24 | 0.19 | 0.22 | 0.11 | -21.76 | 24.25 | -6.13 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 50 | 0.31 | -0.06 | -0.23 | -0.25 | -0.12 | -0.13 | 21.52 | -9.98 | 0.49 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 51 | 0.07 | -0.29 | -0.27 | -0.38 | -0.07 | -0.47 | 29.9 | -2.72 | 5.79 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 52 | 0 | -0.29 | -0.21 | -0.26 | -0.06 | -0.4 | 22.6 | -2.99 | 7.88 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 53 | 0.05 | 0.14 | 0 | 0.08 | -0.12 | 0.44 | -12.22 | -16.44 | -0.14 | 13 | A20 | A20 |
| 54 | 0.01 | 0.3 | 0.31 | 0.05 | 0.1 | -0.07 | -11.86 | 18.14 | -0.02 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 55 | 0.1 | 0.32 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.2 | 0.54 | -24.49 | -4.42 | -4.29 | 15 | A3 | A3 |
| 56 | 0.18 | 0.03 | 0 | 0.14 | 0.17 | -0.12 | -6.99 | 8.95 | 9.27 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 57 | 0.24 | -0.05 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.17 | -0.1 | -7.03 | 6.98 | 11.07 | 6 | A14 | A14 |
| 58 | 0 | 0.3 | 0.33 | 0.03 | 0.09 | -0.08 | -12.05 | 19.29 | -0.26 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 59 | 0.05 | -0.3 | -0.28 | -0.37 | -0.07 | -0.47 | 29.63 | -3.53 | 6.2 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 60 | 0.35 | 0.69 | 0.26 | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.13 | -22.65 | 23.95 | -6.23 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 61 | 0.03 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.06 | 0.11 | -0.04 | -12.94 | 17.38 | 0.07 | 8 | A16 | A16 |
| 62 | 0 | -0.26 | -0.22 | -0.26 | -0.06 | -0.41 | 22.97 | -2.44 | 7.56 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 63 | 0.21 | -0.06 | 0 | 0.15 | 0.18 | -0.12 | -7.55 | 7.36 | 11.83 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 64 | 0.04 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.11 | -0.11 | 0.5 | -14.62 | -18.37 | 0.29 | 13 | A20 | A20 |
| 65 | 0.02 | -0.29 | -0.23 | -0.27 | -0.08 | -0.44 | 24.88 | -2.85 | 8.35 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 66 | 0.05 | 0.3 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.55 | -17.32 | -11.73 | -6.67 | 10 | A18 | A18 |
| 67 | -0.03 | 0.49 | 0.06 | -0.16 | 0.12 | 0.11 | -0.97 | 7.38 | -13.92 | 16 | A4 | A4 |
| 68 | 0.26 | 0.61 | 0.22 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.11 | -20 | 21.15 | -5.53 | 14 | A21 | A21 |
| 69 | 0.02 | -0.24 | -0.29 | -0.3 | -0.16 | -0.57 | 36.05 | -3.47 | 5.89 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 70 | 0.07 | 0.1 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.15 | -0.03 | -4.55 | 3.92 | 4.85 | 18 | A6 | A6 |
| 71 | 0.17 | 0.35 | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.51 | -23.72 | -2.57 | -4.52 | 15 | A3 | A3 |
| 72 | 0.07 | -0.3 | -0.28 | -0.37 | -0.07 | -0.45 | 29.76 | -4.08 | 5.85 | 4 | A12 | A12 |
| 73 | 0.29 | -0.06 | -0.25 | -0.32 | -0.13 | -0.14 | 23.65 | -10.41 | -1.25 | 21 | A9 | A9 |
| 74 | 0.02 | -0.28 | -0.22 | -0.27 | -0.08 | -0.4 | 23.31 | -3.39 | 7.77 | 5 | A13 | A13 |
| 75 | 0.23 | -0.07 | -0.01 | 0.11 | 0.19 | -0.1 | -6.08 | 6.24 | 10.85 | 6 | A14 | A14 |
| 76 | 0.2 | 0.06 | -0.01 | 0.15 | 0.13 | -0.1 | -6.65 | 7.85 | 9.09 | 1 | A1 | A1 |
| 77 | 0.2 | 0.26 | 0.04 | -0.09 | 0.02 | -0.28 | 5.78 | 15.7 | -0.64 | 2 | A10 | A10 |
| 78 | 0.15 | 0.32 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.56 | -22.45 | -6.45 | -5.18 | 15 | A3 | A3 |
| 79 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.02 | 0.46 | -19.06 | -13.04 | 3.72 | 7 | A15 | A15 |
| 80 | 0.04 | -0.24 | -0.29 | -0.31 | -0.16 | -0.57 | 36.72 | -3.63 | 5.7 | 3 | A11 | A11 |
| 81 | 0.1 | 0.36 | -0.31 | -0.6 | 0.13 | -0.46 | 38.37 | 11.66 | -18.7 | 17 | A5 | A5 |
| 82 | -0.01 | 0.08 | 0.02 | -0.03 | -0.05 | 0.55 | -13.26 | -20.05 | -2.79 | 9 | A17 | A17 |
| 83 | 0.15 | 0.02 | -0.37 | -0.21 | -0.17 | 0.14 | 15.1 | -21.19 | -2.57 | 11 | A19 | A19 |
| 84 | 0.07 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.31 | 0.16 | 0.08 | -12.58 | 3.55 | 6.05 | 12 | A2 | A2 |

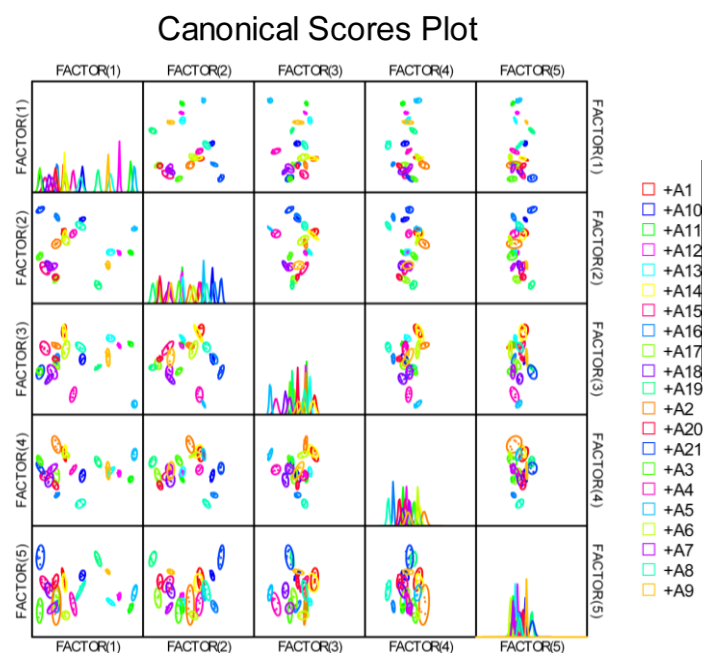


Figure 103. Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from complexes C1-C7 (2 μ M, at pH 7, buffered) against 21 aromatic acids analytes (A1-A21, 5 mM). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown.

5.3.3 LDA Calculation (Chapter 2.3)

Table 28. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from an array of P1, C1-2 (each at pH 10 and 13, buffered) against 11 nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs). LDA was carried out as described above resulting in the four factors of the canonical scores and group generation

| Analyte NSAIDs | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | Results LDA | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| | P1 (pH10) | P1 (pH13) | C1-2 (pH10) | C1-2 (pH13) | Factor1 | Factor2 | Factor3 | Factor4 | Group |
| D1 | 0.128 | 0.121 | -0.221 | 0.258 | 17.991 | 20.367 | -6.569 | 5.622 | 1 |
| D1 | 0.118 | 0.110 | -0.157 | 0.293 | 19.178 | 18.321 | -4.544 | 6.185 | 1 |
| D1 | 0.109 | 0.143 | -0.229 | 0.300 | 19.375 | 18.570 | -7.507 | 3.939 | 1 |
| D1 | 0.134 | 0.129 | -0.208 | 0.324 | 20.020 | 18.266 | -6.771 | 6.374 | 1 |
| D1 | 0.101 | 0.087 | -0.157 | 0.209 | 16.322 | 20.354 | -3.619 | 5.504 | 1 |
| D1 | 0.084 | 0.093 | -0.197 | 0.228 | 16.285 | 19.186 | -5.313 | 4.648 | 1 |
| D2 | 0.016 | 0.099 | 0.061 | 0.240 | 19.363 | 16.002 | 3.425 | 0.312 | 4 |
| D2 | 0.014 | 0.065 | 0.123 | 0.181 | 17.670 | 17.344 | 6.466 | 1.269 | 4 |
| D2 | -0.022 | 0.082 | 0.091 | 0.235 | 18.697 | 14.260 | 4.597 | -0.725 | 4 |
| D2 | -0.031 | 0.087 | 0.076 | 0.180 | 17.288 | 16.193 | 4.492 | -2.250 | 4 |
| D2 | 0.032 | 0.081 | 0.055 | 0.208 | 18.110 | 17.413 | 3.713 | 1.773 | 4 |
| D2 | -0.026 | 0.075 | 0.130 | 0.209 | 18.321 | 14.923 | 6.261 | -0.900 | 4 |
| D3 | -0.327 | -0.140 | -0.186 | -0.038 | -1.245 | 8.050 | -1.140 | -5.410 | 5 |
| D3 | -0.360 | -0.176 | -0.235 | -0.058 | -3.786 | 6.756 | -2.381 | -4.961 | 5 |
| D3 | -0.348 | -0.158 | -0.188 | -0.022 | -1.657 | 6.236 | -1.203 | -5.084 | 5 |
| D3 | -0.338 | -0.175 | -0.273 | -0.047 | -3.742 | 7.270 | -3.763 | -3.621 | 5 |
| D3 | -0.356 | -0.183 | -0.183 | -0.051 | -3.141 | 6.477 | -0.518 | -4.361 | 5 |
| D3 | -0.379 | -0.176 | -0.270 | -0.079 | -4.922 | 6.893 | -3.495 | -6.107 | 5 |
| D4 | -0.964 | -0.976 | -0.761 | -0.896 | -61.114 | -2.464 | -6.639 | 3.819 | 6 |
| D4 | -0.966 | -0.980 | -0.773 | -0.886 | -61.180 | -3.007 | -7.114 | 4.152 | 6 |
| D4 | -0.965 | -0.978 | -0.765 | -0.899 | -61.323 | -2.419 | -6.760 | 3.816 | 6 |
| D4 | -0.966 | -0.980 | -0.765 | -0.890 | -61.166 | -2.898 | -6.792 | 4.056 | 6 |
| D4 | -0.966 | -0.983 | -0.766 | -0.884 | -61.123 | -3.155 | -6.864 | 4.358 | 6 |
| D4 | -0.964 | -0.980 | -0.769 | -0.891 | -61.212 | -2.758 | -6.924 | 4.161 | 6 |
| D5 | -0.850 | -0.847 | -0.353 | -0.671 | -45.473 | -4.084 | 4.653 | 3.622 | 7 |
| D5 | -0.857 | -0.843 | -0.389 | -0.671 | -45.883 | -4.196 | 3.360 | 3.180 | 7 |
| D5 | -0.842 | -0.848 | -0.379 | -0.657 | -45.437 | -4.321 | 3.657 | 4.424 | 7 |
| D5 | -0.855 | -0.847 | -0.369 | -0.655 | -45.334 | -4.871 | 3.952 | 3.670 | 7 |
| D5 | -0.852 | -0.851 | -0.347 | -0.649 | -45.004 | -5.077 | 4.733 | 4.128 | 7 |
| D5 | -0.853 | -0.853 | -0.379 | -0.653 | -45.581 | -5.019 | 3.655 | 4.186 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|----|
| D6 | -0.767 | -0.742 | -0.111 | -0.464 | -33.418 | -6.570 | 10.472 | 3.601 | 8 |
| D6 | -0.774 | -0.754 | -0.171 | -0.462 | -34.592 | -7.177 | 8.491 | 4.230 | 8 |
| D6 | -0.771 | -0.727 | -0.152 | -0.440 | -32.945 | -7.248 | 8.673 | 2.964 | 8 |
| D6 | -0.772 | -0.727 | -0.150 | -0.446 | -33.073 | -7.125 | 8.797 | 2.855 | 8 |
| D6 | -0.766 | -0.748 | -0.171 | -0.449 | -34.031 | -7.241 | 8.311 | 4.450 | 8 |
| D6 | -0.776 | -0.743 | -0.163 | -0.460 | -34.094 | -7.085 | 8.623 | 3.416 | 8 |
| D7 | -0.790 | -0.489 | -0.538 | -0.442 | -30.745 | -2.095 | -7.450 | -11.820 | 9 |
| D7 | -0.788 | -0.487 | -0.527 | -0.460 | -30.927 | -1.271 | -6.909 | -12.210 | 9 |
| D7 | -0.787 | -0.490 | -0.504 | -0.458 | -30.675 | -1.407 | -6.096 | -12.016 | 9 |
| D7 | -0.792 | -0.503 | -0.502 | -0.472 | -31.436 | -1.332 | -5.786 | -11.609 | 9 |
| D7 | -0.797 | -0.506 | -0.520 | -0.447 | -31.203 | -2.563 | -6.607 | -11.253 | 9 |
| D7 | -0.801 | -0.491 | -0.512 | -0.465 | -31.123 | -1.710 | -6.337 | -12.651 | 9 |
| D8 | 0.074 | 0.215 | 0.023 | 0.614 | 31.858 | 6.585 | -2.156 | 1.587 | 10 |
| D8 | 0.032 | 0.210 | 0.027 | 0.604 | 31.045 | 5.228 | -1.976 | -0.325 | 10 |
| D8 | 0.070 | 0.231 | -0.002 | 0.608 | 31.831 | 7.047 | -3.165 | 0.364 | 10 |
| D8 | 0.050 | 0.218 | -0.011 | 0.608 | 31.099 | 5.991 | -3.394 | 0.249 | 10 |
| D8 | 0.029 | 0.173 | -0.031 | 0.630 | 29.751 | 3.323 | -3.833 | 2.336 | 10 |
| D8 | 0.055 | 0.205 | -0.028 | 0.613 | 30.646 | 5.725 | -3.896 | 1.374 | 10 |
| D9 | -0.211 | 0.000 | 0.331 | 0.313 | 19.131 | 1.859 | 12.808 | -4.629 | 11 |
| D9 | -0.231 | -0.033 | 0.343 | 0.314 | 18.105 | 0.264 | 13.531 | -3.583 | 11 |
| D9 | -0.216 | -0.042 | 0.341 | 0.293 | 17.428 | 1.443 | 13.788 | -2.539 | 11 |
| D9 | -0.216 | -0.034 | 0.405 | 0.322 | 19.193 | 0.492 | 15.692 | -2.792 | 11 |
| D9 | -0.235 | -0.049 | 0.386 | 0.297 | 17.702 | 0.368 | 15.349 | -3.174 | 11 |
| D9 | -0.287 | -0.061 | 0.365 | 0.271 | 15.938 | -0.907 | 14.844 | -5.304 | 11 |
| D10 | -0.018 | 0.183 | -0.041 | 0.990 | 37.898 | -12.063 | -7.456 | 4.795 | 2 |
| D10 | -0.059 | 0.179 | -0.022 | 0.958 | 36.857 | -12.559 | -6.568 | 2.425 | 2 |
| D10 | -0.100 | 0.175 | -0.042 | 1.013 | 37.341 | -16.320 | -7.782 | 1.499 | 2 |
| D10 | -0.081 | 0.173 | -0.013 | 0.976 | 36.995 | -14.242 | -6.386 | 1.940 | 2 |
| D10 | -0.073 | 0.169 | -0.091 | 0.921 | 34.672 | -11.840 | -8.604 | 1.974 | 2 |
| D10 | -0.058 | 0.149 | -0.057 | 0.961 | 35.578 | -13.287 | -7.494 | 4.510 | 2 |
| D11 | 0.012 | 0.360 | 0.238 | 1.250 | 53.390 | -17.028 | -1.661 | -1.789 | 3 |
| D11 | 0.014 | 0.351 | 0.289 | 1.294 | 54.800 | -18.910 | -0.170 | -0.610 | 3 |
| D11 | -0.014 | 0.319 | 0.283 | 1.202 | 51.290 | -17.179 | 0.705 | -1.335 | 3 |
| D11 | -0.011 | 0.292 | 0.292 | 1.257 | 51.889 | -19.850 | 0.827 | 1.310 | 3 |
| D11 | -0.024 | 0.300 | 0.266 | 1.256 | 51.651 | -20.117 | -0.191 | 0.204 | 3 |
| D11 | 0.002 | 0.303 | 0.217 | 1.277 | 51.877 | -19.811 | -2.040 | 1.775 | 3 |

Table 29. Detection and identification of unknown NSAIDs samples using LDA. All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, all of the 44 unknown NSAIDs samples were correctly identified, representing an accuracy of 100%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | Results LDA | | | | | Analyte | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | P1 (pH10) | P1 (pH13) | C1-2 (pH10) | C1-2 (pH13) | Factor1 | Factor2 | Factor3 | Factor4 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | -0.365 | -0.181 | -0.197 | -0.055 | -3.418 | 6.321 | -1.033 | -5.010 | 5 | D3 | D3 |
| 2 | -0.775 | -0.745 | -0.157 | -0.436 | -33.508 | -7.990 | 8.637 | 3.979 | 8 | D6 | D6 |
| 3 | -0.790 | -0.495 | -0.515 | -0.460 | -31.066 | -1.562 | -6.423 | -11.802 | 9 | D7 | D7 |
| 4 | -0.053 | 0.159 | -0.035 | 0.945 | 35.831 | -12.252 | -6.678 | 3.822 | 2 | D10 | D10 |
| 5 | -0.965 | -0.981 | -0.762 | -0.897 | -61.297 | -2.576 | -6.628 | 4.073 | 6 | D4 | D4 |
| 6 | 0.025 | 0.136 | -0.001 | 0.657 | 29.583 | 1.224 | -2.639 | 4.798 | 10 | D8 | D8 |
| 7 | -0.847 | -0.842 | -0.344 | -0.655 | -44.802 | -4.484 | 4.788 | 3.740 | 7 | D5 | D5 |
| 8 | -0.030 | 0.089 | 0.072 | 0.195 | 17.662 | 15.681 | 4.207 | -2.053 | 4 | D2 | D2 |
| 9 | -0.249 | -0.052 | 0.392 | 0.309 | 17.813 | -0.737 | 15.469 | -3.482 | 11 | D9 | D9 |
| 10 | -0.027 | 0.326 | 0.239 | 1.284 | 52.729 | -20.673 | -1.658 | -1.052 | 3 | D11 | D11 |
| 11 | 0.141 | 0.127 | -0.194 | 0.258 | 18.628 | 20.990 | -5.674 | 5.840 | 1 | D1 | D1 |
| 12 | -0.271 | -0.036 | 0.359 | 0.285 | 17.081 | -0.253 | 14.286 | -5.861 | 11 | D9 | D9 |
| 13 | -0.966 | -0.977 | -0.773 | -0.890 | -61.194 | -2.778 | -7.121 | 3.878 | 6 | D4 | D4 |
| 14 | -0.791 | -0.479 | -0.517 | -0.447 | -30.288 | -1.705 | -6.757 | -12.628 | 9 | D7 | D7 |
| 15 | -0.360 | -0.174 | -0.217 | -0.024 | -2.695 | 5.522 | -2.080 | -4.666 | 5 | D3 | D3 |
| 16 | -0.026 | 0.308 | 0.258 | 1.273 | 52.189 | -20.648 | -0.706 | -0.136 | 3 | D11 | D11 |
| 17 | -0.967 | -0.982 | -0.757 | -0.883 | -60.988 | -3.237 | -6.545 | 4.228 | 6 | D4 | D4 |
| 18 | -0.772 | -0.741 | -0.136 | -0.452 | -33.489 | -7.224 | 9.497 | 3.568 | 8 | D6 | D6 |
| 19 | 0.047 | 0.246 | 0.046 | 0.591 | 32.292 | 7.124 | -1.543 | -2.107 | 10 | D8 | D8 |
| 20 | 0.036 | 0.106 | 0.046 | 0.211 | 18.899 | 18.060 | 3.125 | 0.460 | 4 | D2 | D2 |
| 21 | -0.244 | -0.019 | 0.364 | 0.310 | 18.552 | 0.240 | 14.139 | -5.239 | 11 | D9 | D9 |
| 22 | -0.038 | 0.197 | -0.043 | 0.966 | 37.559 | -11.612 | -7.531 | 2.509 | 2 | D10 | D10 |
| 23 | -0.855 | -0.853 | -0.393 | -0.662 | -46.012 | -4.705 | 3.238 | 4.040 | 7 | D5 | D5 |
| 24 | 0.135 | 0.136 | -0.175 | 0.270 | 19.401 | 20.498 | -5.220 | 5.074 | 1 | D1 | D1 |
| 25 | 0.034 | 0.228 | 0.022 | 0.595 | 31.372 | 6.098 | -2.271 | -1.519 | 10 | D8 | D8 |
| 26 | -0.775 | -0.743 | -0.118 | -0.465 | -33.641 | -6.898 | 10.243 | 3.355 | 8 | D6 | D6 |
| 27 | -0.034 | 0.365 | 0.185 | 1.294 | 53.406 | -20.366 | -4.059 | -3.546 | 3 | D11 | D11 |
| 28 | -0.788 | -0.498 | -0.512 | -0.432 | -30.458 | -2.609 | -6.518 | -11.084 | 9 | D7 | D7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|----|-----|-----|
| 29 | 0.097 | 0.100 | -0.166 | 0.221 | 16.844 | 20.091 | -4.180 | 4.684 | 1 | D1 | D1 |
| 30 | -0.963 | -0.982 | -0.764 | -0.890 | -61.176 | -2.793 | -6.730 | 4.320 | 6 | D4 | D4 |
| 31 | 0.059 | 0.241 | 0.009 | 0.618 | 32.413 | 6.480 | -3.012 | -0.684 | 10 | D8 | D8 |
| 32 | 0.125 | 0.083 | -0.150 | 0.256 | 17.625 | 19.363 | -3.681 | 7.646 | 1 | D1 | D1 |
| 33 | -0.024 | 0.154 | -0.074 | 0.977 | 36.203 | -12.481 | -8.203 | 6.186 | 2 | D10 | D10 |
| 34 | -0.789 | -0.492 | -0.519 | -0.478 | -31.430 | -0.739 | -6.453 | -12.187 | 9 | D7 | D7 |
| 35 | -0.037 | 0.314 | 0.268 | 1.273 | 52.376 | -20.918 | -0.455 | -1.108 | 3 | D11 | D11 |
| 36 | -0.383 | -0.145 | -0.190 | -0.093 | -3.299 | 7.873 | -0.886 | -8.699 | 5 | D3 | D3 |
| 37 | -0.253 | -0.042 | 0.398 | 0.286 | 17.624 | 0.265 | 15.742 | -4.711 | 11 | D9 | D9 |
| 38 | -0.054 | 0.173 | -0.078 | 1.000 | 36.991 | -14.058 | -8.789 | 3.867 | 2 | D10 | D10 |
| 39 | -0.845 | -0.845 | -0.366 | -0.670 | -45.494 | -3.889 | 4.181 | 3.842 | 7 | D5 | D5 |
| 40 | -0.771 | -0.737 | -0.120 | -0.450 | -33.077 | -7.190 | 9.978 | 3.354 | 8 | D6 | D6 |
| 41 | 0.003 | 0.071 | 0.073 | 0.196 | 17.474 | 16.489 | 4.509 | 0.733 | 4 | D2 | D2 |
| 42 | -0.329 | -0.126 | -0.210 | -0.038 | -1.139 | 8.355 | -2.139 | -6.276 | 5 | D3 | D3 |
| 43 | 0.002 | 0.086 | 0.071 | 0.210 | 18.237 | 16.285 | 4.129 | -0.083 | 4 | D2 | D2 |
| 44 | -0.841 | -0.844 | -0.391 | -0.660 | -45.518 | -4.032 | 3.236 | 4.216 | 7 | D5 | D5 |

Table 30. LDA jackknifed classification matrix table obtained from an array of P1, C1-2 (each at pH10 and 13, buffered) against 11 nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs). The jackknifed classification matrix with cross-validation reveals a 100% accuracy.

Jackknifed Classification Matrix

| | D1 | D10 | D11 | D2 | D3 | D4 | D5 | D6 | D7 | D8 | D9 | %correct |
|-------|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----------|
| D1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| D10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| D11 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| D2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| D3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| D4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| D5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| D6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| D7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| D8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 100 |
| D9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 |
| Total | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 100 |

Canonical Scores Plot

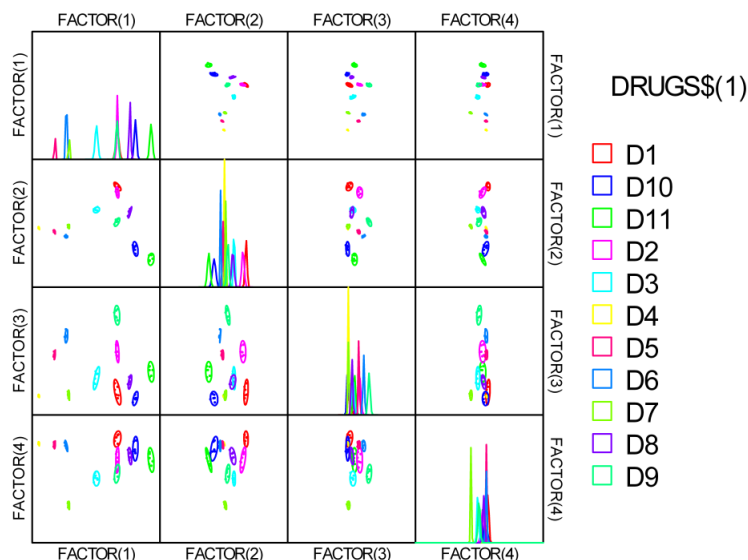


Figure 104. Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns. The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are shown.

Table 31. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from an array of P1, C1-2 (each at pH 10 and 13, buffered) against D4 (from 0.03 mM to 6 mM). LDA was carried out as described above resulting in the four factors of the canonical scores and group generation

| Analyte NSAIDs D4 | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | Results LDA | | | | Group |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| | P1 (pH10) | P1 (pH13) | C1-2 (pH10) | C1-2 (pH13) | Factor1 | Factor2 | Factor3 | Factor4 | |
| 0.03 mM | -0.133 | -0.253 | -0.037 | -0.137 | 65.388 | 1.498 | 2.515 | 0.032 | 1 |
| 0.03 mM | -0.122 | -0.297 | -0.047 | -0.149 | 64.310 | 3.117 | 5.447 | 0.061 | 1 |
| 0.03 mM | -0.136 | -0.273 | -0.067 | -0.176 | 61.883 | 0.631 | 3.454 | 1.878 | 1 |
| 0.03 mM | -0.162 | -0.279 | -0.051 | -0.117 | 64.643 | 2.484 | 3.323 | -2.964 | 1 |
| 0.03 mM | -0.178 | -0.264 | -0.087 | -0.131 | 62.936 | 0.101 | 2.642 | -2.291 | 1 |
| 0.03 mM | -0.168 | -0.266 | -0.070 | -0.124 | 64.056 | 0.973 | 2.816 | -2.441 | 1 |
| 0.09 mM | -0.263 | -0.218 | -0.148 | -0.210 | 52.548 | -6.180 | -4.159 | 0.716 | 2 |
| 0.09 mM | -0.274 | -0.245 | -0.129 | -0.210 | 51.260 | -4.072 | -4.021 | -0.418 | 2 |
| 0.09 mM | -0.281 | -0.276 | -0.142 | -0.228 | 48.900 | -3.338 | -2.795 | -0.296 | 2 |
| 0.09 mM | -0.268 | -0.255 | -0.056 | -0.229 | 49.898 | -1.014 | -6.327 | 0.556 | 2 |
| 0.09 mM | -0.263 | -0.270 | -0.129 | -0.224 | 50.341 | -3.041 | -2.522 | 0.261 | 2 |
| 0.09 mM | -0.290 | -0.276 | -0.193 | -0.228 | 48.420 | -5.402 | -1.430 | -0.470 | 2 |
| 0.15 mM | -0.269 | -0.403 | -0.171 | -0.326 | 39.480 | 0.233 | 2.940 | 3.243 | 3 |
| 0.15 mM | -0.274 | -0.384 | -0.134 | -0.319 | 40.023 | 0.836 | 0.457 | 2.994 | 3 |
| 0.15 mM | -0.280 | -0.386 | -0.179 | -0.338 | 38.285 | -1.143 | 1.437 | 3.984 | 3 |
| 0.15 mM | -0.315 | -0.354 | -0.167 | -0.310 | 38.871 | -1.893 | -1.800 | 1.638 | 3 |
| 0.15 mM | -0.320 | -0.416 | -0.181 | -0.308 | 37.470 | 0.683 | 1.709 | -0.196 | 3 |
| 0.15 mM | -0.310 | -0.378 | -0.204 | -0.311 | 38.666 | -2.180 | 0.996 | 1.439 | 3 |
| 0.30 mM | -0.525 | -0.572 | -0.285 | -0.493 | 7.397 | 0.833 | -2.277 | -0.034 | 4 |
| 0.30 mM | -0.543 | -0.584 | -0.318 | -0.462 | 8.468 | 0.626 | -0.610 | -2.917 | 4 |
| 0.30 mM | -0.548 | -0.579 | -0.316 | -0.488 | 6.238 | 0.005 | -1.907 | -1.334 | 4 |
| 0.30 mM | -0.558 | -0.599 | -0.304 | -0.484 | 5.495 | 1.511 | -1.762 | -2.495 | 4 |
| 0.30 mM | -0.533 | -0.596 | -0.272 | -0.495 | 6.194 | 2.526 | -2.034 | -0.860 | 4 |
| 0.30 mM | -0.541 | -0.577 | -0.290 | -0.465 | 8.402 | 1.354 | -2.025 | -2.502 | 4 |
| 0.60 mM | -0.639 | -0.759 | -0.394 | -0.649 | -15.484 | 3.023 | 1.168 | 1.035 | 5 |
| 0.60 mM | -0.640 | -0.766 | -0.393 | -0.643 | -15.177 | 3.488 | 1.546 | 0.431 | 5 |
| 0.60 mM | -0.665 | -0.776 | -0.402 | -0.657 | -17.994 | 3.387 | 0.724 | 0.113 | 5 |
| 0.60 mM | -0.659 | -0.760 | -0.415 | -0.643 | -16.174 | 2.295 | 1.053 | -0.069 | 5 |
| 0.60 mM | -0.664 | -0.771 | -0.388 | -0.644 | -16.890 | 3.882 | 0.300 | -0.525 | 5 |
| 0.60 mM | -0.648 | -0.770 | -0.403 | -0.646 | -15.969 | 3.241 | 1.688 | 0.272 | 5 |
| 0.90 mM | -0.780 | -0.868 | -0.452 | -0.746 | -33.887 | 4.244 | -1.216 | -0.829 | 6 |
| 0.90 mM | -0.781 | -0.859 | -0.466 | -0.744 | -33.590 | 3.259 | -1.205 | -0.752 | 6 |
| 0.90 mM | -0.788 | -0.858 | -0.468 | -0.753 | -34.716 | 2.982 | -1.776 | -0.430 | 6 |
| 0.90 mM | -0.793 | -0.855 | -0.449 | -0.757 | -35.275 | 3.500 | -3.012 | -0.354 | 6 |
| 0.90 mM | -0.789 | -0.855 | -0.476 | -0.754 | -34.742 | 2.495 | -1.655 | -0.306 | 6 |
| 0.90 mM | -0.790 | -0.855 | -0.450 | -0.756 | -35.020 | 3.534 | -2.731 | -0.274 | 6 |
| 1.80 mM | -0.870 | -0.951 | -0.578 | -0.870 | -50.532 | 1.187 | -0.382 | 1.687 | 7 |
| 1.80 mM | -0.876 | -0.948 | -0.589 | -0.867 | -50.555 | 0.612 | -0.348 | 1.426 | 7 |
| 1.80 mM | -0.879 | -0.948 | -0.599 | -0.871 | -51.072 | 0.123 | -0.276 | 1.572 | 7 |
| 1.80 mM | -0.876 | -0.950 | -0.593 | -0.870 | -50.880 | 0.481 | -0.237 | 1.574 | 7 |
| 1.80 mM | -0.878 | -0.947 | -0.580 | -0.872 | -51.084 | 0.840 | -0.987 | 1.678 | 7 |
| 1.80 mM | -0.881 | -0.949 | -0.586 | -0.871 | -51.202 | 0.733 | -0.775 | 1.428 | 7 |
| 6.00 mM | -0.964 | -0.976 | -0.761 | -0.896 | -58.480 | -5.439 | 1.893 | -0.437 | 8 |
| 6.00 mM | -0.966 | -0.980 | -0.773 | -0.886 | -57.884 | -5.554 | 2.700 | -1.211 | 8 |
| 6.00 mM | -0.965 | -0.978 | -0.765 | -0.899 | -58.863 | -5.602 | 1.987 | -0.301 | 8 |
| 6.00 mM | -0.966 | -0.980 | -0.765 | -0.890 | -58.215 | -5.284 | 2.280 | -1.027 | 8 |
| 6.00 mM | -0.966 | -0.983 | -0.766 | -0.884 | -57.760 | -5.106 | 2.671 | -1.429 | 8 |
| 6.00 mM | -0.964 | -0.980 | -0.769 | -0.891 | -58.129 | -5.468 | 2.523 | -0.857 | 8 |

Table 32. Detection and identification of D4 samples with unknown concentration. All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, all of the 44 unknown concentration samples were correctly identified, representing an accuracy of 100%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | Results LDA | | | | | Analyte | |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | P1 (pH10) | P1 (pH13) | C1-2 (pH10) | C1-2 (pH13) | Factor1 | Factor2 | Factor3 | Factor4 | Group | Identifi- cation | Verifi- cation |
| 1 | -0.295 | -0.399 | -0.202 | -0.309 | 39.299 | -0.946 | 2.870 | 1.366 | 3 | 0.15 mM | 0.15 mM |
| 2 | -0.781 | -0.855 | -0.460 | -0.750 | -33.990 | 3.228 | -1.738 | -0.290 | 6 | 0.90 mM | 0.90 mM |
| 3 | -0.534 | -0.585 | -0.305 | -0.479 | 7.657 | 0.906 | -1.048 | -1.523 | 4 | 0.30 mM | 0.30 mM |
| 4 | -0.155 | -0.246 | -0.048 | -0.131 | 64.648 | 0.752 | 1.519 | -1.066 | 1 | 0.03 mM | 0.03 mM |
| 5 | -0.303 | -0.382 | -0.264 | -0.310 | 39.245 | -4.302 | 3.834 | 1.659 | 3 | 0.15 mM | 0.15 mM |
| 6 | -0.966 | -0.977 | -0.773 | -0.890 | -58.180 | -5.797 | 2.420 | -0.869 | 8 | 6.00 mM | 6.00 mM |
| 7 | -0.878 | -0.950 | -0.588 | -0.870 | -50.967 | 0.693 | -0.503 | 1.458 | 7 | 1.80 mM | 1.80 mM |
| 8 | -0.965 | -0.981 | -0.762 | -0.897 | -58.664 | -5.263 | 2.127 | -0.539 | 8 | 6.00 mM | 6.00 mM |
| 9 | -0.257 | -0.258 | -0.164 | -0.206 | 52.419 | -4.691 | -1.082 | -0.259 | 2 | 0.09 mM | 0.09 mM |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---|---------|---------|
| 10 | -0.654 | -0.760 | -0.389 | -0.648 | -16.283 | 3.249 | 0.267 | 0.378 | 5 | 0.60 mM | 0.60 mM |
| 11 | -0.657 | -0.772 | -0.382 | -0.639 | -16.092 | 4.269 | 0.667 | -0.652 | 5 | 0.60 mM | 0.60 mM |
| 12 | -0.282 | -0.380 | -0.193 | -0.323 | 39.436 | -1.757 | 1.877 | 3.135 | 3 | 0.15 mM | 0.15 mM |
| 13 | -0.878 | -0.947 | -0.618 | -0.868 | -50.683 | -0.632 | 0.508 | 1.502 | 7 | 1.80 mM | 1.80 mM |
| 14 | -0.141 | -0.258 | -0.047 | -0.118 | 66.261 | 1.639 | 3.209 | -1.615 | 1 | 0.03 mM | 0.03 mM |
| 15 | -0.783 | -0.858 | -0.457 | -0.755 | -34.564 | 3.389 | -1.942 | -0.126 | 6 | 0.90 mM | 0.90 mM |
| 16 | -0.308 | -0.256 | -0.112 | -0.214 | 48.601 | -2.960 | -6.027 | -1.795 | 2 | 0.09 mM | 0.09 mM |
| 17 | -0.877 | -0.948 | -0.596 | -0.866 | -50.574 | 0.349 | -0.162 | 1.311 | 7 | 1.80 mM | 1.80 mM |
| 18 | -0.256 | -0.244 | -0.132 | -0.233 | 50.647 | -4.596 | -3.597 | 1.740 | 2 | 0.09 mM | 0.09 mM |
| 19 | -0.963 | -0.982 | -0.764 | -0.890 | -58.061 | -5.163 | 2.501 | -0.919 | 8 | 6.00 mM | 6.00 mM |
| 20 | -0.541 | -0.604 | -0.285 | -0.488 | 6.092 | 2.502 | -1.344 | -1.739 | 4 | 0.30 mM | 0.30 mM |
| 21 | -0.151 | -0.281 | -0.050 | -0.124 | 64.730 | 2.542 | 3.809 | -2.155 | 1 | 0.03 mM | 0.03 mM |
| 22 | -0.782 | -0.863 | -0.463 | -0.759 | -34.881 | 3.361 | -1.487 | 0.051 | 6 | 0.90 mM | 0.90 mM |
| 23 | -0.534 | -0.562 | -0.271 | -0.470 | 8.767 | 1.235 | -3.236 | -1.621 | 4 | 0.30 mM | 0.30 mM |
| 24 | -0.294 | -0.401 | -0.183 | -0.325 | 38.061 | -0.379 | 1.947 | 2.285 | 3 | 0.15 mM | 0.15 mM |
| 25 | -0.180 | -0.292 | -0.097 | -0.147 | 61.011 | 0.779 | 3.935 | -1.976 | 1 | 0.03 mM | 0.03 mM |
| 26 | -0.967 | -0.982 | -0.757 | -0.883 | -57.824 | -4.749 | 2.227 | -1.539 | 8 | 6.00 mM | 6.00 mM |
| 27 | -0.652 | -0.762 | -0.384 | -0.655 | -16.787 | 3.441 | 0.122 | 0.819 | 5 | 0.60 mM | 0.60 mM |
| 28 | -0.788 | -0.856 | -0.476 | -0.756 | -34.820 | 2.544 | -1.607 | -0.189 | 6 | 0.90 mM | 0.90 mM |
| 29 | -0.272 | -0.266 | -0.178 | -0.193 | 52.432 | -4.661 | -0.629 | -1.808 | 2 | 0.09 mM | 0.09 mM |
| 30 | -0.647 | -0.763 | -0.388 | -0.656 | -16.541 | 3.288 | 0.533 | 1.070 | 5 | 0.60 mM | 0.60 mM |
| 31 | -0.544 | -0.583 | -0.296 | -0.482 | 6.812 | 1.077 | -2.042 | -1.633 | 4 | 0.30 mM | 0.30 mM |
| 32 | -0.871 | -0.950 | -0.607 | -0.865 | -50.115 | 0.079 | 0.707 | 1.432 | 7 | 1.80 mM | 1.80 mM |

5.3.4 LDA Calculation (Chapter 2.4)

Table 33. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from an array of sensor element S1-S24 against 19 antibiotics. LDA was carried out and resulting in 19 factors of the canonical scores (the first three scores were shown here) and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | S1 | S2 | S3 | S4 | S5 | S6 | S7 | S8 | S9 | S10 | S11 | S12 | S13 | S14 |
| AT1 | -1978 | -1138 | -3147 | -852 | -12974 | -5802 | -478 | -763 | 2020 | 894 | -1873 | 383 | -17025 | -11895 |
| AT1 | -1414 | -1032 | -860 | -591 | -12674 | -6310 | -1158 | -859 | 2163 | 882 | -653 | 715 | -16658 | -11588 |
| AT1 | -1704 | -1264 | -2708 | 661 | -12415 | -5408 | -54 | -295 | 1891 | 657 | 1101 | 456 | -16716 | -11915 |
| AT1 | -1744 | -1163 | 193 | 56 | -12440 | -5172 | -706 | 153 | 2030 | 1171 | -864 | 834 | -16795 | -11790 |
| AT1 | -1468 | -1098 | -577 | -308 | -12601 | -6145 | -389 | -677 | -281 | 1066 | 11 | 568 | -16967 | -12106 |
| AT1 | -1755 | -1045 | -1528 | -137 | -13177 | -5813 | -495 | -201 | 1981 | 1873 | -236 | 467 | -16785 | -12167 |
| AT2 | 12621 | 7187 | -678 | -3 | -26056 | -13329 | 3449 | 1404 | 3184 | 1382 | -4639 | -1467 | -167 | -809 |
| AT2 | 13054 | 7289 | -754 | -170 | -26577 | -13268 | 3818 | 1070 | 3260 | 2145 | -4664 | -1212 | -655 | -1424 |
| AT2 | 12826 | 7254 | 543 | 343 | -26233 | -13317 | 3903 | 1378 | 3625 | 2614 | -3637 | -1083 | -310 | -871 |
| AT2 | 11062 | 6263 | 61 | 800 | -26976 | -13953 | 2903 | 1741 | 3123 | 2554 | -3795 | -966 | -420 | -799 |
| AT2 | 11708 | 6848 | 170 | 220 | -26645 | -13500 | 3378 | 1824 | 1915 | 480 | -5334 | -992 | -209 | -1228 |
| AT2 | 11915 | 6550 | 105 | 360 | -27142 | -13785 | 2982 | 1642 | 3435 | 2447 | -4795 | -998 | 207 | -1142 |
| AT3 | 1500 | 840 | 734 | 1785 | -14289 | -6495 | 19793 | 7555 | 5353 | 1445 | 2505 | 1016 | -21005 | -14776 |
| AT3 | 1563 | 929 | -560 | -69 | -16567 | -8241 | 21265 | 8066 | 4204 | 3603 | 2483 | 2586 | -20813 | -14778 |
| AT3 | 1712 | 857 | 1971 | 1507 | -15759 | -6708 | 21726 | 8582 | 1789 | 2075 | 3404 | 1665 | -20914 | -14760 |
| AT3 | 1073 | 668 | 1243 | 2178 | -14783 | -7128 | 20968 | 7390 | 1361 | 1750 | 2493 | 1734 | -20739 | -14877 |
| AT3 | 1188 | 803 | 1995 | 2172 | -16526 | -7477 | 19655 | 8251 | 4568 | 1696 | 2175 | 1175 | -20718 | -14711 |
| AT3 | 1292 | 912 | 1487 | 1566 | -15795 | -6812 | 20665 | 7808 | 3370 | 2598 | 561 | 1015 | -20682 | -14731 |
| AT4 | 6519 | 7336 | -20663 | -10137 | -73121 | -38539 | -15709 | 7365 | -23057 | -1829 | -53408 | -15955 | 18937 | 11802 |
| AT4 | 6494 | 7603 | -20129 | -9614 | -72991 | -38348 | -17841 | 6360 | -17047 | -2607 | -51784 | -15792 | 21726 | 13427 |
| AT4 | 5880 | 6900 | -22452 | -9987 | -72791 | -38386 | -13532 | 8400 | -17315 | -2347 | -52321 | -15890 | 21655 | 13052 |
| AT4 | 6792 | 7592 | -21356 | -10610 | -72687 | -38165 | -15831 | 7029 | -17396 | -2604 | -52842 | -16202 | 19913 | 13335 |
| AT4 | 6473 | 7580 | -21474 | -10315 | -73038 | -37900 | -16121 | 8280 | -17303 | -5852 | -52108 | -15560 | 21844 | 10849 |
| AT4 | 6481 | 7313 | -20518 | -10153 | -72710 | -37508 | -17760 | 6825 | -22971 | -1726 | -52827 | -15874 | 17866 | 10773 |
| AT5 | -4248 | -2458 | -30020 | -15836 | -50939 | -26853 | -71485 | -33688 | -25936 | -10046 | -25706 | -10820 | 5331 | 1586 |
| AT5 | -4251 | -2335 | -29619 | -15426 | -51898 | -26924 | -71617 | -33770 | -25105 | -11210 | -25199 | -10103 | 4716 | 1178 |
| AT5 | -4184 | -2472 | -30371 | -15879 | -49739 | -26329 | -72174 | -33686 | -26864 | -10854 | -24389 | -10265 | 4952 | 1716 |
| AT5 | -4127 | -2378 | -29840 | -15436 | -50329 | -26598 | -72344 | -33993 | -24964 | -11339 | -25293 | -10646 | 5254 | 1020 |
| AT5 | -4326 | -2411 | -30620 | -15600 | -50067 | -25908 | -71968 | -33451 | -26658 | -11169 | -24878 | -10539 | 4106 | 803 |
| AT5 | -4380 | -2475 | -30739 | -15431 | -49946 | -25971 | -72573 | -33918 | -24411 | -10478 | -25028 | -9974 | 2279 | -686 |
| AT6 | 994 | 677 | 2866 | 395 | -4776 | -2633 | -65263 | -19632 | -77862 | -30707 | 1164 | 1146 | 1515 | 433 |
| AT6 | 1021 | 454 | 2749 | 981 | -5131 | -3134 | -65486 | -19765 | -77743 | -31721 | 4809 | 2233 | 2298 | 1499 |
| AT6 | 883 | 443 | 1866 | 815 | -6143 | -2885 | -64914 | -19743 | -77331 | -31400 | 4350 | 3405 | 2257 | 1602 |
| AT6 | 832 | 401 | 602 | 1047 | -5707 | -2550 | -65413 | -19819 | -78781 | -32634 | 1537 | 835 | 1663 | 1435 |
| AT6 | 763 | 403 | 2905 | 67 | -6666 | -3474 | -64819 | -19260 | -76807 | -31609 | 5782 | 2810 | 2581 | 1145 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| AT6 | 872 | 345 | 2311 | 379 | -6808 | -4737 | -65282 | -20052 | -78336 | -32014 | 4264 | 2336 | 1885 | 1630 |
| AT7 | 1505 | 1088 | 5731 | 2870 | -9549 | -3084 | -71719 | -26916 | -72982 | -28312 | 10061 | 5202 | 359 | 83 |
| AT7 | 1467 | 1137 | 7940 | 4688 | -5628 | -3553 | -71846 | -27713 | -73802 | -29571 | 10032 | 6192 | 2564 | 1289 |
| AT7 | 1637 | 961 | 5697 | 3337 | -7511 | -3189 | -72018 | -27547 | -75697 | -29034 | 9595 | 5422 | 794 | 173 |
| AT7 | 1569 | 1016 | 3909 | 3013 | -4923 | -3149 | -71965 | -27335 | -73692 | -29686 | 10372 | 5553 | 2163 | 1886 |
| AT7 | 1362 | 996 | 4370 | 2965 | -6147 | -3186 | -72035 | -27404 | -74141 | -30211 | 11592 | 5265 | 2710 | 2138 |
| AT7 | 1480 | 1058 | 5566 | 4390 | -6044 | -3286 | -71210 | -26591 | -73106 | -28391 | 9247 | 5118 | 2106 | 1537 |
| AT8 | 8029 | 4642 | 11874 | 7249 | 3449 | 1720 | -62799 | -18987 | -64549 | -21200 | 10824 | 5776 | 2699 | 1306 |
| AT8 | 8080 | 4478 | 13446 | 7140 | 2789 | 2046 | -63044 | -18987 | -65047 | -22419 | 10716 | 6348 | 3443 | 1989 |
| AT8 | 7916 | 4403 | 11884 | 7553 | 3386 | 2837 | -63041 | -19204 | -65097 | -21423 | 11874 | 6173 | 3429 | 2002 |
| AT8 | 6602 | 3907 | 13690 | 6819 | 2083 | 1803 | -63005 | -19310 | -65438 | -20750 | 10935 | 6221 | 2971 | 2169 |
| AT8 | 6976 | 3927 | 13432 | 7913 | 2117 | 817 | -63419 | -19099 | -65880 | -22074 | 11038 | 5562 | 3508 | 1459 |
| AT8 | 6874 | 4013 | 12409 | 6215 | 2964 | 1508 | -63284 | -18635 | -64566 | -20490 | 10499 | 6272 | 2822 | 1682 |
| AT9 | -6654 | -3120 | -59314 | -26411 | -84427 | -39082 | -110214 | -51720 | -109319 | -49947 | -108745 | -48775 | -16685 | -9473 |
| AT9 | -6685 | -3165 | -59158 | -26523 | -84502 | -39248 | -110246 | -51774 | -109560 | -50228 | -108701 | -48734 | -17192 | -9961 |
| AT9 | -6642 | -3091 | -59276 | -26636 | -84404 | -39717 | -110225 | -51791 | -109400 | -49943 | -108790 | -48596 | -16946 | -9784 |
| AT9 | -6674 | -3155 | -59275 | -26732 | -84150 | -38228 | -110213 | -51734 | -109234 | -49881 | -108787 | -48676 | -17006 | -9618 |
| AT9 | -6659 | -3217 | -59255 | -26585 | -84459 | -38917 | -110225 | -51722 | -109437 | -49968 | -108542 | -48601 | -17219 | -9975 |
| AT9 | -6641 | -3158 | -59153 | -26241 | -84215 | -38617 | -110212 | -51726 | -109353 | -49907 | -108643 | -48640 | -16993 | -9554 |
| AT10 | -5371 | -3028 | -54960 | -28483 | -82920 | -38914 | -105967 | -50400 | -102970 | -47163 | -107947 | -47861 | -22657 | -16346 |
| AT10 | -5353 | -3083 | -55092 | -28647 | -82696 | -39294 | -105970 | -50500 | -103573 | -47557 | -107997 | -47801 | -22741 | -16310 |
| AT10 | -5401 | -3025 | -55045 | -28330 | -82517 | -38309 | -105899 | -50443 | -103478 | -47599 | -107997 | -48011 | -22612 | -16287 |
| AT10 | -5390 | -3069 | -54837 | -28479 | -82967 | -39145 | -105910 | -50434 | -103443 | -47476 | -107879 | -47838 | -22652 | -16387 |
| AT10 | -5379 | -2949 | -54832 | -28192 | -82875 | -39265 | -105644 | -50341 | -103632 | -47633 | -107991 | -47882 | -22439 | -16447 |
| AT10 | -5346 | -2970 | -54866 | -28565 | -82488 | -38371 | -105951 | -50254 | -103398 | -47592 | -107999 | -47891 | -22557 | -16306 |
| AT11 | -6259 | -1927 | -53656 | -22547 | -79529 | -31435 | -105914 | -43124 | -80556 | -26688 | -77826 | -26788 | -22495 | -15095 |
| AT11 | -6212 | -1860 | -53736 | -22507 | -79675 | -31452 | -105988 | -42881 | -81304 | -26495 | -77348 | -26407 | -22636 | -15060 |
| AT11 | -6285 | -1893 | -54115 | -22453 | -79814 | -31552 | -105918 | -42994 | -80499 | -26376 | -77408 | -25950 | -22283 | -15114 |
| AT11 | -6285 | -1928 | -53628 | -22889 | -79879 | -31137 | -106042 | -43293 | -81990 | -27661 | -77210 | -27071 | -22495 | -15125 |
| AT11 | -6237 | -1893 | -53891 | -22229 | -79755 | -30658 | -105757 | -42933 | -80372 | -26829 | -76737 | -25314 | -22390 | -14936 |
| AT11 | -6289 | -1822 | -53613 | -22494 | -79391 | -31048 | -105957 | -43284 | -80699 | -27103 | -76658 | -26039 | -22575 | -15105 |
| AT12 | 13858 | 5282 | 11707 | 8435 | -3158 | 1175 | -76292 | -29020 | -79390 | -35691 | 9410 | 5412 | 3424 | 2326 |
| AT12 | 13477 | 5135 | 10762 | 7045 | -1248 | 1335 | -74550 | -28821 | -82504 | -36853 | 8459 | 5005 | 4034 | 1538 |
| AT12 | 13476 | 5258 | 10335 | 6107 | -1730 | 1916 | -76474 | -28887 | -81885 | -36606 | 8794 | 6041 | 4100 | 1679 |
| AT12 | 13216 | 4861 | 7146 | 5225 | -2130 | 2069 | -75695 | -28534 | -82065 | -36496 | 7298 | 4798 | 3962 | 1734 |
| AT12 | 13419 | 4894 | 4736 | 3799 | -1236 | 1363 | -74986 | -28011 | -80574 | -35776 | 7839 | 4181 | 3193 | 2098 |
| AT12 | 12500 | 4620 | 7718 | 5787 | -3817 | 693 | -73880 | -27347 | -82563 | -36768 | 7629 | 4755 | 3052 | 1886 |
| AT13 | 72488 | 159089 | 804 | 4648 | -6405 | 2087 | 66161 | 190957 | -5696 | 3370 | 9905 | 8454 | 6429 | 3827 |
| AT13 | 71906 | 159398 | 1513 | 6248 | -6612 | 2019 | 65257 | 184846 | -6804 | 3648 | 9786 | 9846 | 7409 | 3603 |
| AT13 | 71708 | 158571 | 1181 | 4892 | -7049 | 2127 | 67164 | 186315 | -5575 | 3869 | 8601 | 9083 | 6522 | 3385 |
| AT13 | 72472 | 159301 | 2796 | 5585 | -7155 | 2930 | 64803 | 190909 | -6164 | 3886 | 9153 | 8878 | 6364 | 3894 |
| AT13 | 71889 | 159483 | 3038 | 6049 | -6185 | 2701 | 66017 | 187189 | -5828 | 2724 | 8835 | 9294 | 6077 | 3692 |
| AT13 | 71568 | 158887 | 2191 | 4458 | -7072 | 1965 | 66345 | 185299 | -9309 | 4545 | 9281 | 8948 | 6662 | 3208 |
| AT14 | -1328 | -648 | -7385 | -4168 | -27132 | -13326 | -61586 | -27739 | -2690 | 1252 | 829 | -76 | -10907 | -6198 |
| AT14 | -1506 | -807 | -7447 | -4284 | -25690 | -12686 | -60464 | -27201 | -4072 | 76 | 4651 | 2912 | -10383 | -5846 |
| AT14 | -1607 | -744 | -9526 | -4214 | -24833 | -12074 | -60689 | -27745 | -2431 | -22 | 4380 | 2393 | -10945 | -5658 |
| AT14 | -1379 | -929 | -7321 | -5064 | -25938 | -12585 | -60666 | -27352 | -3619 | -22 | 2851 | 3029 | -9889 | -5952 |
| AT14 | -1387 | -824 | -8381 | -4247 | -25502 | -12968 | -62015 | -28324 | -2979 | -45 | 4587 | 2680 | -10006 | -5717 |
| AT14 | -1511 | -878 | -7684 | -5402 | -25364 | -12263 | -61283 | -27635 | -2099 | -477 | 3625 | 2294 | -9617 | -5426 |
| AT15 | -725 | -275 | -7593 | -4990 | -67708 | -37701 | -5880 | -3427 | -16805 | -6760 | -50085 | -24400 | -13433 | -8741 |
| AT15 | -805 | -215 | -7874 | -5385 | -67214 | -37595 | 623 | -3363 | -20051 | -6747 | -48690 | -23505 | -13330 | -8308 |
| AT15 | -1031 | -458 | -10918 | -6338 | -67127 | -37935 | -4971 | -443 | -16923 | -8482 | -49064 | -22973 | -14061 | -8907 |
| AT15 | -759 | -289 | -10661 | -5613 | -66871 | -37532 | -840 | -2956 | -20347 | -8037 | -48376 | -23743 | -13798 | -8428 |
| AT15 | -950 | -501 | -9161 | -5295 | -67676 | -37542 | -910 | -1898 | -16738 | -6373 | -49535 | -23372 | -14368 | -8749 |
| AT15 | -1078 | -437 | -9534 | -4472 | -67925 | -37557 | -3188 | -2650 | -19174 | -8035 | -50994 | -23648 | -13743 | -8691 |
| AT16 | 130 | -60 | -2247 | -1974 | -15582 | -9198 | 1205 | 1523 | 5490 | 6487 | 3598 | 1760 | -1739 | -2211 |
| AT16 | -390 | 9 | -1687 | -1001 | -17219 | -9607 | 1892 | 1317 | 6389 | 6873 | 4815 | 2130 | -1963 | -1794 |
| AT16 | -25 | -45 | -2514 | -2028 | -18004 | -9494 | 2788 | 1468 | 6167 | 6280 | 6008 | 3115 | -2082 | -1343 |
| AT16 | -158 | 50 | -3661 | -889 | -18541 | -10338 | 2631 | 1261 | 6822 | 6885 | 4985 | 2269 | -1802 | -1418 |
| AT16 | -167 | -100 | -1073 | -643 | -17341 | -9018 | 1753 | 1297 | 6149 | 6844 | 5027 | 2825 | -2604 | -1875 |
| AT16 | -229 | -141 | -3455 | -1434 | -15988 | -8662 | 1155 | 277 | 5201 | 6205 | 3879 | 2859 | -3585 | -1839 |
| AT17 | 7878 | 4642 | -3805 | -2403 | -18112 | -10304 | 7154 | 2475 | 7996 | 6057 | 3912 | 1710 | -1535 | -738 |
| AT17 | 8286 | 4835 | -3125 | -1522 | -17985 | -9797 | 6775 | 3365 | 7565 | 7226 | 5166 | 2504 | -755 | -119 |
| AT17 | 8080 | 4499 | -3159 | -2109 | -17455 | -9643 | 8479 | 3392 | 8642 | 6623 | 4214 | 2673 | -265 | -73 |
| AT17 | 8019 | 4665 | -3922 | -1591 | -17377 | -9813 | 8591 | 3588 | 8557 | 8127 | 3666 | 2098 | -23 | 130 |
| AT17 | 8051 | 4578 | -2298 | -2216 | -16475 | -9605 | 7369 | 4290 | 9424 | 7618 | 4220 | 2694 | -978 | -471 |
| AT17 | 7752 | 4412 | -3019 | -1633 | -17648 | -10003 | 7165 | 3715 | 7274 | 7084 | 2898 | 1525 | 262 | -145 |
| AT18 | -831 | -449 | -10812 | -6686 | -29240 | -16722 | -20637 | -9308 | 2629 | 5238 | 2489 | 2010 | -1854 | -3508 |
| AT18 | -636 | -335 | -10091 | -6287 | -28004 | -16070 | -17181 | -8489 | 5610 | 6028 | 2752 | 1744 | -2004 | -4442 |
| AT18 | -392 | -475 | -9090 | -6274 | -28510 | -16628 | -22313 | -7722 | 5139 | 5169 | 3655 | 2010 | -2839 | -3402 |
| AT18 | -391 | -431 | -11146 | -7348 | -29101 | -16599 | -23619 | -10642 | 3049 | 6672 | 3427 | 1843 | -1587 | -3657 |
| AT18 | -314 | -345 | -9211 | -6467 | -28301 | -16251 | -21839 | -11156 | 3605 | 5407 | 3165 | 2006 | -3030 | -3399 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|------|------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| AT18 | -593 | -427 | -10112 | -5917 | -28246 | -16181 | -18497 | -8734 | 4561 | 5976 | 2632 | 2151 | -1654 | -3451 |
| AT19 | 252 | -553 | -17891 | -8172 | -9913 | -4610 | -18460 | -9965 | -12168 | -3576 | -1574 | -532 | -4412 | -2763 |
| AT19 | 236 | -631 | -16658 | -8050 | -9593 | -4528 | -17960 | -10181 | -11781 | -3555 | -1445 | 279 | -4114 | -2959 |
| AT19 | 105 | -734 | -16875 | -7333 | -8757 | -4986 | -17092 | -9463 | -12209 | -3750 | -1213 | 887 | -4264 | -2437 |
| AT19 | 162 | -736 | -16456 | -8504 | -9185 | -5080 | -15440 | -8689 | -10765 | -3169 | -530 | 1312 | -4704 | -3027 |
| AT19 | 109 | -669 | -16612 | -7441 | -9020 | -4239 | -17071 | -9301 | -11435 | -3075 | -1100 | 999 | -3948 | -3344 |
| AT19 | 41 | -762 | -16823 | -7762 | -8622 | -5054 | -16212 | -9324 | -12997 | -3751 | -1441 | 490 | -4703 | -2732 |
| Control | -9 | 4 | 175 | 477 | 905 | 853 | -684 | -691 | -2154 | -194 | 871 | 196 | -21 | 28 |
| Control | 107 | 154 | -1250 | -390 | 1143 | -17 | 542 | 161 | 1223 | -143 | 363 | 126 | -70 | 118 |
| Control | -36 | 1 | 402 | 306 | 969 | 553 | 1427 | 667 | -2340 | -395 | 525 | -41 | 203 | 136 |
| Control | 148 | -157 | 298 | 157 | 518 | 86 | -230 | -22 | -1431 | 225 | 35 | 186 | 67 | 136 |
| Control | -99 | 10 | -676 | 155 | -536 | -640 | -578 | 256 | -785 | -484 | -114 | -422 | 202 | -148 |
| Control | -94 | -2 | -77 | -279 | 1363 | -1241 | -498 | -781 | 382 | 161 | -48 | -263 | -45 | 73 |

(continued)

| Fluorescence response pattern | | | | | | | | | | Results LDA | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|
| S15 | S16 | S17 | S18 | S19 | S20 | S21 | S22 | S23 | S24 | SCO RE1 | SCO RE2 | SCO RE3 | Group |
| -2740 | -2057 | 2383 | 1586 | 12041 | 9164 | 1975 | 1289 | -859 | -591 | 67 | 68 | 44 | 1 |
| -2867 | -1597 | 2405 | 1623 | 13482 | 9470 | 2499 | 2106 | -28 | -10 | 68 | 70 | 42 | 1 |
| -2786 | -1759 | 1914 | 2160 | 12878 | 8976 | 3195 | 1873 | -903 | 136 | 69 | 71 | 42 | 1 |
| -2629 | -1462 | 1472 | 1527 | 13036 | 10085 | 2688 | 2577 | 52 | -70 | 68 | 71 | 42 | 1 |
| -2958 | -1653 | 2610 | 1101 | 12731 | 9356 | 2684 | 2158 | -865 | -377 | 68 | 70 | 42 | 1 |
| -2750 | -1654 | 2294 | 1911 | 14079 | 9772 | 2414 | 2209 | -361 | -299 | 66 | 71 | 42 | 1 |
| -4912 | -3551 | -2773 | -1412 | 15345 | 10486 | 5583 | 1943 | -1300 | -874 | 44 | 53 | 42 | 12 |
| -4733 | -3523 | -4362 | -2893 | 16648 | 10851 | 5315 | 869 | -1352 | -709 | 44 | 54 | 43 | 12 |
| -4735 | -3475 | -3218 | -1683 | 16548 | 10398 | 5249 | 2142 | -1547 | 217 | 44 | 55 | 43 | 12 |
| -4459 | -3545 | -2129 | -1740 | 15987 | 10342 | 5611 | 1471 | -1743 | -435 | 46 | 54 | 42 | 12 |
| -4631 | -3749 | -3424 | -1929 | 16535 | 10719 | 5381 | 1881 | -1398 | -637 | 44 | 52 | 41 | 12 |
| -4221 | -3736 | -3164 | -1695 | 17366 | 11623 | 4996 | 1357 | -1667 | -1297 | 47 | 54 | 42 | 12 |
| -15641 | -10566 | -15481 | -8978 | 3088 | 2551 | -905 | -1385 | -3403 | -104 | 68 | 83 | 68 | 13 |
| -15533 | -10415 | -14774 | -8880 | 2827 | 3333 | -1346 | -983 | -3422 | -696 | 65 | 81 | 70 | 13 |
| -14623 | -10206 | -15183 | -8900 | 3461 | 3007 | -1893 | -1023 | -3421 | -598 | 66 | 83 | 68 | 13 |
| -14779 | -10051 | -15062 | -9077 | 3538 | 1898 | -856 | -503 | -3144 | -1364 | 66 | 82 | 67 | 13 |
| -14443 | -9989 | -14496 | -8977 | 3483 | 3103 | -900 | -77 | -2748 | -950 | 66 | 82 | 68 | 13 |
| -14502 | -10158 | -15144 | -8098 | 2954 | 3181 | -1396 | -1045 | -2814 | -674 | 65 | 80 | 69 | 13 |
| 23456 | 16602 | 4905 | 25615 | 39286 | 19354 | 13614 | 7575 | 1767 | 7228 | -2 | -72 | 6 | 14 |
| 23070 | 17714 | 4848 | 25022 | 39723 | 20277 | 14524 | 7605 | 823 | 6900 | -2 | -70 | 5 | 14 |
| 23953 | 18070 | 5122 | 25838 | 40272 | 19705 | 14001 | 8391 | 791 | 6510 | 0 | -69 | 7 | 14 |
| 24739 | 17724 | 4229 | 25058 | 40720 | 20036 | 14824 | 7666 | 874 | 6357 | -3 | -70 | 5 | 14 |
| 24191 | 18726 | 5006 | 24966 | 39282 | 20073 | 14734 | 7754 | 985 | 6952 | -3 | -71 | 5 | 14 |
| 24671 | 17761 | 4001 | 24492 | 39212 | 19469 | 14601 | 7746 | 1087 | 6756 | -2 | -71 | 4 | 14 |
| -14286 | -10015 | -11531 | -7780 | 30484 | 16524 | 1632 | 904 | -1519 | -1346 | 90 | -17 | -17 | 15 |
| -13973 | -10162 | -11709 | -7598 | 31220 | 13921 | 2400 | 1001 | -1250 | -881 | 90 | -17 | -17 | 15 |
| -14358 | -9924 | -11419 | -7787 | 31574 | 14415 | 1517 | 2032 | -1631 | -1190 | 90 | -16 | -18 | 15 |
| -14319 | -10094 | -10942 | -7350 | 30246 | 16223 | 2778 | 1254 | -486 | -933 | 91 | -16 | -18 | 15 |
| -14253 | -10163 | -11266 | -7322 | 30595 | 14552 | 2922 | 1922 | -1567 | -1703 | 90 | -16 | -18 | 15 |
| -14588 | -9947 | -10921 | -7674 | 31889 | 14684 | 3081 | 1550 | -1393 | -1139 | 90 | -14 | -17 | 15 |
| -455 | 488 | 1493 | -33 | 63631 | 28713 | 34265 | 12151 | 12049 | 2749 | 50 | 44 | -118 | 16 |
| 949 | 718 | 962 | 725 | 62162 | 29337 | 33311 | 10942 | 14011 | 3442 | 51 | 45 | -118 | 16 |
| -464 | 349 | -137 | 494 | 62484 | 27958 | 34230 | 10974 | 13903 | 3413 | 51 | 44 | -118 | 16 |
| 300 | 657 | 2719 | 300 | 64211 | 28275 | 32956 | 11638 | 14849 | 3705 | 50 | 43 | -119 | 16 |
| -499 | -86 | 2339 | 1616 | 62230 | 28726 | 32626 | 10813 | 14672 | 3421 | 50 | 46 | -117 | 16 |
| 226 | 535 | 1630 | 1278 | 63693 | 28983 | 34760 | 11481 | 15302 | 3915 | 50 | 44 | -120 | 16 |
| 1008 | 767 | 2652 | 696 | 68692 | 29805 | 37551 | 12313 | -438 | -399 | 54 | 46 | -120 | 17 |
| 1948 | 859 | 4864 | 1643 | 67645 | 30856 | 36201 | 13025 | 2293 | 1291 | 53 | 47 | -122 | 17 |
| 1089 | 961 | 4111 | 2534 | 67500 | 29762 | 34757 | 11844 | 1528 | -84 | 55 | 44 | -120 | 17 |
| 1351 | 896 | 2149 | 1100 | 67202 | 29794 | 34013 | 12266 | 2314 | 1090 | 54 | 46 | -120 | 17 |
| 1153 | 803 | 2179 | 1821 | 68236 | 30206 | 34806 | 11582 | 1313 | 438 | 54 | 46 | -122 | 17 |
| 1179 | 1378 | 3837 | 3011 | 69030 | 30619 | 35435 | 12250 | 3107 | 1816 | 53 | 46 | -122 | 17 |
| 4813 | 3802 | 3585 | 2407 | 61499 | 26350 | 39582 | 14098 | 177 | 531 | 41 | 59 | -109 | 18 |
| 4568 | 3607 | 3042 | 3079 | 62635 | 27250 | 38153 | 14444 | 1216 | 1641 | 43 | 58 | -111 | 18 |
| 4385 | 3328 | 3723 | 2694 | 62186 | 27635 | 37319 | 14995 | 1252 | 983 | 43 | 61 | -110 | 18 |
| 4841 | 3363 | 3110 | 2120 | 63010 | 27384 | 37154 | 13983 | 1549 | 1201 | 42 | 60 | -110 | 18 |
| 5162 | 3420 | 3684 | 3138 | 62449 | 27992 | 37656 | 14992 | 1796 | 1151 | 44 | 59 | -110 | 18 |
| 4578 | 3928 | 3256 | 2755 | 63199 | 27935 | 39144 | 14798 | 1297 | 877 | 42 | 60 | -111 | 18 |
| -18419 | -8848 | -3803 | 12666 | -12339 | -4647 | -21347 | -8192 | -11066 | 4722 | 116 | -222 | -2 | 19 |
| -18617 | -9313 | -5792 | 9614 | -12455 | -4583 | -23212 | -10821 | -11217 | 5065 | 116 | -220 | 0 | 19 |
| -18661 | -9716 | -6084 | 8898 | -12650 | -4308 | -22686 | -10267 | -11033 | 3627 | 116 | -220 | 0 | 19 |
| -18818 | -9393 | -5537 | 10245 | -13282 | -3934 | -21346 | -8370 | -10372 | 4592 | 117 | -220 | -2 | 19 |
| -18579 | -9234 | -5029 | 12180 | -13309 | -4704 | -21533 | -8761 | -10713 | 3989 | 117 | -222 | -1 | 19 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|-----|----|
| -18224 | -9154 | -4382 | 12597 | -12491 | -4655 | -23316 | -10919 | -10474 | 5414 | 116 | -221 | -1 | 19 |
| -22266 | -15506 | -15723 | -6991 | -9633 | -8577 | -20129 | -14898 | -9538 | -4631 | 120 | -190 | 7 | 2 |
| -22385 | -15426 | -15660 | -7129 | -10209 | -9358 | -19792 | -14670 | -9360 | -4474 | 121 | -191 | 7 | 2 |
| -22364 | -15457 | -15679 | -6975 | -10480 | -8961 | -19967 | -14847 | -9334 | -4367 | 120 | -191 | 7 | 2 |
| -22367 | -15397 | -15484 | -7044 | -10345 | -9456 | -21057 | -15734 | -9402 | -4722 | 121 | -191 | 8 | 2 |
| -22381 | -15385 | -15614 | -7112 | -10029 | -9296 | -21213 | -15923 | -9467 | -4667 | 120 | -191 | 8 | 2 |
| -22245 | -15513 | -15717 | -7339 | -9729 | -9702 | -19432 | -14976 | -9367 | -4177 | 120 | -190 | 6 | 2 |
| -14623 | -6714 | 9510 | 17022 | -16630 | -7457 | -5094 | 1667 | -1360 | 2094 | 91 | -164 | 5 | 3 |
| -14466 | -6617 | 9437 | 16958 | -16813 | -7572 | -4115 | 2143 | -1998 | 2410 | 91 | -165 | 4 | 3 |
| -14826 | -6835 | 9731 | 18069 | -16331 | -7781 | -4406 | 1884 | -1614 | 1769 | 91 | -165 | 4 | 3 |
| -14842 | -6792 | 10069 | 16766 | -16666 | -7364 | -4674 | 1429 | -1277 | 1591 | 91 | -164 | 3 | 3 |
| -14515 | -6465 | 11217 | 18795 | -16731 | -7177 | -4908 | 1052 | -1728 | 2081 | 91 | -165 | 4 | 3 |
| -14436 | -6887 | 10757 | 18892 | -16474 | -7505 | -4625 | 982 | -1952 | 2461 | 90 | -165 | 3 | 3 |
| -2472 | -783 | 4131 | 3129 | -8258 | -7229 | -12275 | -10519 | -1830 | -1648 | 81 | -8 | -26 | 4 |
| -3609 | -1162 | 3832 | 3316 | -8543 | -7870 | -12980 | -11328 | -656 | -694 | 81 | -8 | -27 | 4 |
| -3624 | -2871 | 3668 | 3116 | -8418 | -7161 | -13923 | -10311 | -1519 | -1114 | 80 | -8 | -28 | 4 |
| -3515 | -2295 | 4019 | 3294 | -8471 | -8219 | -13530 | -11809 | -1330 | -1379 | 82 | -10 | -27 | 4 |
| -3602 | -2277 | 3807 | 2966 | -8223 | -7959 | -14097 | -12091 | -757 | -1079 | 81 | -8 | -26 | 4 |
| -5688 | -3280 | 2657 | 2639 | -9246 | -8319 | -13511 | -10661 | -1816 | -634 | 82 | -10 | -25 | 4 |
| -6233 | -4067 | 2957 | 2384 | 17750 | 10265 | 136 | -880 | -2644 | -2126 | -1280 | -19 | 3 | 5 |
| -6792 | -4211 | 2372 | 1193 | 17644 | 10661 | 130 | -1135 | -2683 | -2917 | -1281 | -21 | 3 | 5 |
| -5160 | -3758 | 3276 | 1846 | 17916 | 10661 | 894 | -330 | -2281 | -2231 | -1275 | -20 | 4 | 5 |
| -5262 | -3557 | 2149 | 1780 | 17763 | 10480 | 725 | -168 | -2594 | -2289 | -1282 | -20 | 2 | 5 |
| -6486 | -4643 | 3552 | 2053 | 16715 | 10450 | 248 | 80 | -2113 | -2812 | -1282 | -20 | 4 | 5 |
| -6380 | -4268 | 4154 | 2011 | 17950 | 10996 | 326 | 124 | -2405 | -2915 | -1279 | -20 | 2 | 5 |
| -11251 | -6383 | -9147 | -4317 | 16075 | 9524 | 4004 | 568 | -19463 | -12945 | 89 | 32 | 14 | 6 |
| -10935 | -6265 | -9273 | -4032 | 16161 | 7999 | 5441 | 1277 | -20089 | -12921 | 89 | 34 | 11 | 6 |
| -11079 | -6483 | -9066 | -4336 | 14714 | 7666 | 3952 | 374 | -19435 | -13055 | 88 | 34 | 13 | 6 |
| -11415 | -6714 | -9117 | -4009 | 14822 | 8230 | 4131 | 38 | -19056 | -12816 | 91 | 32 | 13 | 6 |
| -11270 | -6245 | -9125 | -3888 | 15744 | 8633 | 5246 | 754 | -19129 | -13100 | 90 | 34 | 10 | 6 |
| -11085 | -6891 | -8821 | -4045 | 15177 | 7689 | 5202 | 227 | -19195 | -12563 | 90 | 34 | 11 | 6 |
| -7913 | -5174 | -16840 | -12122 | 17090 | 11633 | 146 | -1601 | -22042 | -15960 | 80 | -25 | 65 | 7 |
| -7542 | -5449 | -19525 | -13718 | 16916 | 10911 | 1080 | -1440 | -21305 | -15781 | 78 | -23 | 66 | 7 |
| -8977 | -5447 | -19324 | -13908 | 17382 | 12310 | 524 | -1686 | -22547 | -16624 | 79 | -25 | 64 | 7 |
| -7966 | -5655 | -17442 | -13152 | 16629 | 10192 | 1267 | -776 | -22357 | -16410 | 79 | -25 | 65 | 7 |
| -7363 | -4813 | -19163 | -13841 | 17615 | 11177 | 1970 | -119 | -22580 | -16122 | 80 | -23 | 67 | 7 |
| -7803 | -4980 | -19973 | -14075 | 16914 | 10516 | 1530 | -1262 | -21595 | -15962 | 80 | -27 | 65 | 7 |
| -1514 | -810 | -1778 | -1156 | 7006 | 5797 | 1255 | 286 | 1767 | 866 | 61 | 68 | 46 | 8 |
| -1579 | -296 | -2070 | -809 | 7104 | 6943 | 1196 | 1343 | 1427 | 1150 | 59 | 67 | 47 | 8 |
| -1427 | -861 | -2043 | -429 | 8588 | 5618 | 1446 | 905 | 1946 | 1151 | 60 | 68 | 46 | 8 |
| -1395 | -396 | -1526 | -1027 | 7854 | 5946 | 1287 | 1148 | 1628 | 1692 | 59 | 67 | 48 | 8 |
| -1466 | -762 | -2424 | -821 | 7907 | 6391 | 1175 | 380 | 2185 | 1618 | 61 | 69 | 47 | 8 |
| -1460 | -1001 | -1825 | -1273 | 8760 | 6949 | 1338 | 1177 | 2072 | 1172 | 61 | 68 | 45 | 8 |
| -289 | 88 | 4917 | 3364 | 13549 | 9358 | 5873 | 3473 | 1203 | 224 | 43 | 66 | 43 | 9 |
| 148 | 88 | 4703 | 4541 | 12759 | 10145 | 6557 | 3124 | 1746 | 781 | 42 | 67 | 42 | 9 |
| 454 | 224 | 5531 | 3837 | 13707 | 10266 | 6847 | 3226 | 1424 | -85 | 44 | 68 | 43 | 9 |
| 442 | 302 | 6050 | 4273 | 14032 | 10254 | 6405 | 2380 | 1467 | 1007 | 42 | 68 | 43 | 9 |
| -6 | 241 | 5079 | 3993 | 12755 | 10371 | 5482 | 3301 | 1890 | 671 | 43 | 69 | 44 | 9 |
| 416 | 282 | 4990 | 3730 | 13476 | 9970 | 6663 | 3742 | 1486 | 1245 | 44 | 66 | 42 | 9 |
| -467 | -637 | 3905 | 2133 | 25899 | 15039 | 3557 | 2948 | 883 | 795 | 61 | 53 | 22 | 10 |
| -103 | -183 | 3592 | 3229 | 24699 | 16299 | 4637 | 3427 | 1177 | 1044 | 61 | 56 | 24 | 10 |
| -358 | -495 | 3827 | 2873 | 24533 | 15086 | 3272 | 2519 | 675 | 530 | 63 | 55 | 23 | 10 |
| -10 | 286 | 4427 | 2700 | 27484 | 16663 | 4439 | 2074 | 988 | 715 | 62 | 54 | 18 | 10 |
| -812 | -329 | 3363 | 2735 | 25790 | 17270 | 4227 | 3068 | 188 | 1540 | 64 | 53 | 20 | 10 |
| -461 | 305 | 4278 | 3622 | 28132 | 17546 | 4224 | 2523 | 722 | 1261 | 61 | 56 | 21 | 10 |
| -1713 | -1037 | 6948 | 5236 | 52838 | 21267 | -2103 | -4758 | -637 | 421 | 59 | 70 | -9 | 11 |
| -1926 | -815 | 7363 | 5442 | 50424 | 21707 | -1999 | -4989 | 472 | 791 | 60 | 70 | -7 | 11 |
| -1838 | -814 | 8364 | 5614 | 52905 | 22895 | -686 | -4108 | 309 | 214 | 60 | 72 | -10 | 11 |
| -2064 | -832 | 7233 | 5911 | 51073 | 21372 | -309 | -4458 | -38 | 644 | 60 | 72 | -7 | 11 |
| -1630 | -1103 | 7663 | 5358 | 50916 | 20322 | -826 | -4710 | -24 | -29 | 60 | 72 | -7 | 11 |
| -1910 | -1038 | 8423 | 6079 | 52965 | 21632 | -898 | -3983 | -813 | 206 | 60 | 71 | -9 | 11 |
| 357 | -326 | 723 | -168 | 350 | -295 | -241 | -77 | -138 | -309 | 64 | 68 | 41 | 20 |
| -209 | 169 | 108 | 340 | -652 | 251 | 333 | 134 | 68 | 302 | 64 | 67 | 43 | 20 |
| -359 | -245 | -213 | -567 | 581 | 387 | -180 | 144 | -7 | 6 | 64 | 68 | 42 | 20 |
| -338 | 225 | -472 | -493 | 702 | -310 | -242 | -29 | -181 | -214 | 66 | 67 | 42 | 20 |
| 676 | 292 | 449 | -360 | 161 | 110 | 51 | -23 | -339 | -103 | 64 | 65 | 42 | 20 |
| 429 | 188 | 122 | -161 | -47 | -825 | -238 | 137 | 199 | 217 | 64 | 67 | 43 | 20 |

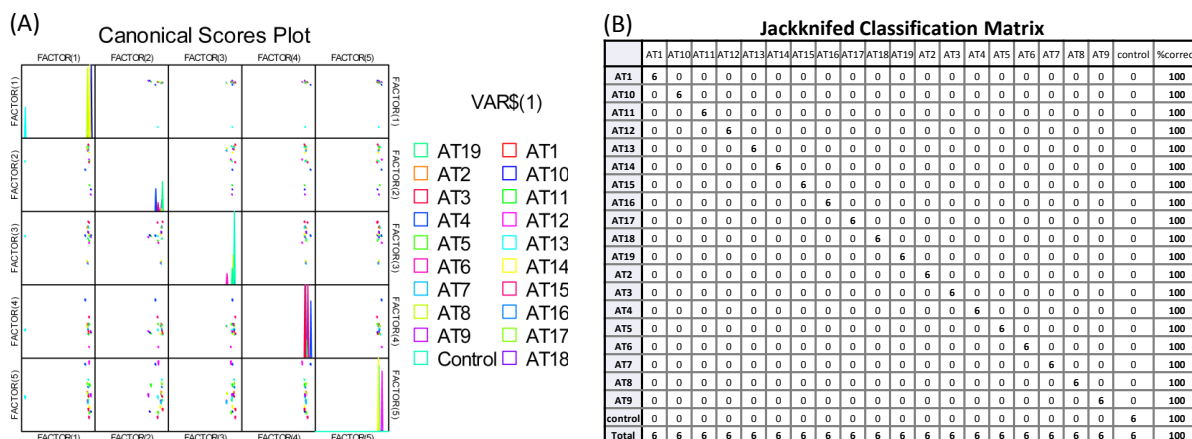


Figure 105. (A) Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from an array of sensor element S1-S24 against 19 antibiotics. The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B) Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

Table 34. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from an array of sensor element S25-S30 against 19 antibiotics. LDA was carried out and resulting in 6 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | | | Results LDA | | | | | | GROUP |
|---------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | S25 | S26 | S27 | S28 | S29 | S30 | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | SCORE4 | SCORE5 | SCORE6 | |
| AT1 | -499 | 2101 | 113 | -5638 | 3522 | -2092 | 3.25 | 18.33 | 10.00 | -10.02 | -2.10 | -1.26 | 1 |
| AT1 | -391 | 91 | -135 | -3984 | 5411 | -1311 | 5.08 | 16.45 | 6.69 | -8.17 | -1.64 | 0.46 | 1 |
| AT1 | -145 | 822 | 236 | -5652 | 5935 | -3038 | 3.92 | 17.74 | 7.12 | -10.09 | 0.04 | 0.95 | 1 |
| AT1 | -879 | 1386 | -36 | -5112 | 4125 | -1460 | 3.53 | 17.76 | 8.37 | -9.23 | -2.59 | -1.03 | 1 |
| AT1 | -161 | -190 | 110 | -4550 | 3270 | -2765 | 2.95 | 15.18 | 10.10 | -9.21 | -1.68 | 1.50 | 1 |
| AT1 | -1118 | 133 | -583 | -2759 | 3861 | -1656 | 4.55 | 14.43 | 7.25 | -8.95 | -2.99 | -0.78 | 1 |
| AT2 | -530 | 18 | -7396 | -8613 | 2677 | -80 | -3.06 | 15.03 | 9.73 | 0.16 | 3.46 | -7.02 | 12 |
| AT2 | -950 | -106 | -8217 | -8268 | 2782 | -1491 | -3.80 | 13.33 | 8.67 | -0.92 | 4.49 | -7.76 | 12 |
| AT2 | -1159 | -343 | -8192 | -8264 | 2528 | -2286 | -4.51 | 12.55 | 8.71 | -1.71 | 4.58 | -7.41 | 12 |
| AT2 | -1019 | -1124 | -6955 | -7519 | 2333 | 1289 | -2.68 | 14.09 | 9.13 | 1.33 | 1.27 | -6.06 | 12 |
| AT2 | -1058 | -238 | -7736 | -8043 | 1252 | -1507 | -4.48 | 12.74 | 10.61 | -1.28 | 3.12 | -7.28 | 12 |
| AT2 | -1358 | -2021 | -7206 | -8259 | 2941 | -575 | -4.55 | 12.78 | 7.96 | 0.18 | 2.73 | -4.86 | 12 |
| AT3 | -2496 | -2597 | -2690 | -6382 | 1957 | -2603 | -3.84 | 11.87 | 8.33 | -6.29 | -2.19 | 0.12 | 13 |
| AT3 | -881 | -2037 | -2476 | -6248 | 2322 | -4450 | -2.29 | 11.79 | 10.06 | -7.61 | 0.70 | 1.07 | 13 |
| AT3 | -1737 | -2225 | -2438 | -8080 | 3354 | -3405 | -4.03 | 13.76 | 8.19 | -6.64 | 0.08 | 1.04 | 13 |
| AT3 | -422 | -2474 | -2618 | -5828 | 3117 | -4481 | -1.33 | 11.40 | 9.35 | -7.08 | 1.67 | 1.66 | 13 |
| AT3 | -407 | -2355 | -2284 | -8803 | 3558 | -4497 | -3.84 | 13.97 | 9.95 | -6.65 | 2.40 | 2.56 | 13 |
| AT3 | -1146 | -2899 | -3108 | -6709 | 2667 | -3342 | -3.12 | 11.71 | 9.12 | -5.51 | 0.60 | 1.09 | 13 |
| AT4 | -3110 | -10304 | -15118 | -13579 | 970 | -7484 | -21.86 | -0.33 | 6.88 | 5.34 | 12.13 | -2.37 | 14 |
| AT4 | -3369 | -9955 | -14989 | -13614 | 1912 | -7395 | -21.32 | 0.42 | 5.37 | 4.87 | 12.16 | -2.73 | 14 |
| AT4 | -3420 | -8995 | -15114 | -13877 | -678 | -6775 | -22.39 | 0.74 | 8.95 | 5.13 | 10.55 | -4.28 | 14 |
| AT4 | -3139 | -8259 | -15142 | -14045 | 1459 | -8066 | -21.09 | 1.59 | 6.61 | 3.49 | 12.80 | -4.52 | 14 |
| AT4 | -2823 | -8248 | -15198 | -13814 | 26 | -7674 | -21.29 | 1.16 | 8.85 | 4.16 | 12.17 | -4.65 | 14 |
| AT4 | -3386 | -10154 | -15071 | -13827 | -831 | -7006 | -23.12 | -0.45 | 9.05 | 5.66 | 10.62 | -2.83 | 14 |
| AT5 | -21026 | -18490 | -17327 | -21688 | 8219 | -5157 | -46.05 | -2.56 | -25.20 | 4.08 | -1.71 | -4.07 | 15 |
| AT5 | -20837 | -18357 | -17145 | -21333 | 8226 | -5346 | -45.45 | -2.65 | -25.02 | 3.70 | -1.62 | -3.94 | 15 |
| AT5 | -20861 | -18538 | -17113 | -21321 | 7799 | -5229 | -45.76 | -2.90 | -24.50 | 3.91 | -1.97 | -3.77 | 15 |
| AT5 | -20878 | -18130 | -17247 | -21521 | 8315 | -5438 | -45.56 | -2.41 | -25.13 | 3.55 | -1.44 | -4.27 | 15 |
| AT5 | -20534 | -18615 | -17263 | -21410 | 8252 | -5286 | -45.41 | -2.79 | -24.70 | 4.25 | -1.18 | -3.59 | 15 |
| AT5 | -20671 | -18216 | -17319 | -22210 | 7715 | -6337 | -46.76 | -2.74 | -23.83 | 3.13 | -0.74 | -3.82 | 15 |
| AT6 | -883 | -5023 | 780 | 1868 | 15816 | -1940 | 13.53 | 11.86 | -10.36 | -8.62 | 1.37 | 6.75 | 16 |
| AT6 | -1475 | -4410 | 953 | 3159 | 14498 | 81 | 14.59 | 12.12 | -9.72 | -7.83 | -1.68 | 5.06 | 16 |
| AT6 | -713 | -4361 | 1137 | 2410 | 14916 | -1206 | 14.43 | 12.37 | -8.94 | -8.59 | 0.21 | 6.13 | 16 |
| AT6 | 334 | -4704 | 557 | 2990 | 14976 | -736 | 15.73 | 11.83 | -8.06 | -6.85 | 1.50 | 6.28 | 16 |
| AT6 | -350 | -4583 | 1400 | 3972 | 13721 | -1134 | 15.59 | 10.90 | -7.38 | -8.67 | -0.67 | 6.46 | 16 |
| AT6 | 480 | -5708 | 1214 | 4298 | 15563 | -697 | 17.13 | 10.70 | -9.06 | -6.94 | 1.06 | 8.01 | 16 |
| AT7 | -1284 | -2497 | 36 | 2621 | 20688 | 2021 | 19.19 | 17.06 | -17.58 | -6.50 | 1.47 | 2.02 | 17 |
| AT7 | -1527 | -2638 | -3024 | 2889 | 20186 | 907 | 17.58 | 14.06 | -18.21 | -5.32 | 4.15 | -1.15 | 17 |
| AT7 | -1542 | -3170 | -543 | 2569 | 21013 | 899 | 18.17 | 15.60 | -18.58 | -6.90 | 2.54 | 2.31 | 17 |
| AT7 | -663 | -2439 | -2209 | 3036 | 19872 | 2648 | 19.22 | 15.67 | -16.45 | -3.76 | 3.19 | -0.44 | 17 |
| AT7 | -1192 | -2590 | -1914 | 1531 | 21631 | 2308 | 18.17 | 17.13 | -18.90 | -4.30 | 3.84 | 0.26 | 17 |
| AT7 | -590 | -3065 | -749 | 1540 | 20677 | 676 | 17.72 | 16.24 | -16.55 | -6.07 | 4.01 | 2.76 | 17 |
| AT8 | 1147 | -733 | -1766 | 283 | 17978 | -3719 | 16.06 | 15.36 | -10.19 | -9.52 | 8.35 | 1.04 | 18 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----|
| AT8 | 700 | -633 | -1465 | 983 | 18620 | -3951 | 16.81 | 15.14 | -11.79 | -10.60 | 7.88 | 0.95 | 18 |
| AT8 | 832 | 635 | 204 | 527 | 18488 | -4885 | 17.33 | 16.99 | -10.63 | -13.48 | 7.18 | 1.69 | 18 |
| AT8 | 885 | 410 | -540 | 1001 | 18793 | -4637 | 17.75 | 16.28 | -11.38 | -12.60 | 7.77 | 1.03 | 18 |
| AT8 | 1547 | 54 | -1211 | 1303 | 16738 | -4927 | 16.95 | 14.57 | -8.10 | -11.62 | 8.14 | 0.96 | 18 |
| AT8 | 1298 | 657 | -2083 | 705 | 17758 | -4773 | 16.85 | 15.41 | -9.76 | -11.25 | 9.18 | -0.69 | 18 |
| AT9 | -21055 | -25075 | -21046 | -21269 | -11381 | -17265 | -65.62 | -24.98 | -1.04 | 0.22 | -1.46 | 0.88 | 19 |
| AT9 | -21017 | -25094 | -21052 | -21906 | -11381 | -17311 | -66.24 | -24.57 | -0.77 | 0.39 | -1.23 | 1.06 | 19 |
| AT9 | -21052 | -25101 | -21125 | -22337 | -11385 | -17251 | -66.71 | -24.29 | -0.68 | 0.61 | -1.13 | 1.04 | 19 |
| AT9 | -21033 | -25066 | -21097 | -22482 | -11398 | -17398 | -66.86 | -24.22 | -0.57 | 0.47 | -1.01 | 1.11 | 19 |
| AT9 | -21029 | -25073 | -21054 | -21688 | -11323 | -17353 | -66.01 | -24.71 | -0.94 | 0.27 | -1.24 | 0.99 | 19 |
| AT9 | -20949 | -25049 | -21120 | -22658 | -11309 | -17124 | -66.82 | -23.89 | -0.52 | 0.85 | -0.97 | 1.09 | 19 |
| AT10 | -16704 | -24673 | -20957 | -22235 | -10843 | -16685 | -62.02 | -22.48 | 4.39 | 3.75 | 3.57 | 3.14 | 2 |
| AT10 | -17020 | -24689 | -21056 | -22536 | -10749 | -16801 | -62.61 | -22.43 | 3.92 | 3.58 | 3.49 | 2.97 | 2 |
| AT10 | -16732 | -24699 | -21123 | -22820 | -10722 | -16890 | -62.68 | -22.26 | 4.35 | 3.82 | 4.01 | 3.15 | 2 |
| AT10 | -16670 | -24760 | -21098 | -23063 | -10669 | -17019 | -62.91 | -22.17 | 4.45 | 3.82 | 4.23 | 3.37 | 2 |
| AT10 | -16927 | -24677 | -21129 | -22620 | -10769 | -17033 | -62.72 | -22.53 | 4.08 | 3.48 | 3.81 | 3.00 | 2 |
| AT10 | -16642 | -24715 | -21129 | -22971 | -10788 | -17045 | -62.85 | -22.27 | 4.61 | 3.79 | 4.22 | 3.28 | 2 |
| AT11 | -22944 | -24028 | -20673 | -26199 | -7999 | -15097 | -68.82 | -18.24 | -6.06 | 1.22 | -2.22 | -0.27 | 3 |
| AT11 | -22914 | -24048 | -20664 | -26229 | -7992 | -15326 | -68.90 | -18.36 | -6.02 | 1.02 | -2.05 | -0.16 | 3 |
| AT11 | -22962 | -24124 | -20694 | -26178 | -8142 | -15182 | -68.98 | -18.46 | -5.92 | 1.20 | -2.25 | -0.19 | 3 |
| AT11 | -22960 | -24180 | -20725 | -26159 | -8010 | -15037 | -68.88 | -18.41 | -6.11 | 1.40 | -2.25 | -0.19 | 3 |
| AT11 | -22922 | -24164 | -20576 | -26174 | -7979 | -15011 | -68.78 | -18.26 | -6.06 | 1.33 | -2.33 | -0.02 | 3 |
| AT11 | -22939 | -24177 | -20710 | -26251 | -8051 | -15160 | -69.01 | -18.41 | -5.99 | 1.30 | -2.16 | -0.12 | 3 |
| AT12 | 6425 | -8933 | -3345 | 39209 | 6041 | -2011 | 47.81 | -22.62 | -2.69 | -7.20 | -1.33 | 2.56 | 4 |
| AT12 | 5821 | -8692 | -2435 | 40746 | 4820 | -1513 | 48.69 | -23.25 | -2.11 | -8.35 | -4.12 | 2.41 | 4 |
| AT12 | 7341 | -7268 | -2732 | 38968 | 5138 | -2215 | 48.93 | -20.92 | 0.20 | -8.24 | -1.13 | 1.87 | 4 |
| AT12 | 5983 | -8174 | -2446 | 40468 | 4036 | 49 | 48.90 | -21.98 | -0.69 | -6.89 | -5.20 | 1.53 | 4 |
| AT12 | 6319 | -10940 | -3407 | 39383 | 5013 | -1427 | 46.33 | -24.57 | -1.79 | -5.29 | -2.28 | 4.52 | 4 |
| AT12 | 5370 | -7652 | -3014 | 40196 | 3798 | -2658 | 47.21 | -23.44 | -1.17 | -9.85 | -3.86 | 0.61 | 4 |
| AT13 | 26105 | -5703 | -3141 | 94812 | 9814 | 7302 | 127.14 | -48.37 | -1.25 | -1.53 | 2.90 | -3.05 | 5 |
| AT13 | 27342 | -5829 | -2452 | 94390 | 9293 | 8572 | 128.06 | -46.99 | 1.40 | 0.29 | 2.80 | -1.67 | 5 |
| AT13 | 26974 | -5110 | -1885 | 93271 | 10373 | 9724 | 128.20 | -44.25 | 0.12 | 0.51 | 2.04 | -2.05 | 5 |
| AT13 | 27266 | -6593 | -2084 | 93377 | 9513 | 10208 | 127.32 | -45.70 | 1.37 | 2.36 | 1.81 | -0.57 | 5 |
| AT13 | 26417 | -5853 | -1716 | 94041 | 9284 | 10500 | 127.73 | -45.41 | 0.52 | 1.11 | 0.06 | -1.74 | 5 |
| AT13 | 27142 | -6321 | -2226 | 93657 | 9571 | 10088 | 127.59 | -45.82 | 1.03 | 2.01 | 1.81 | -1.14 | 5 |
| AT14 | 9635 | -3123 | 2735 | 13897 | 12945 | 20665 | 41.97 | 20.18 | 3.78 | 15.56 | -6.44 | 4.86 | 6 |
| AT14 | 9428 | -2973 | 3107 | 11930 | 14477 | 21234 | 41.09 | 22.78 | 2.28 | 16.04 | -6.04 | 5.35 | 6 |
| AT14 | 10519 | -2478 | 2493 | 14684 | 14047 | 20594 | 44.42 | 20.58 | 3.20 | 15.60 | -4.83 | 4.28 | 6 |
| AT14 | 9181 | -2903 | 1542 | 11756 | 12841 | 21702 | 39.48 | 21.64 | 3.77 | 17.66 | -6.06 | 3.23 | 6 |
| AT14 | 9824 | -2575 | 2214 | 14252 | 12892 | 20958 | 42.70 | 20.28 | 3.89 | 15.94 | -6.08 | 3.61 | 6 |
| AT14 | 10221 | -2822 | 2067 | 11162 | 13897 | 20816 | 40.33 | 22.54 | 4.10 | 17.14 | -4.10 | 4.72 | 6 |
| AT15 | 9528 | -1978 | -3122 | 18912 | 19306 | 19151 | 48.83 | 15.61 | -8.19 | 16.13 | 1.33 | -3.24 | 7 |
| AT15 | 9371 | -2888 | -1614 | 18331 | 20203 | 21205 | 49.23 | 17.62 | -9.08 | 17.60 | -0.73 | -0.91 | 7 |
| AT15 | 9164 | -2673 | -1612 | 19304 | 20507 | 21051 | 50.26 | 17.09 | -10.08 | 16.88 | -0.97 | -1.43 | 7 |
| AT15 | 8595 | -2276 | -1538 | 16677 | 19545 | 20487 | 46.68 | 18.55 | -8.53 | 16.35 | -1.17 | -1.52 | 7 |
| AT15 | 9297 | -1767 | -3983 | 18739 | 21540 | 23218 | 50.89 | 18.52 | -11.65 | 20.52 | 0.58 | -5.32 | 7 |
| AT15 | 9516 | -3643 | -1847 | 17720 | 22431 | 21350 | 49.56 | 18.20 | -11.82 | 18.58 | 0.87 | 0.04 | 7 |
| AT16 | -4248 | -16071 | -9951 | -12857 | -2055 | -5310 | -24.87 | -2.85 | 9.91 | 6.45 | 3.48 | 8.49 | 8 |
| AT16 | -5458 | -16850 | -9424 | -12334 | -2807 | -3868 | -25.66 | -3.28 | 9.18 | 7.06 | 0.29 | 8.77 | 8 |
| AT16 | -5632 | -16073 | -10757 | -12690 | -2470 | -3158 | -25.71 | -2.65 | 8.34 | 8.26 | 1.06 | 6.24 | 8 |
| AT16 | -5303 | -15760 | -9135 | -11821 | -2812 | -3923 | -24.32 | -2.53 | 9.43 | 6.02 | 0.10 | 7.82 | 8 |
| AT16 | -5912 | -16178 | -11923 | -13311 | -4049 | -3379 | -27.96 | -3.76 | 9.96 | 9.09 | 1.22 | 4.99 | 8 |
| AT16 | -6746 | -16144 | -9883 | -13968 | -1898 | -5475 | -28.14 | -2.63 | 6.81 | 4.82 | 1.06 | 7.48 | 8 |
| AT17 | -1757 | -7755 | -10460 | -8968 | 984 | -1522 | -11.30 | 5.06 | 8.64 | 5.65 | 4.91 | -1.77 | 9 |
| AT17 | -1362 | -8246 | -9401 | -6246 | -257 | -713 | -8.66 | 3.42 | 10.08 | 5.56 | 2.64 | -0.65 | 9 |
| AT17 | -2197 | -8283 | -8948 | -8204 | 107 | 311 | -10.67 | 5.60 | 9.32 | 6.18 | 1.38 | -0.40 | 9 |
| AT17 | -686 | -7593 | -9286 | -6721 | 245 | 70 | -7.59 | 5.16 | 10.59 | 6.40 | 3.21 | -0.93 | 9 |
| AT17 | -2223 | -7382 | -8526 | -8763 | 389 | 481 | -10.39 | 7.22 | 9.34 | 5.53 | 1.16 | -0.90 | 9 |
| AT17 | -2063 | -8728 | -9247 | -5980 | -678 | 645 | -9.04 | 3.39 | 9.61 | 6.58 | 0.62 | -0.73 | 9 |
| AT18 | -12694 | -10266 | -6789 | -5929 | -884 | -904 | -19.03 | 0.36 | -3.63 | -3.36 | -12.70 | -2.09 | 10 |
| AT18 | -12722 | -9846 | -7497 | -7000 | -1179 | -540 | -20.14 | 1.15 | -3.04 | -2.43 | -12.23 | -3.26 | 10 |
| AT18 | -13768 | -10204 | -7494 | -6199 | 42 | 4 | -19.60 | 0.83 | -6.38 | -2.66 | -13.31 | -3.66 | 10 |
| AT18 | -13385 | -9197 | -7272 | -6539 | -1834 | -1436 | -20.49 | 0.62 | -3.05 | -4.49 | -13.11 | -4.08 | 10 |
| AT18 | -12890 | -9886 | -8199 | -5103 | -1917 | -543 | -19.07 | -0.96 | -3.15 | -2.43 | -12.69 | -4.53 | 10 |
| AT18 | -12453 | -9991 | -6972 | -6000 | -935 | -280 | -18.61 | 0.92 | -3.23 | -2.58 | -12.66 | -2.61 | 10 |
| AT19 | -2399 | -6060 | -7815 | 4104 | -3056 | -2557 | 0.23 | -3.40 | 9.50 | -2.36 | -2.94 | -3.98 | 11 |
| AT19 | -3728 | -6277 | -8632 | 4243 | -3209 | -3390 | -1.52 | -4.98 | 7.65 | -3.37 | -3.36 | -5.24 | 11 |
| AT19 | -3083 | -6574 | -7226 | 5569 | -3268 | -3260 | 0.63 | -5.16 | 8.46 | -4.05 | -4.28 | -3.29 | 11 |
| AT19 | -3075 | -6866 | -7508 | 3335 | -3105 | -3114 | -1.69 | -3.85 | 8.94 | -2.89 | -3.45 | -2.81 | 11 |
| AT19 | -2534 | -6068 | -8335 | 4917 | -2673 | -3079 | 0.81 | -4.48 | 8.37 | -2.80 | -2.35 | -4.64 | 11 |
| AT19 | -2424 | -5941 | -7708 | 2782 | -2678 | -2498 | -0.76 | -2.13 | 9.48 | -2.15 | -2.56 | -3.72 | 11 |
| control | 778 | 1567 | 408 | 177 | 4 | 929 | 8.88 | 14.61 | 14.32 | -7.34 | -6.00 | -1.73 | 20 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| control | 704 | 1429 | -509 | -599 | 82 | 278 | 7.52 | 14.14 | 14.11 | -7.02 | -4.67 | -2.30 | 20 |
| control | 32 | 840 | -121 | 198 | 442 | -232 | 7.54 | 13.00 | 12.50 | -8.15 | -5.47 | -1.61 | 20 |
| control | 508 | 687 | -298 | -423 | -21 | -16 | 7.01 | 13.25 | 13.90 | -7.17 | -4.98 | -1.30 | 20 |
| control | 323 | -611 | -190 | -457 | -314 | -317 | 5.84 | 11.90 | 13.92 | -6.79 | -5.22 | 0.28 | 20 |
| control | 296 | -908 | -934 | 108 | -267 | 656 | 6.32 | 11.38 | 13.37 | -5.20 | -5.31 | -0.55 | 20 |

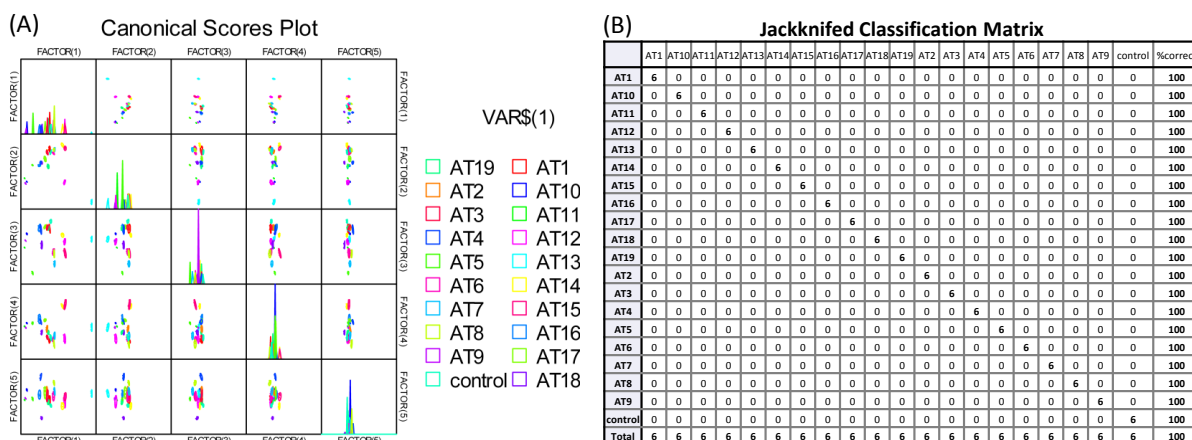


Figure 106. (A) Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from an array of sensor element S25-S30 against 19 antibiotics. The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B) Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

Table 35. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from an array of sensor element S1-S30 against 19 antibiotics. Fluorescence response pattern LDA was carried out and resulting in 30 factors of the canonical scores (the first 8 scores were shown here) and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte | Results LDA | | | | | | | | GROUP |
|---------|-------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | SCORE4 | SCORE5 | SCORE6 | SCORE7 | SCORE8 | |
| AT1 | 74.81 | 72.88 | 42.30 | 1.87 | -11.33 | -4.47 | -17.15 | -26.98 | 1 |
| AT1 | 75.18 | 75.16 | 40.11 | 2.39 | -10.75 | -5.10 | -15.70 | -25.03 | 1 |
| AT1 | 76.78 | 75.78 | 39.81 | 1.55 | -12.03 | -5.80 | -16.80 | -25.83 | 1 |
| AT1 | 75.28 | 75.71 | 40.21 | 1.23 | -11.54 | -4.54 | -17.25 | -26.14 | 1 |
| AT1 | 76.16 | 75.62 | 41.10 | 2.90 | -12.20 | -3.65 | -17.59 | -24.63 | 1 |
| AT1 | 73.19 | 75.97 | 40.35 | 0.59 | -11.65 | -5.75 | -15.70 | -25.77 | 1 |
| AT2 | 49.13 | 54.46 | 41.23 | -11.22 | 15.10 | 3.45 | -1.82 | 39.22 | 12 |
| AT2 | 49.52 | 55.75 | 41.42 | -12.60 | 15.69 | 3.10 | -2.62 | 41.00 | 12 |
| AT2 | 49.19 | 56.19 | 41.62 | -13.56 | 13.48 | 4.36 | -1.69 | 39.82 | 12 |
| AT2 | 51.04 | 55.98 | 41.04 | -12.17 | 13.74 | 2.36 | -0.69 | 35.84 | 12 |
| AT2 | 49.09 | 53.92 | 40.35 | -12.54 | 14.85 | 4.16 | -3.92 | 37.45 | 12 |
| AT2 | 51.68 | 55.78 | 40.91 | -14.30 | 15.55 | 2.45 | -0.66 | 38.77 | 12 |
| AT3 | 76.69 | 88.44 | 67.39 | 10.17 | -7.97 | -29.73 | -30.15 | 6.13 | 13 |
| AT3 | 74.36 | 86.71 | 69.70 | 8.90 | -6.35 | -27.00 | -27.64 | 5.70 | 13 |
| AT3 | 75.12 | 87.84 | 67.72 | 9.44 | -6.34 | -27.06 | -30.22 | 6.20 | 13 |
| AT3 | 76.02 | 88.22 | 67.13 | 11.59 | -6.26 | -26.56 | -30.15 | 4.71 | 13 |
| AT3 | 75.42 | 87.12 | 67.99 | 8.04 | -6.43 | -28.34 | -29.67 | 5.33 | 13 |
| AT3 | 74.41 | 85.67 | 68.63 | 9.42 | -6.26 | -26.80 | -29.71 | 4.43 | 13 |
| AT4 | -2.38 | -79.10 | 6.93 | -77.31 | 55.37 | 75.34 | 13.19 | -5.91 | 14 |
| AT4 | -2.42 | -77.88 | 6.22 | -78.23 | 54.08 | 75.22 | 16.63 | -6.10 | 14 |
| AT4 | 0.10 | -76.88 | 9.03 | -80.62 | 55.71 | 77.76 | 14.65 | -7.83 | 14 |
| AT4 | -2.47 | -77.46 | 6.83 | -78.91 | 57.60 | 77.97 | 13.91 | -8.05 | 14 |
| AT4 | -2.92 | -78.67 | 6.44 | -78.10 | 55.47 | 77.55 | 13.50 | -8.09 | 14 |
| AT4 | -1.82 | -78.61 | 6.19 | -77.47 | 53.46 | 76.80 | 13.42 | -8.66 | 14 |
| AT5 | 82.71 | -37.32 | -22.93 | -52.38 | -16.48 | -48.62 | 27.89 | 25.40 | 15 |
| AT5 | 82.17 | -37.14 | -23.05 | -52.51 | -16.61 | -48.43 | 27.88 | 25.58 | 15 |
| AT5 | 82.99 | -35.85 | -24.18 | -51.59 | -18.32 | -47.69 | 28.53 | 25.19 | 15 |
| AT5 | 82.96 | -36.55 | -24.73 | -52.35 | -17.26 | -49.61 | 27.12 | 25.98 | 15 |
| AT5 | 82.20 | -36.32 | -24.32 | -51.04 | -17.97 | -49.08 | 27.40 | 24.31 | 15 |
| AT5 | 83.08 | -34.37 | -23.65 | -52.78 | -19.21 | -51.49 | 26.31 | 23.33 | 15 |
| AT6 | 47.55 | 40.20 | -122.72 | -2.55 | 6.26 | -7.59 | -22.27 | -1.02 | 16 |
| AT6 | 48.25 | 40.80 | -123.53 | -2.91 | 6.00 | -5.68 | -21.37 | -0.57 | 16 |
| AT6 | 49.12 | 40.29 | -122.82 | -3.16 | 5.17 | -6.30 | -21.33 | 0.69 | 16 |
| AT6 | 48.56 | 39.63 | -123.32 | -2.39 | 5.98 | -6.13 | -23.87 | 0.27 | 16 |
| AT6 | 48.19 | 42.53 | -121.63 | -2.60 | 4.72 | -7.01 | -21.33 | 0.36 | 16 |
| AT6 | 48.67 | 40.34 | -124.90 | -2.71 | 8.10 | -6.75 | -22.13 | 0.12 | 16 |
| AT7 | 50.50 | 41.62 | -126.67 | 1.16 | 14.31 | -13.39 | -2.56 | -6.54 | 17 |
| AT7 | 49.45 | 41.84 | -128.43 | -0.22 | 11.37 | -10.32 | -3.58 | -4.42 | 17 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----|
| AT7 | 51.38 | 39.64 | -126.31 | 2.25 | 11.90 | -11.02 | -3.51 | -6.29 | 17 |
| AT7 | 50.81 | 41.45 | -126.55 | 2.06 | 11.61 | -10.84 | -2.60 | -5.65 | 17 |
| AT7 | 49.91 | 40.54 | -128.98 | 1.10 | 12.70 | -12.62 | -2.74 | -6.18 | 17 |
| AT7 | 49.73 | 41.68 | -127.75 | -1.27 | 11.60 | -11.15 | -4.91 | -6.12 | 17 |
| AT8 | 40.81 | 56.71 | -113.77 | 2.22 | 9.09 | 7.33 | -4.06 | 4.05 | 18 |
| AT8 | 42.70 | 56.16 | -114.99 | 2.15 | 9.66 | 8.46 | -4.30 | 4.60 | 18 |
| AT8 | 42.75 | 58.41 | -114.40 | 1.73 | 7.64 | 7.64 | -3.48 | 4.32 | 18 |
| AT8 | 41.89 | 57.93 | -114.36 | 1.21 | 8.53 | 7.38 | -4.69 | 0.35 | 18 |
| AT8 | 43.81 | 56.83 | -114.67 | 0.82 | 10.27 | 7.14 | -5.02 | 2.68 | 18 |
| AT8 | 41.40 | 57.26 | -115.71 | 0.07 | 9.17 | 7.16 | -4.79 | 0.37 | 18 |
| AT9 | 111.43 | -230.15 | 3.91 | 17.73 | -6.57 | 5.20 | -13.86 | -11.41 | 19 |
| AT9 | 112.10 | -228.42 | 5.60 | 19.05 | -6.32 | 3.29 | -15.96 | -9.92 | 19 |
| AT9 | 111.32 | -227.81 | 5.53 | 18.15 | -5.30 | 1.87 | -15.35 | -8.04 | 19 |
| AT9 | 112.27 | -228.41 | 4.40 | 17.32 | -8.15 | 3.24 | -15.31 | -9.40 | 19 |
| AT9 | 112.60 | -229.61 | 4.74 | 18.34 | -6.45 | 3.87 | -14.48 | -10.78 | 19 |
| AT9 | 111.66 | -229.66 | 5.06 | 18.12 | -7.22 | 4.75 | -15.62 | -11.42 | 19 |
| AT10 | 117.88 | -195.94 | 12.75 | 24.03 | 4.84 | -23.42 | -23.94 | 12.05 | 2 |
| AT10 | 118.35 | -196.92 | 12.53 | 24.15 | 4.27 | -22.95 | -24.28 | 12.47 | 2 |
| AT10 | 118.12 | -196.55 | 12.72 | 24.45 | 3.27 | -22.86 | -24.75 | 12.02 | 2 |
| AT10 | 118.26 | -196.72 | 14.04 | 24.73 | 3.99 | -22.87 | -24.54 | 12.30 | 2 |
| AT10 | 116.98 | -196.79 | 13.72 | 24.66 | 4.49 | -23.05 | -24.82 | 12.43 | 2 |
| AT10 | 117.53 | -195.85 | 11.95 | 23.91 | 3.35 | -22.74 | -24.99 | 12.49 | 2 |
| AT11 | 83.26 | -181.26 | 5.41 | -15.53 | -47.73 | -5.50 | 13.83 | -10.51 | 3 |
| AT11 | 82.61 | -181.88 | 4.57 | -15.63 | -48.04 | -4.58 | 14.37 | -10.88 | 3 |
| AT11 | 82.58 | -181.82 | 4.76 | -16.33 | -47.69 | -5.57 | 15.12 | -10.41 | 3 |
| AT11 | 82.94 | -181.37 | 4.11 | -14.57 | -48.10 | -5.73 | 12.55 | -9.98 | 3 |
| AT11 | 82.69 | -181.74 | 5.33 | -15.10 | -49.22 | -3.32 | 14.75 | -11.73 | 3 |
| AT11 | 82.08 | -181.70 | 4.25 | -15.13 | -48.41 | -4.63 | 14.08 | -12.21 | 3 |
| AT12 | 89.17 | 13.94 | -17.52 | 106.37 | -25.11 | 62.73 | 20.43 | 20.37 | 4 |
| AT12 | 88.10 | 13.98 | -19.32 | 108.35 | -25.81 | 62.59 | 16.91 | 19.50 | 4 |
| AT12 | 87.82 | 14.36 | -19.44 | 107.67 | -25.25 | 60.45 | 20.32 | 20.19 | 4 |
| AT12 | 88.92 | 12.48 | -19.06 | 107.67 | -25.55 | 61.51 | 19.25 | 19.46 | 4 |
| AT12 | 88.39 | 13.28 | -17.40 | 105.26 | -27.81 | 60.56 | 18.51 | 19.65 | 4 |
| AT12 | 89.68 | 11.22 | -17.13 | 106.95 | -25.79 | 58.66 | 16.44 | 20.41 | 4 |
| AT13 | -1319.48 | -14.05 | 5.63 | 7.78 | -3.28 | -3.72 | -1.86 | 0.59 | 5 |
| AT13 | -1319.91 | -14.83 | 5.60 | 8.96 | -4.19 | -6.78 | 1.01 | 0.73 | 5 |
| AT13 | -1314.87 | -14.36 | 6.18 | 7.04 | -2.06 | -4.50 | -0.11 | -1.83 | 5 |
| AT13 | -1320.85 | -14.37 | 5.49 | 7.97 | -3.02 | -3.50 | -0.03 | 0.00 | 5 |
| AT13 | -1321.95 | -14.49 | 6.54 | 9.48 | -4.21 | -6.75 | -0.81 | -0.49 | 5 |
| AT13 | -1318.72 | -14.97 | 4.79 | 8.16 | -3.92 | -6.72 | 0.54 | -1.04 | 5 |
| AT14 | 93.85 | 45.56 | 12.37 | 42.21 | 11.36 | -38.56 | 51.78 | -21.35 | 6 |
| AT14 | 93.34 | 47.20 | 9.28 | 41.76 | 9.25 | -37.18 | 53.34 | -22.05 | 6 |
| AT14 | 93.58 | 48.42 | 12.37 | 45.06 | 7.92 | -36.45 | 53.13 | -23.26 | 6 |
| AT14 | 95.33 | 45.62 | 11.51 | 41.82 | 8.55 | -36.79 | 52.55 | -19.63 | 6 |
| AT14 | 94.84 | 47.39 | 9.28 | 42.78 | 9.14 | -37.26 | 53.75 | -20.99 | 6 |
| AT14 | 95.25 | 47.27 | 10.21 | 41.85 | 8.05 | -37.12 | 52.41 | -20.94 | 6 |
| AT15 | 82.37 | -7.79 | 61.20 | 38.74 | 98.84 | -24.21 | 1.97 | -2.86 | 7 |
| AT15 | 80.07 | -5.31 | 61.51 | 38.31 | 100.51 | -23.82 | -0.75 | -1.91 | 7 |
| AT15 | 80.70 | -6.99 | 59.68 | 39.96 | 100.48 | -26.88 | 1.50 | -3.43 | 7 |
| AT15 | 80.58 | -7.64 | 60.66 | 37.60 | 98.55 | -24.18 | -0.51 | -1.43 | 7 |
| AT15 | 81.14 | -6.03 | 61.57 | 37.82 | 102.39 | -25.90 | 2.43 | -3.31 | 7 |
| AT15 | 81.66 | -9.53 | 60.13 | 38.87 | 100.40 | -25.42 | 0.81 | -2.36 | 7 |
| AT16 | 70.44 | 65.59 | 50.62 | -23.04 | -32.60 | 8.74 | -5.10 | 0.84 | 8 |
| AT16 | 68.03 | 64.47 | 51.63 | -25.08 | -33.61 | 7.82 | -3.73 | -1.01 | 8 |
| AT16 | 68.24 | 64.99 | 50.19 | -26.38 | -32.37 | 7.71 | -3.55 | 1.47 | 8 |
| AT16 | 67.79 | 63.90 | 51.82 | -26.22 | -32.30 | 8.34 | -3.00 | 0.80 | 8 |
| AT16 | 69.23 | 65.00 | 50.90 | -26.68 | -33.94 | 6.95 | -5.17 | 1.81 | 8 |
| AT16 | 69.27 | 64.06 | 48.82 | -27.10 | -34.89 | 7.31 | -5.87 | -0.11 | 8 |
| AT17 | 49.24 | 65.44 | 44.73 | -21.29 | -10.58 | 13.09 | -0.65 | 16.16 | 9 |
| AT17 | 48.26 | 66.92 | 43.81 | -20.04 | -10.67 | 15.74 | 1.03 | 16.75 | 9 |
| AT17 | 50.30 | 68.01 | 44.19 | -21.77 | -9.78 | 15.73 | 0.05 | 17.18 | 9 |
| AT17 | 48.15 | 68.45 | 44.48 | -20.59 | -9.03 | 16.08 | 0.51 | 16.06 | 9 |
| AT17 | 48.99 | 68.64 | 45.07 | -21.18 | -11.09 | 14.40 | 0.54 | 15.55 | 9 |
| AT17 | 49.89 | 66.34 | 43.31 | -21.05 | -9.95 | 15.97 | 0.80 | 16.51 | 9 |
| AT18 | 61.72 | 45.73 | 18.06 | -41.35 | -18.90 | -7.29 | 14.27 | -3.25 | 10 |
| AT18 | 61.66 | 48.26 | 20.36 | -43.09 | -18.44 | -8.02 | 12.56 | -4.35 | 10 |
| AT18 | 62.93 | 46.61 | 18.85 | -40.10 | -19.07 | -8.03 | 14.97 | -3.30 | 10 |
| AT18 | 62.12 | 45.76 | 14.16 | -44.00 | -19.56 | -7.20 | 15.45 | -3.56 | 10 |
| AT18 | 64.75 | 46.16 | 17.39 | -39.46 | -18.49 | -7.42 | 13.91 | -4.29 | 10 |
| AT18 | 62.00 | 48.49 | 17.24 | -42.35 | -16.44 | -7.18 | 12.59 | -4.71 | 10 |
| AT19 | 64.62 | 70.93 | -6.81 | -17.31 | -2.19 | -1.90 | -10.69 | -15.12 | 11 |
| AT19 | 65.38 | 70.04 | -5.58 | -17.83 | -5.29 | -0.39 | -11.48 | -14.39 | 11 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----|
| AT19 | 64.99 | 72.95 | -8.03 | -17.59 | -2.40 | -0.17 | -12.32 | -14.76 | 11 |
| AT19 | 65.51 | 72.63 | -5.10 | -18.41 | -3.74 | -0.34 | -12.38 | -15.37 | 11 |
| AT19 | 64.94 | 73.07 | -5.68 | -16.82 | -3.95 | -0.63 | -10.45 | -14.19 | 11 |
| AT19 | 65.10 | 71.97 | -7.39 | -17.41 | -1.27 | -1.44 | -12.47 | -15.57 | 11 |
| Control | 74.93 | 76.65 | 43.22 | 16.55 | -25.44 | 28.15 | -8.12 | -17.94 | 20 |
| Control | 74.27 | 75.24 | 45.32 | 14.80 | -25.60 | 27.93 | -8.70 | -18.73 | 20 |
| Control | 74.25 | 76.67 | 43.66 | 15.45 | -25.23 | 28.01 | -10.53 | -17.12 | 20 |
| Control | 77.22 | 75.70 | 44.56 | 15.40 | -25.12 | 28.55 | -8.80 | -16.74 | 20 |
| Control | 74.47 | 73.60 | 44.95 | 13.52 | -25.70 | 28.79 | -8.53 | -17.85 | 20 |
| Control | 74.91 | 75.13 | 45.54 | 14.21 | -25.99 | 27.79 | -7.71 | -18.30 | 20 |

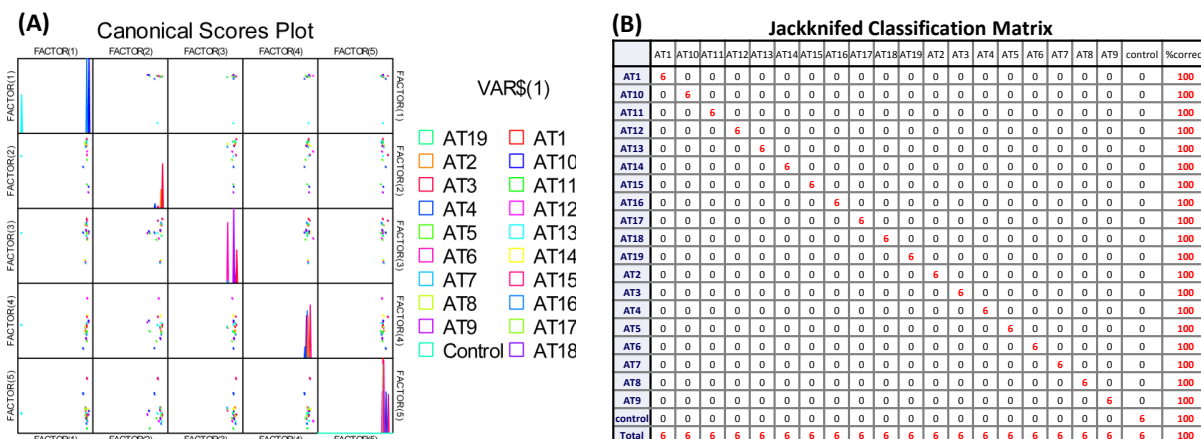


Figure 107. (A) Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from an array of sensor element S1-S30 against 19 antibiotics. The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B) Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

Table 36. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from an optimized array of combined sensor element S2, S12, S18, S25, S28 and S29 against 19 antibiotics. LDA was carried out as described above resulting in the four factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | | | Results LDA | | | | | | Group |
|---------|-------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| | S2 | S12 | S18 | S25 | S28 | S29 | SCORE 1 | SCORE 2 | SCORE 3 | SCORE 4 | SCORE 5 | SCORE 6 | |
| AT1 | -1138 | 383 | 1586 | -499 | -5638 | 3522 | -56.52 | -16.64 | 7.96 | 0.55 | -7.66 | 3.66 | 1 |
| AT1 | -1032 | 715 | 1623 | -391 | -3984 | 5411 | -55.72 | -18.87 | 6.23 | -0.33 | -4.94 | 3.44 | 1 |
| AT1 | -1264 | 456 | 2160 | -145 | -5652 | 5935 | -57.31 | -17.94 | 6.88 | -0.84 | -4.96 | 5.37 | 1 |
| AT1 | -1163 | 834 | 1527 | -879 | -5112 | 4125 | -56.53 | -17.59 | 7.99 | 0.58 | -6.21 | 3.04 | 1 |
| AT1 | -1098 | 568 | 1101 | -161 | -4550 | 3270 | -56.12 | -17.86 | 7.10 | 0.86 | -8.29 | 2.96 | 1 |
| AT1 | -1045 | 467 | 1911 | -1118 | -2759 | 3861 | -55.46 | -17.81 | 6.38 | -0.74 | -5.47 | 0.94 | 1 |
| AT2 | 7187 | -1467 | -1412 | -530 | -8613 | 2677 | -12.44 | -6.94 | 10.52 | 8.27 | -9.51 | 7.61 | 12 |
| AT2 | 7289 | -1212 | -2893 | -950 | -8268 | 2782 | -11.90 | -7.73 | 10.07 | 10.58 | -9.01 | 6.68 | 12 |
| AT2 | 7254 | -1083 | -1683 | -1159 | -8264 | 2528 | -11.96 | -7.17 | 11.04 | 8.90 | -8.75 | 6.45 | 12 |
| AT2 | 6263 | -966 | -1740 | -1019 | -7519 | 2333 | -17.17 | -8.55 | 10.20 | 8.44 | -9.10 | 5.63 | 12 |
| AT2 | 6848 | -992 | -1929 | -1058 | -8043 | 1252 | -14.05 | -7.36 | 11.27 | 9.26 | -10.57 | 5.57 | 12 |
| AT2 | 6550 | -998 | -1695 | -1358 | -8259 | 2941 | -15.77 | -7.84 | 10.73 | 8.73 | -8.00 | 6.24 | 12 |
| AT3 | 840 | 1016 | -8978 | -2496 | -6382 | 1957 | -46.51 | -17.64 | 6.79 | 18.30 | -9.30 | 0.01 | 13 |
| AT3 | 929 | 2586 | -8880 | -881 | -6248 | 2322 | -45.88 | -21.40 | 7.52 | 17.83 | -11.11 | 1.65 | 13 |
| AT3 | 857 | 1665 | -8900 | -1737 | -8080 | 3354 | -46.75 | -18.83 | 7.69 | 18.43 | -9.05 | 2.82 | 13 |
| AT3 | 668 | 1734 | -9077 | -422 | -5828 | 3117 | -47.41 | -21.39 | 5.35 | 17.43 | -10.71 | 2.31 | 13 |
| AT3 | 803 | 1175 | -8977 | -407 | -8803 | 3558 | -47.30 | -18.97 | 6.71 | 18.18 | -10.93 | 5.06 | 13 |
| AT3 | 912 | 1015 | -8098 | -1146 | -6709 | 2667 | -46.21 | -18.47 | 6.36 | 16.52 | -10.22 | 2.31 | 13 |
| AT4 | 7336 | -15955 | 25615 | -3110 | -13579 | 970 | -12.13 | 30.96 | 12.84 | -32.25 | -2.89 | 14.59 | 14 |
| AT4 | 7603 | -15792 | 25022 | -3369 | -13614 | 1912 | -10.75 | 30.51 | 12.56 | -31.30 | -1.43 | 14.77 | 14 |
| AT4 | 6900 | -15890 | 25838 | -3420 | -13877 | -678 | -14.41 | 31.77 | 14.04 | -32.21 | -4.61 | 13.52 | 14 |
| AT4 | 7592 | -16202 | 25058 | -3139 | -14045 | 1459 | -10.92 | 31.36 | 12.49 | -31.30 | -2.45 | 15.21 | 14 |
| AT4 | 7580 | -15560 | 24966 | -2823 | -13814 | 26 | -10.80 | 30.60 | 13.56 | -30.99 | -4.71 | 14.49 | 14 |
| AT4 | 7313 | -15874 | 24492 | -3386 | -13827 | -831 | -12.26 | 31.52 | 13.59 | -30.08 | -5.13 | 13.34 | 14 |
| AT5 | -2458 | -10820 | -7780 | -21026 | -21688 | 8219 | -68.15 | 18.93 | 10.49 | 24.08 | 21.44 | -3.86 | 15 |
| AT5 | -2335 | -10103 | -7598 | -20837 | -21333 | 8226 | -67.32 | 17.69 | 11.10 | 23.80 | 21.32 | -4.01 | 15 |
| AT5 | -2472 | -10265 | -7787 | -20861 | -21321 | 7799 | -68.07 | 17.94 | 10.98 | 24.08 | 20.76 | -4.30 | 15 |
| AT5 | -2378 | -10646 | -7350 | -20878 | -21521 | 8315 | -67.64 | 18.65 | 10.69 | 23.37 | 21.50 | -3.73 | 15 |
| AT5 | -2411 | -10539 | -7322 | -20534 | -21410 | 8252 | -67.79 | 18.16 | 10.57 | 23.19 | 20.96 | -3.49 | 15 |
| AT5 | -2475 | -9974 | -7674 | -20671 | -22210 | 7715 | -68.20 | 17.94 | 11.94 | 24.24 | 20.16 | -3.47 | 15 |
| AT6 | 677 | 1146 | -33 | -883 | 1868 | 15816 | -46.06 | -26.26 | -2.42 | -0.86 | 10.43 | 3.84 | 16 |
| AT6 | 454 | 2233 | 725 | -1475 | 3159 | 14498 | -46.74 | -27.37 | -0.80 | -1.86 | 10.10 | 1.32 | 16 |
| AT6 | 443 | 3405 | 494 | -713 | 2410 | 14916 | -46.86 | -29.58 | 0.35 | -1.35 | 9.28 | 2.72 | 16 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----|
| AT6 | 401 | 835 | 300 | 334 | 2990 | 14976 | -47.37 | -27.15 | -3.82 | -2.21 | 7.95 | 3.93 | 16 |
| AT6 | 403 | 2810 | 1616 | -350 | 3972 | 13721 | -46.73 | -28.94 | -0.54 | -3.65 | 7.90 | 1.54 | 16 |
| AT6 | 345 | 2336 | 1278 | 480 | 4298 | 15563 | -47.21 | -30.09 | -2.91 | -3.98 | 9.07 | 3.21 | 16 |
| AT7 | 1088 | 5202 | 696 | -1284 | 2621 | 20688 | -43.40 | -33.79 | 0.16 | -1.89 | 17.65 | 4.78 | 17 |
| AT7 | 1137 | 6192 | 1643 | -1527 | 2889 | 20186 | -42.85 | -34.55 | 2.00 | -3.01 | 17.66 | 4.00 | 17 |
| AT7 | 961 | 5422 | 2534 | -1542 | 2569 | 21013 | -43.94 | -33.36 | 1.29 | -4.57 | 18.85 | 4.90 | 17 |
| AT7 | 1016 | 5553 | 1100 | -663 | 3036 | 19872 | -43.62 | -34.58 | 0.49 | -2.68 | 15.91 | 4.70 | 17 |
| AT7 | 996 | 5265 | 1821 | -1192 | 1531 | 21631 | -44.06 | -33.37 | 1.01 | -3.38 | 18.69 | 6.36 | 17 |
| AT7 | 1058 | 5118 | 3011 | -590 | 1540 | 20677 | -43.62 | -32.72 | 1.57 | -5.24 | 16.88 | 6.76 | 17 |
| AT8 | 4642 | 5776 | 2407 | 1147 | 283 | 17978 | -24.34 | -30.84 | 4.87 | -2.89 | 10.73 | 9.00 | 18 |
| AT8 | 4478 | 6348 | 3079 | 700 | 983 | 18620 | -24.99 | -31.83 | 5.23 | -4.02 | 12.53 | 8.23 | 18 |
| AT8 | 4403 | 6173 | 2694 | 832 | 527 | 18488 | -25.53 | -31.58 | 5.12 | -3.36 | 11.95 | 8.62 | 18 |
| AT8 | 3907 | 6221 | 2120 | 885 | 1001 | 18793 | -28.18 | -32.69 | 4.15 | -2.88 | 12.22 | 8.25 | 18 |
| AT8 | 3927 | 5562 | 3138 | 1547 | 1303 | 16738 | -27.94 | -31.13 | 4.32 | -4.54 | 8.95 | 7.96 | 18 |
| AT8 | 4013 | 6272 | 2755 | 1298 | 705 | 17758 | -27.57 | -32.16 | 5.06 | -3.66 | 10.37 | 8.51 | 18 |
| AT9 | -3120 | -48775 | 12666 | -21055 | -21269 | -11381 | -73.79 | 90.49 | -14.78 | -11.75 | 1.32 | -4.27 | 19 |
| AT9 | -3165 | -48734 | 9614 | -21017 | -21906 | -11381 | -74.37 | 89.48 | -15.82 | -6.97 | 0.38 | -4.20 | 19 |
| AT9 | -3091 | -48596 | 8898 | -21052 | -22337 | -11385 | -74.08 | 89.32 | -15.65 | -5.69 | 0.14 | -4.02 | 19 |
| AT9 | -3155 | -48676 | 10245 | -21033 | -22482 | -11398 | -74.36 | 90.00 | -15.01 | -7.69 | 0.37 | -3.69 | 19 |
| AT9 | -3217 | -48601 | 12180 | -21029 | -21688 | -11323 | -74.41 | 90.15 | -14.60 | -10.88 | 1.13 | -4.01 | 19 |
| AT9 | -3158 | -48640 | 12597 | -20949 | -22658 | -11309 | -74.24 | 90.89 | -13.77 | -11.18 | 0.87 | -3.07 | 19 |
| AT10 | -3028 | -47861 | -6991 | -16704 | -22235 | -10843 | -75.03 | 77.96 | -25.44 | 16.58 | -9.17 | -1.42 | 2 |
| AT10 | -3083 | -47801 | -7129 | -17020 | -22536 | -10749 | -75.38 | 78.16 | -25.11 | 16.99 | -8.71 | -1.54 | 2 |
| AT10 | -3025 | -48011 | -6975 | -16732 | -22820 | -10722 | -75.15 | 78.48 | -25.23 | 16.73 | -9.12 | -0.90 | 2 |
| AT10 | -3069 | -47838 | -7044 | -16670 | -23063 | -10669 | -75.42 | 78.23 | -24.97 | 16.91 | -9.23 | -0.66 | 2 |
| AT10 | -2949 | -47882 | -7112 | -16927 | -22620 | -10769 | -74.68 | 78.36 | -25.12 | 16.99 | -8.88 | -1.32 | 2 |
| AT10 | -2970 | -47891 | -7339 | -16642 | -22971 | -10788 | -74.89 | 78.24 | -25.16 | 17.34 | -9.46 | -0.77 | 2 |
| AT11 | -1927 | -26788 | 17022 | -22944 | -26199 | -7999 | -65.24 | 63.84 | 16.63 | -11.35 | 8.15 | -4.04 | 3 |
| AT11 | -1860 | -26407 | 16958 | -22914 | -26229 | -7992 | -64.84 | 63.30 | 17.07 | -11.16 | 8.09 | -4.04 | 3 |
| AT11 | -1893 | -25950 | 18069 | -22962 | -26178 | -8142 | -64.85 | 63.13 | 18.21 | -12.71 | 8.24 | -4.15 | 3 |
| AT11 | -1928 | -27071 | 16766 | -22960 | -26159 | -8010 | -65.29 | 64.15 | 16.15 | -11.04 | 8.11 | -4.07 | 3 |
| AT11 | -1893 | -25314 | 18795 | -22922 | -26174 | -7979 | -64.73 | 62.39 | 19.21 | -13.70 | 8.57 | -4.03 | 3 |
| AT11 | -1822 | -26039 | 18892 | -22939 | -26251 | -8051 | -64.44 | 63.63 | 18.54 | -13.93 | 8.51 | -3.86 | 3 |
| AT12 | 5282 | 5412 | 3129 | 6425 | 39209 | 6041 | -13.37 | -50.51 | -19.93 | -17.65 | -1.50 | -21.59 | 4 |
| AT12 | 5135 | 5005 | 3316 | 5821 | 40746 | 4820 | -13.83 | -49.78 | -20.53 | -18.19 | -1.75 | -24.05 | 4 |
| AT12 | 5258 | 6041 | 3116 | 7341 | 38968 | 5138 | -13.45 | -51.69 | -19.11 | -17.60 | -4.05 | -20.98 | 4 |
| AT12 | 4861 | 4798 | 3294 | 5983 | 40468 | 4036 | -15.35 | -49.33 | -20.41 | -18.11 | -3.09 | -24.09 | 4 |
| AT12 | 4894 | 4181 | 2966 | 6319 | 39383 | 5013 | -15.54 | -48.63 | -21.18 | -17.64 | -2.69 | -22.27 | 4 |
| AT12 | 4620 | 4755 | 2639 | 5370 | 40196 | 3798 | -16.72 | -48.95 | -20.23 | -16.86 | -2.75 | -24.84 | 4 |
| AT13 | 159089 | 8454 | 2384 | 26105 | 94812 | 9814 | 827.92 | 9.50 | -2.39 | 1.30 | 2.44 | -1.88 | 5 |
| AT13 | 159398 | 9846 | 1193 | 27342 | 94390 | 9293 | 829.58 | 6.65 | -1.36 | 3.26 | -0.39 | -0.80 | 5 |
| AT13 | 158571 | 9083 | 1846 | 26974 | 93271 | 10373 | 824.81 | 7.88 | -1.82 | 2.24 | 1.31 | 0.26 | 5 |
| AT13 | 159301 | 8878 | 1780 | 27266 | 93377 | 9513 | 828.78 | 8.76 | -1.59 | 2.50 | -0.14 | 0.28 | 5 |
| AT13 | 159483 | 9294 | 2053 | 26417 | 94041 | 9284 | 830.01 | 8.83 | -0.76 | 2.34 | 1.05 | -1.31 | 5 |
| AT13 | 158887 | 8948 | 2011 | 27142 | 93657 | 9571 | 826.62 | 8.37 | -1.73 | 1.99 | 0.21 | -0.14 | 5 |
| AT14 | -648 | -76 | -4317 | 9635 | 13897 | 12945 | -51.79 | -41.39 | -19.75 | -2.67 | -6.35 | 3.94 | 6 |
| AT14 | -807 | 2912 | -4032 | 9428 | 11930 | 14477 | -52.68 | -45.16 | -15.40 | -1.98 | -4.57 | 5.48 | 6 |
| AT14 | -744 | 2393 | -4336 | 10519 | 14684 | 14047 | -51.95 | -46.73 | -18.52 | -2.92 | -6.02 | 4.38 | 6 |
| AT14 | -929 | 3029 | -4009 | 9181 | 11756 | 12841 | -53.25 | -44.40 | -14.23 | -1.61 | -6.36 | 4.43 | 6 |
| AT14 | -824 | 2680 | -3888 | 9824 | 14252 | 12892 | -52.30 | -45.71 | -16.71 | -2.96 | -6.51 | 3.33 | 6 |
| AT14 | -878 | 2294 | -4045 | 10221 | 11162 | 13897 | -53.28 | -44.29 | -15.78 | -2.03 | -6.67 | 6.77 | 6 |
| AT15 | -275 | -24400 | -12122 | 9528 | 18912 | 19306 | -52.88 | -14.17 | -58.66 | 1.15 | 1.54 | 6.84 | 7 |
| AT15 | -215 | -23505 | -13718 | 9371 | 18331 | 20203 | -52.72 | -16.01 | -58.32 | 3.86 | 2.39 | 7.19 | 7 |
| AT15 | -458 | -22973 | -13908 | 9164 | 19304 | 20507 | -53.81 | -17.55 | -58.62 | 3.87 | 3.27 | 6.16 | 7 |
| AT15 | -289 | -23743 | -13152 | 8595 | 16677 | 19545 | -53.33 | -13.64 | -56.39 | 3.91 | 2.35 | 7.39 | 7 |
| AT15 | -501 | -23372 | -13841 | 9297 | 18739 | 21540 | -54.25 | -17.21 | -59.26 | 3.65 | 4.27 | 7.37 | 7 |
| AT15 | -437 | -23648 | -14075 | 9516 | 17720 | 22431 | -54.20 | -16.85 | -59.51 | 4.10 | 4.77 | 8.92 | 7 |
| AT16 | -60 | 1760 | -1156 | -4248 | -12857 | -2055 | -51.57 | -9.42 | 18.77 | 10.08 | -11.88 | 1.83 | 8 |
| AT16 | 9 | 2130 | -809 | -5458 | -12334 | -2807 | -50.93 | -8.73 | 20.09 | 10.03 | -10.87 | -0.34 | 8 |
| AT16 | -45 | 3115 | -429 | -5632 | -12690 | -2470 | -51.15 | -9.86 | 21.60 | 9.79 | -10.20 | -0.23 | 8 |
| AT16 | 50 | 2269 | -1027 | -5303 | -11821 | -2812 | -50.63 | -9.41 | 19.71 | 10.16 | -11.01 | -0.62 | 8 |
| AT16 | -100 | 2825 | -821 | -5912 | -13311 | -4049 | -51.53 | -8.38 | 22.43 | 10.87 | -12.08 | -0.89 | 8 |
| AT16 | -141 | 2859 | -1273 | -6746 | -13968 | -1898 | -51.99 | -8.51 | 22.10 | 11.73 | -8.40 | -0.27 | 8 |
| AT17 | 4642 | 1710 | 3364 | -1757 | -8968 | 984 | -25.37 | -9.59 | 17.28 | 1.90 | -9.09 | 5.06 | 9 |
| AT17 | 4835 | 2504 | 4541 | -1362 | -6246 | -257 | -23.59 | -11.44 | 17.32 | -0.54 | -10.23 | 2.78 | 9 |
| AT17 | 4499 | 2673 | 3837 | -2197 | -8204 | 107 | -25.78 | -10.59 | 18.72 | 1.38 | -9.27 | 3.35 | 9 |
| AT17 | 4665 | 2098 | 4273 | -686 | -6721 | 245 | -24.72 | -11.59 | 16.34 | -0.43 | -10.77 | 4.17 | 9 |
| AT17 | 4578 | 2694 | 3993 | -2223 | -8763 | 389 | -25.45 | -10.29 | 19.14 | 1.34 | -8.98 | 3.95 | 9 |
| AT17 | 4412 | 1525 | 3730 | -2063 | -5980 | -678 | -25.96 | -10.04 | 16.00 | 0.56 | -9.91 | 1.53 | 9 |
| AT18 | -449 | 2010 | 2133 | -12694 | -5929 | -884 | -51.88 | -6.11 | 19.78 | 5.46 | 4.44 | -12.15 | 10 |
| AT18 | -335 | 1744 | 3229 | -12722 | -7000 | -1179 | -51.39 | -4.45 | 20.99 | 4.24 | 4.09 | -11.25 | 10 |
| AT18 | -475 | 2010 | 2873 | -13768 | -6199 | 42 | -52.02 | -5.19 | 20.48 | 4.68 | 7.28 | -12.56 | 10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----|
| AT18 | -431 | 1843 | 2700 | -13385 | -6539 | -1834 | -51.79 | -4.30 | 21.17 | 5.20 | 4.20 | -12.82 | 10 |
| AT18 | -345 | 2006 | 2735 | -12890 | -5103 | -1917 | -51.05 | -5.64 | 20.15 | 4.54 | 3.78 | -13.44 | 10 |
| AT18 | -427 | 2151 | 3622 | -12453 | -6000 | -935 | -51.65 | -5.84 | 20.63 | 3.22 | 4.36 | -11.65 | 10 |
| AT19 | -553 | -532 | 5236 | -2399 | 4104 | -3056 | -50.99 | -14.42 | 6.30 | -6.65 | -9.81 | -8.70 | 11 |
| AT19 | -631 | 279 | 5442 | -3728 | 4243 | -3209 | -51.21 | -14.49 | 8.05 | -6.35 | -8.00 | -10.53 | 11 |
| AT19 | -734 | 887 | 5614 | -3083 | 5569 | -3268 | -51.46 | -16.64 | 7.52 | -7.20 | -8.62 | -10.99 | 11 |
| AT19 | -736 | 1312 | 5911 | -3075 | 3335 | -3105 | -51.81 | -15.97 | 9.68 | -6.79 | -8.96 | -9.18 | 11 |
| AT19 | -669 | 999 | 5358 | -2534 | 4917 | -2673 | -51.29 | -17.20 | 7.41 | -6.84 | -8.89 | -9.60 | 11 |
| AT19 | -762 | 490 | 6079 | -2424 | 2782 | -2678 | -52.19 | -15.13 | 8.60 | -7.33 | -9.46 | -7.62 | 11 |

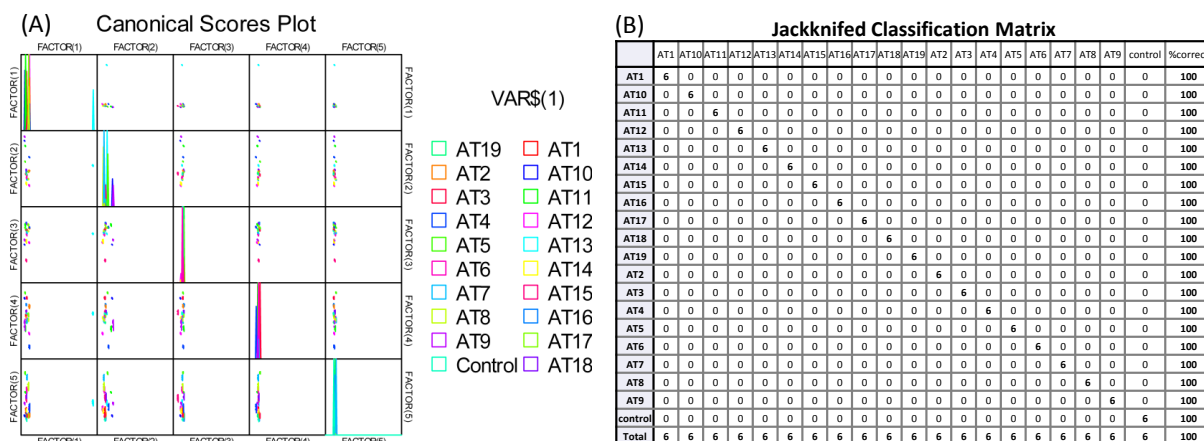


Figure 108. (A) Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from an optimized array of combined sensor element S2, S12, S18, S25, S28 and S29 against 19 antibiotics. The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B) Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

Table 37. Detection and identification of unknown antibiotics samples using LDA with combined sensor element S2, S12, S18, S25, S28 and S29. All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, all of 76 unknown samples were correct identified, representing an accuracy of 100%.

| Analyte | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | | | Results LDA | | | | | | Group | Identifi- fication | Verifi- cation |
|---------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | Unknown samples | S2 | S12 | S18 | S25 | S28 | S29 | SCORE 1 | SCORE 2 | SCORE 3 | SCORE 4 | SCORE 5 | | | |
| 1 | 811 | 1483 | -8573 | -776 | -6586 | 3113 | -46.75 | -19.99 | 6.11 | 17.06 | -10.27 | 2.67 | 13 | AT3 | AT3 |
| 2 | 351 | 2753 | 1287 | -77 | 3722 | 15008 | -47.17 | -29.67 | -1.41 | -3.41 | 9.01 | 2.67 | 16 | AT6 | AT6 |
| 3 | 5041 | 5177 | 3488 | 6412 | 39591 | 6296 | -14.62 | -50.52 | -20.53 | -18.48 | -0.99 | -21.74 | 4 | AT12 | AT12 |
| 4 | -3081 | -48542 | 11520 | -20974 | -21529 | -11303 | -73.69 | 89.76 | -14.95 | -9.92 | 0.97 | -4.14 | 19 | AT9 | AT9 |
| 5 | -457 | -24148 | -13579 | 9632 | 17876 | 21980 | -54.29 | -15.92 | -59.81 | 3.22 | 4.18 | 8.86 | 7 | AT15 | AT15 |
| 6 | -139 | 2038 | 3075 | -13643 | -6566 | -949 | -50.20 | -4.37 | 21.44 | 4.73 | 5.81 | -12.53 | 10 | AT18 | AT18 |
| 7 | -567 | 2340 | 3125 | -13281 | -6499 | -230 | -52.51 | -5.76 | 21.03 | 4.32 | 6.20 | -11.97 | 10 | AT18 | AT18 |
| 8 | -1113 | -124 | 1086 | 136 | -2585 | 4676 | -56.03 | -18.82 | 4.00 | -0.30 | -6.40 | 2.61 | 1 | AT1 | AT1 |
| 9 | 7173 | -17073 | 24515 | -3444 | -14078 | 626 | -13.29 | 32.73 | 11.63 | -30.54 | -3.25 | 14.43 | 14 | AT4 | AT4 |
| 10 | 4431 | 5582 | 2141 | 1281 | 1179 | 16494 | -25.28 | -30.79 | 4.43 | -2.72 | 8.80 | 7.61 | 18 | AT8 | AT8 |
| 11 | 4240 | 6308 | 2415 | 1400 | 1555 | 16659 | -26.15 | -32.27 | 4.92 | -3.24 | 8.98 | 7.39 | 18 | AT8 | AT8 |
| 12 | -842 | 394 | -4264 | 10238 | 15007 | 13454 | -52.62 | -43.54 | -20.64 | -3.40 | -6.27 | 3.88 | 6 | AT14 | AT14 |
| 13 | 6935 | -864 | -1642 | -1400 | -9121 | 2146 | -13.78 | -6.87 | 12.12 | 9.24 | -9.14 | 6.54 | 12 | AT2 | AT2 |
| 14 | 4604 | 2184 | 3993 | -2013 | -6465 | 781 | -24.99 | -11.15 | 16.59 | 0.28 | -8.16 | 2.69 | 9 | AT17 | AT17 |
| 15 | -2334 | -10073 | -7683 | -20469 | -21841 | 7870 | -67.40 | 17.74 | 11.43 | 24.04 | 20.18 | -3.40 | 15 | AT5 | AT5 |
| 16 | 159260 | 9359 | 2255 | 27069 | 91378 | 9730 | 828.29 | 9.41 | 0.63 | 2.63 | -0.01 | 1.71 | 5 | AT13 | AT13 |
| 17 | -206 | 2718 | -1325 | -4106 | -12866 | -1535 | -52.28 | -11.33 | 19.41 | 10.36 | -11.48 | 2.02 | 8 | AT16 | AT16 |
| 18 | -3048 | -48127 | -7432 | -16338 | -21587 | -10852 | -75.11 | 77.49 | -26.65 | 16.82 | -9.64 | -1.54 | 2 | AT10 | AT10 |
| 19 | 6857 | -1671 | -1727 | -2091 | -8673 | 1692 | -14.17 | -5.26 | 11.40 | 9.34 | -8.63 | 5.30 | 12 | AT2 | AT2 |
| 20 | -2434 | -10067 | -8318 | -20408 | -22278 | 7751 | -68.07 | 17.65 | 11.42 | 25.12 | 19.66 | -3.17 | 15 | AT5 | AT5 |
| 21 | -1932 | -26447 | 18034 | -22939 | -26172 | -7892 | -65.14 | 63.68 | 17.45 | -12.82 | 8.52 | -3.91 | 3 | AT11 | AT11 |
| 22 | -643 | -24013 | -13344 | 9926 | 17930 | 22001 | -55.26 | -16.45 | -59.83 | 2.72 | 3.83 | 9.12 | 7 | AT15 | AT15 |
| 23 | 4783 | 5112 | 3336 | 6048 | 39515 | 3875 | -15.90 | -49.28 | -19.33 | -17.79 | -3.64 | -23.43 | 4 | AT12 | AT12 |
| 24 | -3124 | -48620 | 11261 | -21025 | -22633 | -11258 | -74.15 | 90.37 | -14.39 | -9.16 | 0.74 | -3.34 | 19 | AT9 | AT9 |
| 25 | 913 | 5265 | 1990 | -567 | 3446 | 21286 | -44.15 | -34.80 | -0.50 | -4.51 | 17.89 | 5.38 | 17 | AT7 | AT7 |
| 26 | 7102 | -16213 | 24665 | -3388 | -13644 | 735 | -13.48 | 31.15 | 12.28 | -30.79 | -3.05 | 14.05 | 14 | AT4 | AT4 |
| 27 | -1153 | -10 | 2009 | -555 | -2532 | 2937 | -56.03 | -17.35 | 5.79 | -1.16 | -7.39 | 0.99 | 1 | AT1 | AT1 |
| 28 | 743 | 5705 | 1086 | -75 | 2901 | 21754 | -45.23 | -36.24 | -0.63 | -3.17 | 17.40 | 6.34 | 17 | AT7 | AT7 |
| 29 | 157688 | 9375 | 1871 | 26186 | 93195 | 9913 | 820.12 | 7.70 | -1.12 | 2.39 | 1.77 | -1.09 | 5 | AT13 | AT13 |
| 30 | -163 | 3123 | -1479 | -5767 | -12607 | -3184 | -51.81 | -10.01 | 21.41 | 11.46 | -11.15 | -1.00 | 8 | AT16 | AT16 |
| 31 | -3117 | -47897 | -7464 | -16471 | -21878 | -10773 | -75.50 | 77.33 | -26.18 | 17.03 | -9.44 | -1.49 | 2 | AT10 | AT10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----|------|------|
| 32 | -665 | 741 | 5660 | -2870 | 6509 | -2821 | -50.97 | -17.25 | 6.38 | -7.77 | -8.09 | -11.21 | 11 | AT19 | AT19 |
| 33 | -1837 | -25581 | 18700 | -22915 | -26231 | -7781 | -64.49 | 62.72 | 18.81 | -13.61 | 8.78 | -3.82 | 3 | AT11 | AT11 |
| 34 | -2396 | -10056 | -7465 | -20972 | -22018 | 7781 | -67.73 | 18.31 | 11.99 | 23.96 | 20.79 | -3.86 | 15 | AT5 | AT5 |
| 35 | 4855 | 1407 | 4790 | -1472 | -7186 | -122 | -23.77 | -9.16 | 16.84 | -0.79 | -10.09 | 3.73 | 9 | AT17 | AT17 |
| 36 | -116 | 2108 | 3100 | -13295 | -4789 | -2240 | -49.68 | -5.17 | 20.72 | 4.17 | 4.14 | -14.22 | 10 | AT18 | AT18 |
| 37 | -3062 | -48013 | -7524 | -16450 | -21378 | -10794 | -75.13 | 77.23 | -26.68 | 16.93 | -9.37 | -1.84 | 2 | AT10 | AT10 |
| 38 | 185 | 2332 | -197 | -20 | 3305 | 15272 | -48.33 | -29.71 | -2.57 | -1.24 | 8.79 | 3.02 | 16 | AT6 | AT6 |
| 39 | 909 | 1643 | -8529 | -312 | -6595 | 2434 | -46.18 | -20.22 | 6.45 | 17.00 | -11.80 | 2.84 | 13 | AT3 | AT3 |
| 40 | -1003 | 2921 | -4105 | 10621 | 14747 | 13109 | -53.21 | -47.32 | -17.53 | -3.13 | -7.32 | 3.82 | 6 | AT14 | AT14 |
| 41 | 4520 | 1978 | 3314 | -1767 | -6632 | -169 | -25.51 | -10.89 | 16.42 | 1.36 | -9.95 | 2.52 | 9 | AT17 | AT17 |
| 42 | -703 | 641 | 5852 | -2568 | 8373 | -2797 | -50.85 | -18.35 | 4.82 | -8.86 | -7.95 | -12.28 | 11 | AT19 | AT19 |
| 43 | -553 | -22484 | -14001 | 9655 | 20344 | 22593 | -54.22 | -20.26 | -60.20 | 3.20 | 5.48 | 6.85 | 7 | AT15 | AT15 |
| 44 | 438 | 1048 | -8475 | 1 | -6676 | 2397 | -48.82 | -19.88 | 5.47 | 16.58 | -12.35 | 3.24 | 13 | AT3 | AT3 |
| 45 | -2365 | -10552 | -7586 | -20534 | -21921 | 7763 | -67.63 | 18.60 | 11.05 | 23.85 | 20.13 | -3.37 | 15 | AT5 | AT5 |
| 46 | -3136 | -48675 | 11236 | -20914 | -21329 | -11391 | -73.98 | 89.67 | -15.40 | -9.62 | 0.75 | -4.31 | 19 | AT9 | AT9 |
| 47 | -1935 | -26123 | 18652 | -22943 | -26219 | -8153 | -65.07 | 63.60 | 18.30 | -13.62 | 8.33 | -3.99 | 3 | AT11 | AT11 |
| 48 | 157654 | 9166 | 2241 | 25949 | 95842 | 9740 | 820.43 | 6.93 | -2.87 | 0.95 | 2.69 | -3.44 | 5 | AT13 | AT13 |
| 49 | 730 | 1464 | -8499 | -901 | -6470 | 3114 | -47.16 | -19.95 | 6.08 | 16.92 | -10.05 | 2.43 | 13 | AT3 | AT3 |
| 50 | 4249 | 6264 | 2369 | 844 | 1279 | 17171 | -26.17 | -31.82 | 5.11 | -2.96 | 10.36 | 7.25 | 18 | AT8 | AT8 |
| 51 | -725 | 3474 | -4390 | 10310 | 12230 | 12992 | -52.09 | -46.32 | -14.86 | -1.48 | -7.74 | 5.32 | 6 | AT14 | AT14 |
| 52 | -515 | 1722 | 2918 | -13351 | -6333 | -869 | -52.26 | -4.66 | 20.46 | 4.59 | 5.48 | -12.41 | 10 | AT18 | AT18 |
| 53 | -875 | 2327 | -4345 | 8733 | 13878 | 12968 | -52.68 | -44.34 | -16.52 | -1.86 | -5.05 | 2.43 | 6 | AT14 | AT14 |
| 54 | 6716 | -1317 | -2664 | -2158 | -8333 | 2319 | -14.93 | -6.67 | 10.77 | 10.58 | -7.87 | 5.04 | 12 | AT2 | AT2 |
| 55 | 264 | 2242 | 74 | -1017 | 2154 | 12907 | -47.93 | -26.92 | 0.06 | -0.49 | 6.96 | 1.64 | 16 | AT6 | AT6 |
| 56 | 5042 | 4390 | 2409 | 5768 | 40051 | 3105 | -14.51 | -48.15 | -20.36 | -16.45 | -4.27 | -24.50 | 4 | AT12 | AT12 |
| 57 | 4254 | 6416 | 2120 | 651 | 1279 | 16833 | -26.11 | -31.83 | 5.44 | -2.43 | 10.15 | 6.79 | 18 | AT8 | AT8 |
| 58 | -266 | 2464 | -1205 | -6946 | -13188 | -1954 | -52.55 | -8.24 | 21.20 | 11.31 | -7.97 | -1.09 | 8 | AT16 | AT16 |
| 59 | -1062 | -79 | 1092 | -802 | -2900 | 3799 | -55.72 | -17.51 | 5.27 | 0.31 | -6.24 | 1.35 | 1 | AT1 | AT1 |
| 60 | -1976 | -25916 | 17828 | -22937 | -26154 | -7986 | -65.32 | 62.82 | 17.98 | -12.41 | 8.35 | -4.12 | 3 | AT11 | AT11 |
| 61 | -973 | -76 | 1400 | -635 | -1149 | 4608 | -54.95 | -18.79 | 3.72 | -0.94 | -4.90 | 0.65 | 1 | AT1 | AT1 |
| 62 | 4998 | 4816 | 3396 | 6026 | 40865 | 5729 | -14.63 | -50.20 | -21.43 | -18.65 | -0.84 | -23.43 | 4 | AT12 | AT12 |
| 63 | 4664 | 2026 | 4365 | -1434 | -6747 | 592 | -24.72 | -10.97 | 16.58 | -0.37 | -9.23 | 3.56 | 9 | AT17 | AT17 |
| 64 | 6843 | -760 | -1515 | -1819 | -8135 | 1271 | -14.01 | -6.86 | 12.23 | 8.99 | -9.37 | 4.81 | 12 | AT2 | AT2 |
| 65 | -658 | 367 | 5422 | -1844 | 5725 | -2713 | -51.18 | -17.25 | 5.75 | -7.59 | -9.70 | -9.34 | 11 | AT19 | AT19 |
| 66 | 318 | 2694 | 1526 | 128 | 2125 | 15193 | -47.65 | -28.87 | -0.44 | -3.32 | 8.57 | 4.29 | 16 | AT6 | AT6 |
| 67 | -3081 | -48650 | 11451 | -20913 | -23063 | -11377 | -73.98 | 90.73 | -14.01 | -9.31 | 0.36 | -2.89 | 19 | AT9 | AT9 |
| 68 | 789 | 5932 | 773 | -1416 | 2302 | 20494 | -44.96 | -34.67 | 1.32 | -1.74 | 17.50 | 4.57 | 17 | AT7 | AT7 |
| 69 | -90 | 3659 | -1780 | -5301 | -12716 | -3547 | -51.38 | -11.03 | 21.91 | 11.98 | -12.38 | -0.71 | 8 | AT16 | AT16 |
| 70 | -665 | 220 | 5633 | -2058 | 4910 | -3077 | -51.34 | -16.17 | 6.57 | -7.52 | -10.03 | -9.08 | 11 | AT19 | AT19 |
| 71 | 7577 | -16474 | 25336 | -3697 | -13839 | 1398 | -10.96 | 32.23 | 12.50 | -31.64 | -1.61 | 14.48 | 14 | AT4 | AT4 |
| 72 | 933 | 5849 | 629 | -1018 | 2163 | 21279 | -44.29 | -35.10 | 0.70 | -1.72 | 17.87 | 5.57 | 17 | AT7 | AT7 |
| 73 | 6950 | -16335 | 25284 | -3196 | -13635 | 1583 | -14.33 | 30.93 | 11.84 | -32.00 | -2.10 | 14.78 | 14 | AT4 | AT4 |
| 74 | -3030 | -48066 | -7298 | -16563 | -22138 | -10836 | -75.08 | 77.96 | -25.99 | 16.91 | -9.41 | -1.34 | 2 | AT10 | AT10 |
| 75 | 158122 | 9544 | 1608 | 25887 | 93915 | 10042 | 822.60 | 7.46 | -1.27 | 2.78 | 2.54 | -1.88 | 5 | AT13 | AT13 |
| 76 | -604 | -22616 | -13719 | 8223 | 15865 | 21425 | -55.18 | -15.80 | -55.63 | 5.03 | 4.92 | 8.21 | 7 | AT15 | AT15 |

Blind test: 76/76 (100% correct identified)

5.3.5 LDA Calculation (Chapter 3.1)

Table 38. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from an array of **PPE 1**, **PPE 2** (each at pH13, buffered) and their complex (at pH3 and 13, buffered) against 13 white wines. LDA was carried out as described above resulting in the four factors of the canonical scores and group generation.

| Analyte | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | Results LDA | | | | Group |
|---------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| | PPE 1 (pH13) | PPE 2 (pH13) | PPE 1+PPE 2 (pH13) | PPE 1+PPE 2 (pH3) | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | Factor 4 | |
| Wine 1 | -0.494 | -0.939 | -0.553 | -0.935 | -40.811 | 15.781 | 11.211 | -2.996 | 6 |
| Wine 1 | -0.495 | -0.939 | -0.539 | -0.935 | -39.476 | 16.562 | 11.969 | -4.039 | 6 |
| Wine 1 | -0.476 | -0.940 | -0.560 | -0.939 | -41.748 | 16.654 | 10.886 | -1.122 | 6 |
| Wine 1 | -0.497 | -0.938 | -0.554 | -0.936 | -40.916 | 15.811 | 11.059 | -3.216 | 6 |
| Wine 1 | -0.483 | -0.934 | -0.561 | -0.936 | -41.507 | 16.145 | 10.306 | -1.499 | 6 |
| Wine 1 | -0.491 | -0.932 | -0.567 | -0.938 | -42.051 | 15.730 | 9.679 | -1.741 | 6 |
| Wine 2 | -0.323 | -0.678 | -0.354 | -0.506 | 13.822 | 4.561 | 7.311 | 2.876 | 7 |
| Wine 2 | -0.343 | -0.660 | -0.360 | -0.533 | 12.206 | 6.289 | 4.331 | 1.665 | 7 |
| Wine 2 | -0.326 | -0.677 | -0.363 | -0.523 | 11.940 | 5.482 | 6.319 | 3.048 | 7 |
| Wine 2 | -0.336 | -0.679 | -0.380 | -0.514 | 10.803 | 3.214 | 5.790 | 3.487 | 7 |
| Wine 2 | -0.321 | -0.685 | -0.373 | -0.513 | 11.273 | 4.073 | 6.858 | 4.242 | 7 |
| Wine 2 | -0.338 | -0.664 | -0.363 | -0.499 | 13.787 | 3.129 | 5.582 | 2.487 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|----|
| Wine 3 | -0.241 | -0.634 | -0.214 | -0.656 | 19.856 | 30.767 | 6.648 | -0.921 | 8 |
| Wine 3 | -0.224 | -0.630 | -0.225 | -0.655 | 18.987 | 31.005 | 5.812 | 1.307 | 8 |
| Wine 3 | -0.251 | -0.634 | -0.222 | -0.655 | 19.164 | 29.723 | 6.294 | -1.193 | 8 |
| Wine 3 | -0.250 | -0.623 | -0.225 | -0.653 | 19.364 | 29.807 | 5.016 | -0.766 | 8 |
| Wine 3 | -0.233 | -0.625 | -0.216 | -0.644 | 20.641 | 30.215 | 5.986 | 0.117 | 8 |
| Wine 3 | -0.250 | -0.614 | -0.231 | -0.641 | 19.734 | 28.681 | 4.017 | -0.097 | 8 |
| Wine 4 | -0.447 | -0.727 | -0.458 | -0.325 | 12.911 | -24.647 | 11.136 | 0.833 | 9 |
| Wine 4 | -0.450 | -0.723 | -0.459 | -0.363 | 10.670 | -21.369 | 9.722 | 0.442 | 9 |
| Wine 4 | -0.458 | -0.729 | -0.458 | -0.343 | 11.843 | -23.676 | 10.939 | -0.260 | 9 |
| Wine 4 | -0.451 | -0.722 | -0.447 | -0.366 | 11.689 | -20.436 | 10.139 | -0.481 | 9 |
| Wine 4 | -0.442 | -0.732 | -0.455 | -0.346 | 11.792 | -22.528 | 11.337 | 0.804 | 9 |
| Wine 4 | -0.455 | -0.721 | -0.449 | -0.355 | 12.146 | -21.711 | 10.259 | -0.599 | 9 |
| Wine 5 | -0.234 | -0.543 | -0.260 | -0.469 | 29.854 | 14.823 | -0.140 | 5.246 | 10 |
| Wine 5 | -0.243 | -0.563 | -0.253 | -0.474 | 29.562 | 14.589 | 2.081 | 3.791 | 10 |
| Wine 5 | -0.253 | -0.559 | -0.271 | -0.477 | 27.816 | 13.514 | 0.622 | 4.194 | 10 |
| Wine 5 | -0.247 | -0.531 | -0.249 | -0.497 | 29.648 | 17.632 | -1.603 | 3.330 | 10 |
| Wine 5 | -0.229 | -0.564 | -0.239 | -0.493 | 29.743 | 17.684 | 2.596 | 3.769 | 10 |
| Wine 5 | -0.249 | -0.578 | -0.254 | -0.513 | 26.594 | 17.173 | 2.614 | 2.883 | 10 |
| Wine 6 | -0.482 | -0.664 | -0.495 | -0.482 | 1.959 | -12.317 | -1.666 | 0.093 | 11 |
| Wine 6 | -0.487 | -0.666 | -0.494 | -0.496 | 1.129 | -11.289 | -1.862 | -0.547 | 11 |
| Wine 6 | -0.502 | -0.658 | -0.493 | -0.500 | 1.233 | -11.393 | -2.730 | -1.700 | 11 |
| Wine 6 | -0.488 | -0.675 | -0.500 | -0.504 | -0.181 | -11.249 | -1.477 | -0.354 | 11 |
| Wine 6 | -0.474 | -0.669 | -0.489 | -0.500 | 1.313 | -10.132 | -1.277 | 0.139 | 11 |
| Wine 6 | -0.493 | -0.665 | -0.489 | -0.506 | 1.014 | -10.373 | -1.955 | -1.418 | 11 |
| Wine 7 | -0.407 | -0.664 | -0.458 | -0.598 | -1.495 | 3.663 | -2.616 | 2.731 | 12 |
| Wine 7 | -0.416 | -0.684 | -0.475 | -0.594 | -3.590 | 1.300 | -1.339 | 3.029 | 12 |
| Wine 7 | -0.414 | -0.656 | -0.464 | -0.592 | -1.385 | 2.630 | -3.521 | 2.665 | 12 |
| Wine 7 | -0.415 | -0.658 | -0.461 | -0.603 | -1.868 | 3.700 | -3.466 | 2.331 | 12 |
| Wine 7 | -0.415 | -0.671 | -0.475 | -0.597 | -3.248 | 2.106 | -2.771 | 3.158 | 12 |
| Wine 7 | -0.407 | -0.672 | -0.456 | -0.612 | -2.425 | 4.725 | -1.960 | 2.433 | 12 |
| Wine 8 | -0.441 | -0.702 | -0.485 | -0.407 | 6.202 | -17.647 | 4.989 | 2.850 | 13 |
| Wine 8 | -0.445 | -0.719 | -0.491 | -0.415 | 4.555 | -18.046 | 6.095 | 2.780 | 13 |
| Wine 8 | -0.442 | -0.702 | -0.489 | -0.413 | 5.489 | -17.338 | 4.530 | 2.977 | 13 |
| Wine 8 | -0.457 | -0.707 | -0.482 | -0.415 | 5.857 | -17.698 | 5.339 | 1.197 | 13 |
| Wine 8 | -0.416 | -0.718 | -0.486 | -0.403 | 5.856 | -17.379 | 6.703 | 4.772 | 13 |
| Wine 8 | -0.444 | -0.709 | -0.483 | -0.412 | 5.794 | -17.499 | 5.628 | 2.394 | 13 |
| Wine 9 | -0.465 | -0.612 | -0.550 | -0.811 | -21.513 | 16.639 | -18.936 | 3.370 | 5 |
| Wine 9 | -0.495 | -0.608 | -0.549 | -0.817 | -21.720 | 15.802 | -19.493 | 0.886 | 5 |
| Wine 9 | -0.481 | -0.628 | -0.549 | -0.819 | -22.509 | 16.067 | -17.498 | 1.833 | 5 |
| Wine 9 | -0.493 | -0.622 | -0.559 | -0.821 | -23.445 | 15.362 | -18.720 | 1.567 | 5 |
| Wine 9 | -0.511 | -0.613 | -0.551 | -0.820 | -22.228 | 15.114 | -19.193 | -0.400 | 5 |
| Wine 9 | -0.482 | -0.634 | -0.540 | -0.828 | -22.384 | 17.109 | -16.653 | 0.950 | 5 |
| Wine 10 | -0.516 | -0.642 | -0.549 | -0.520 | -4.858 | -12.768 | -8.039 | 1.058 | 1 |
| Wine 10 | -0.535 | -0.640 | -0.550 | -0.517 | -4.683 | -13.872 | -8.352 | -0.468 | 1 |
| Wine 10 | -0.519 | -0.658 | -0.549 | -0.519 | -5.298 | -13.380 | -6.418 | 0.619 | 1 |
| Wine 10 | -0.544 | -0.675 | -0.548 | -0.542 | -7.233 | -13.115 | -5.359 | -1.826 | 1 |
| Wine 10 | -0.524 | -0.651 | -0.564 | -0.526 | -6.915 | -13.681 | -8.102 | 1.248 | 1 |
| Wine 10 | -0.541 | -0.667 | -0.568 | -0.550 | -9.430 | -13.064 | -7.396 | -0.196 | 1 |
| Wine 11 | -0.576 | -0.696 | -0.608 | -0.521 | -12.519 | -20.324 | -5.896 | -0.351 | 2 |
| Wine 11 | -0.586 | -0.692 | -0.626 | -0.556 | -16.254 | -18.561 | -8.305 | -0.153 | 2 |
| Wine 11 | -0.565 | -0.700 | -0.613 | -0.528 | -13.573 | -19.571 | -6.021 | 0.834 | 2 |
| Wine 11 | -0.551 | -0.709 | -0.617 | -0.536 | -14.753 | -18.720 | -5.376 | 2.024 | 2 |
| Wine 11 | -0.553 | -0.703 | -0.624 | -0.527 | -14.672 | -19.731 | -6.231 | 2.564 | 2 |
| Wine 11 | -0.557 | -0.691 | -0.623 | -0.531 | -14.462 | -19.170 | -7.471 | 2.258 | 2 |
| Wine 12 | -0.357 | -0.368 | -0.155 | -0.219 | 61.426 | -2.387 | -6.062 | -8.471 | 3 |
| Wine 12 | -0.322 | -0.349 | -0.150 | -0.208 | 63.233 | -0.800 | -7.414 | -5.655 | 3 |
| Wine 12 | -0.356 | -0.362 | -0.142 | -0.214 | 63.162 | -1.897 | -5.907 | -9.150 | 3 |
| Wine 12 | -0.327 | -0.377 | -0.141 | -0.208 | 63.126 | -1.498 | -3.995 | -7.028 | 3 |
| Wine 12 | -0.328 | -0.372 | -0.142 | -0.202 | 63.558 | -1.940 | -4.431 | -6.869 | 3 |
| Wine 12 | -0.316 | -0.366 | -0.133 | -0.213 | 63.909 | 0.313 | -4.869 | -6.517 | 3 |
| Wine 13 | -0.649 | -0.941 | -0.711 | -0.930 | -55.990 | -0.502 | 2.344 | -4.564 | 4 |
| Wine 13 | -0.633 | -0.937 | -0.706 | -0.932 | -55.394 | 0.798 | 2.270 | -3.604 | 4 |
| Wine 13 | -0.664 | -0.940 | -0.711 | -0.930 | -55.886 | -1.285 | 2.287 | -5.861 | 4 |
| Wine 13 | -0.638 | -0.943 | -0.714 | -0.930 | -56.251 | -0.258 | 2.477 | -3.587 | 4 |
| Wine 13 | -0.656 | -0.942 | -0.710 | -0.931 | -55.999 | -0.834 | 2.476 | -5.247 | 4 |
| Wine 13 | -0.644 | -0.945 | -0.709 | -0.931 | -55.995 | -0.290 | 2.861 | -4.379 | 4 |

Table 39. Detection and identification of unknown white wine samples using LDA. All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, only 1 of 52 unknown wines was misclassified, representing an accuracy of 98%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence response pattern | | | | Results LDA | | | | | Analyte | |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | PPE 1 (pH13) | PPE 2 (pH13) | PPE 1+PPE 2 (pH13) | PPE 1+PPE 2 (pH3) | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | Factor 4 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | -0.441 | -0.839 | -0.482 | -0.439 | -0.258 | -18.963 | 18.351 | 1.006 | 13 | Wine 8 | Wine 8 |
| 2 | -0.324 | -0.386 | -0.137 | -0.340 | 55.114 | 10.414 | -6.424 | -8.091 | 3 | Wine 12 | Wine 12 |
| 3 | -0.640 | -0.940 | -0.710 | -0.937 | -56.258 | 0.553 | 2.220 | -3.949 | 4 | Wine 13 | Wine 13 |
| 4 | -0.470 | -0.623 | -0.543 | -0.874 | -25.153 | 22.042 | -19.135 | 1.928 | 5 | Wine 9 | Wine 9 |
| 5 | -0.508 | -0.653 | -0.557 | -0.554 | -8.071 | -10.117 | -8.234 | 1.892 | 1 | Wine 10 | Wine 10 |
| 6 | -0.496 | -0.940 | -0.570 | -0.939 | -42.719 | 15.209 | 10.242 | -2.078 | 6 | Wine 1 | Wine 1 |
| 7 | -0.427 | -0.690 | -0.457 | -0.634 | -4.481 | 5.157 | -0.882 | 0.554 | 12 | Wine 7 | Wine 7 |
| 8 | -0.244 | -0.559 | -0.248 | -0.498 | 28.733 | 17.063 | 1.334 | 3.183 | 10 | Wine 5 | Wine 5 |
| 9 | -0.489 | -0.677 | -0.494 | -0.515 | -0.339 | -10.037 | -1.217 | -0.968 | 11 | Wine 6 | Wine 6 |
| 10 | -0.440 | -0.707 | -0.485 | -0.411 | 5.786 | -17.470 | 5.347 | 2.850 | 13 | Wine 8 | Wine 8 |
| 11 | -0.333 | -0.655 | -0.396 | -0.554 | 7.617 | 6.889 | 1.397 | 4.821 | 7 | Wine 2 | Wine 2 |
| 12 | -0.452 | -0.736 | -0.480 | -0.415 | 5.014 | -18.276 | 8.505 | 1.187 | 13 | Wine 8 | Wine 4 |
| 13 | -0.248 | -0.609 | -0.218 | -0.662 | 19.930 | 31.543 | 3.665 | -0.897 | 8 | Wine 3 | Wine 3 |
| 14 | -0.453 | -0.722 | -0.447 | -0.348 | 12.774 | -22.225 | 10.670 | -0.525 | 9 | Wine 4 | Wine 4 |
| 15 | -0.555 | -0.696 | -0.620 | -0.543 | -15.025 | -18.047 | -7.101 | 2.025 | 2 | Wine 11 | Wine 11 |
| 16 | -0.485 | -0.611 | -0.547 | -0.865 | -24.512 | 20.688 | -20.397 | 1.196 | 5 | Wine 9 | Wine 9 |
| 17 | -0.222 | -0.578 | -0.243 | -0.509 | 27.965 | 18.700 | 3.428 | 4.290 | 10 | Wine 5 | Wine 5 |
| 18 | -0.427 | -0.683 | -0.461 | -0.618 | -3.634 | 3.698 | -1.351 | 0.965 | 12 | Wine 7 | Wine 7 |
| 19 | -0.344 | -0.672 | -0.390 | -0.512 | 10.163 | 2.370 | 4.551 | 3.614 | 7 | Wine 2 | Wine 2 |
| 20 | -0.501 | -0.737 | -0.502 | -0.511 | -3.024 | -13.320 | 4.628 | -1.990 | 11 | Wine 6 | Wine 6 |
| 21 | -0.344 | -0.381 | -0.131 | -0.336 | 56.156 | 9.522 | -6.582 | -9.987 | 3 | Wine 12 | Wine 12 |
| 22 | -0.627 | -0.943 | -0.715 | -0.938 | -56.895 | 0.914 | 2.222 | -2.594 | 4 | Wine 13 | Wine 13 |
| 23 | -0.462 | -0.723 | -0.487 | -0.370 | 7.496 | -22.742 | 7.867 | 1.395 | 9 | Wine 4 | Wine 4 |
| 24 | -0.490 | -0.662 | -0.487 | -0.556 | -1.684 | -5.611 | -3.443 | -1.623 | 11 | Wine 6 | Wine 6 |
| 25 | -0.244 | -0.554 | -0.246 | -0.507 | 28.558 | 18.094 | 0.683 | 2.999 | 10 | Wine 5 | Wine 5 |
| 26 | -0.504 | -0.652 | -0.549 | -0.545 | -6.708 | -10.240 | -7.732 | 1.684 | 1 | Wine 10 | Wine 10 |
| 27 | -0.436 | -0.723 | -0.486 | -0.414 | 4.936 | -17.563 | 6.844 | 3.092 | 13 | Wine 8 | Wine 8 |
| 28 | -0.249 | -0.615 | -0.233 | -0.660 | 18.385 | 30.336 | 3.539 | 0.000 | 8 | Wine 3 | Wine 3 |
| 29 | -0.510 | -0.935 | -0.572 | -0.940 | -42.775 | 14.612 | 9.588 | -3.016 | 6 | Wine 1 | Wine 1 |
| 30 | -0.601 | -0.942 | -0.710 | -0.936 | -56.279 | 2.348 | 2.568 | -0.883 | 4 | Wine 13 | Wine 13 |
| 31 | -0.276 | -0.566 | -0.238 | -0.502 | 29.239 | 16.130 | 2.381 | -0.159 | 10 | Wine 5 | Wine 5 |
| 32 | -0.456 | -0.627 | -0.538 | -0.871 | -24.637 | 22.563 | -18.326 | 2.698 | 5 | Wine 9 | Wine 9 |
| 33 | -0.424 | -0.668 | -0.490 | -0.604 | -5.082 | 1.512 | -4.140 | 3.510 | 12 | Wine 7 | Wine 7 |
| 34 | -0.583 | -0.701 | -0.625 | -0.535 | -15.265 | -20.503 | -6.801 | 0.161 | 2 | Wine 11 | Wine 11 |
| 35 | -0.439 | -0.719 | -0.486 | -0.419 | 4.818 | -17.110 | 6.305 | 2.832 | 13 | Wine 8 | Wine 8 |
| 36 | -0.500 | -0.650 | -0.553 | -0.559 | -7.894 | -8.965 | -8.473 | 2.233 | 1 | Wine 10 | Wine 10 |
| 37 | -0.428 | -0.675 | -0.475 | -0.616 | -4.569 | 3.014 | -2.939 | 1.926 | 12 | Wine 7 | Wine 7 |
| 38 | -0.348 | -0.664 | -0.386 | -0.512 | 10.802 | 2.593 | 3.901 | 3.117 | 7 | Wine 2 | Wine 2 |
| 39 | -0.562 | -0.713 | -0.623 | -0.543 | -15.896 | -19.081 | -5.526 | 1.479 | 2 | Wine 11 | Wine 11 |
| 40 | -0.361 | -0.380 | -0.146 | -0.335 | 54.734 | 7.856 | -7.531 | -10.290 | 3 | Wine 12 | Wine 12 |
| 41 | -0.353 | -0.662 | -0.383 | -0.522 | 10.530 | 3.543 | 3.516 | 2.526 | 7 | Wine 2 | Wine 2 |
| 42 | -0.500 | -0.933 | -0.568 | -0.938 | -42.207 | 15.265 | 9.666 | -2.415 | 6 | Wine 1 | Wine 1 |
| 43 | -0.626 | -0.937 | -0.706 | -0.935 | -55.581 | 1.425 | 2.230 | -3.075 | 4 | Wine 13 | Wine 13 |
| 44 | -0.516 | -0.660 | -0.557 | -0.557 | -8.490 | -10.372 | -7.709 | 1.152 | 1 | Wine 10 | Wine 10 |
| 45 | -0.458 | -0.724 | -0.461 | -0.368 | 10.138 | -21.417 | 9.531 | -0.138 | 9 | Wine 4 | Wine 4 |
| 46 | -0.476 | -0.664 | -0.499 | -0.504 | 0.248 | -10.315 | -2.525 | 0.708 | 11 | Wine 6 | Wine 6 |
| 47 | -0.546 | -0.709 | -0.627 | -0.545 | -16.252 | -18.231 | -6.221 | 3.102 | 2 | Wine 11 | Wine 11 |
| 48 | -0.471 | -0.609 | -0.538 | -0.878 | -24.340 | 23.003 | -20.337 | 1.590 | 5 | Wine 9 | Wine 9 |
| 49 | -0.249 | -0.627 | -0.219 | -0.651 | 19.878 | 29.896 | 5.787 | -1.026 | 8 | Wine 3 | Wine 3 |
| 50 | -0.331 | -0.387 | -0.143 | -0.341 | 54.510 | 9.814 | -6.637 | -8.259 | 3 | Wine 12 | Wine 12 |
| 51 | -0.500 | -0.938 | -0.583 | -0.942 | -44.127 | 14.599 | 9.281 | -1.411 | 6 | Wine 1 | Wine 1 |
| 52 | -0.227 | -0.612 | -0.245 | -0.673 | 16.571 | 32.004 | 2.320 | 2.520 | 8 | Wine 3 | Wine 3 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----|
| AJ6 | -0.88 | -0.40 | -0.52 | -0.55 | -16.90 | -10.55 | 11 |
| AJ6 | -0.88 | -0.41 | -0.51 | 0.42 | -17.45 | -9.29 | 11 |
| AJ6 | -0.88 | -0.40 | -0.51 | -0.03 | -17.46 | -10.10 | 11 |
| AJ7 | -0.93 | -0.88 | -0.78 | -65.02 | 24.85 | 3.18 | 12 |
| AJ7 | -0.93 | -0.88 | -0.77 | -64.91 | 24.15 | 3.73 | 12 |
| AJ7 | -0.93 | -0.88 | -0.77 | -65.10 | 24.23 | 3.88 | 12 |
| AJ7 | -0.93 | -0.88 | -0.77 | -65.57 | 24.41 | 3.46 | 12 |
| AJ7 | -0.94 | -0.88 | -0.77 | -65.31 | 23.95 | 3.63 | 12 |
| AJ7 | -0.93 | -0.88 | -0.77 | -64.42 | 24.49 | 3.62 | 12 |
| AJ8 | -0.79 | -0.35 | -0.40 | 29.87 | -22.59 | 0.28 | 5 |
| AJ8 | -0.79 | -0.37 | -0.40 | 29.40 | -20.91 | 2.27 | 13 |
| AJ8 | -0.79 | -0.40 | -0.40 | 27.05 | -19.07 | 4.31 | 13 |
| AJ8 | -0.79 | -0.38 | -0.40 | 27.62 | -20.43 | 2.92 | 13 |
| AJ8 | -0.79 | -0.39 | -0.41 | 26.35 | -18.77 | 2.66 | 13 |
| AJ8 | -0.79 | -0.38 | -0.41 | 26.12 | -18.81 | 1.75 | 13 |
| AJ9 | -0.77 | -0.67 | -0.64 | -15.02 | 19.64 | 2.44 | 14 |
| AJ9 | -0.76 | -0.67 | -0.65 | -15.24 | 21.50 | 1.35 | 14 |
| AJ9 | -0.76 | -0.67 | -0.64 | -14.35 | 21.35 | 1.80 | 14 |
| AJ9 | -0.76 | -0.66 | -0.64 | -14.06 | 20.53 | 1.69 | 14 |
| AJ9 | -0.76 | -0.65 | -0.65 | -15.66 | 20.99 | -0.37 | 14 |
| AJ9 | -0.77 | -0.66 | -0.65 | -15.74 | 20.10 | 1.23 | 14 |
| AJ10 | -0.82 | -0.58 | -0.46 | 5.71 | -8.69 | 14.18 | 2 |
| AJ10 | -0.82 | -0.61 | -0.47 | 4.60 | -6.25 | 16.25 | 2 |
| AJ10 | -0.82 | -0.61 | -0.47 | 4.39 | -7.28 | 16.35 | 2 |
| AJ10 | -0.82 | -0.58 | -0.46 | 6.23 | -8.01 | 14.61 | 2 |
| AJ10 | -0.82 | -0.59 | -0.47 | 5.44 | -7.76 | 15.14 | 2 |
| AJ10 | -0.82 | -0.60 | -0.46 | 5.29 | -7.78 | 16.23 | 2 |
| AJ11 | -0.92 | -0.59 | -0.50 | -11.86 | -16.23 | 9.10 | 3 |
| AJ11 | -0.92 | -0.59 | -0.50 | -12.50 | -15.29 | 9.10 | 3 |
| AJ11 | -0.92 | -0.59 | -0.49 | -11.72 | -16.06 | 9.50 | 3 |
| AJ11 | -0.92 | -0.59 | -0.50 | -12.75 | -15.47 | 8.40 | 3 |
| AJ11 | -0.92 | -0.60 | -0.49 | -11.04 | -16.25 | 11.05 | 3 |
| AJ11 | -0.92 | -0.61 | -0.49 | -11.92 | -15.19 | 11.56 | 3 |
| AJ12 | -0.81 | -0.37 | -0.42 | 23.66 | -20.61 | -0.50 | 4 |
| AJ12 | -0.81 | -0.38 | -0.42 | 22.86 | -20.54 | 0.14 | 4 |
| AJ12 | -0.81 | -0.38 | -0.42 | 22.72 | -19.92 | 0.45 | 4 |
| AJ12 | -0.81 | -0.38 | -0.41 | 24.12 | -21.52 | 1.69 | 4 |
| AJ12 | -0.80 | -0.39 | -0.42 | 23.89 | -18.81 | 1.98 | 4 |
| AJ12 | -0.82 | -0.39 | -0.41 | 23.23 | -22.21 | 3.03 | 4 |
| AJ13 | -0.77 | -0.35 | -0.39 | 33.52 | -20.49 | 1.69 | 5 |
| AJ13 | -0.78 | -0.36 | -0.40 | 30.93 | -20.38 | 1.07 | 5 |
| AJ13 | -0.78 | -0.35 | -0.40 | 31.33 | -19.83 | -0.17 | 5 |
| AJ13 | -0.77 | -0.36 | -0.39 | 33.17 | -19.57 | 2.10 | 5 |
| AJ13 | -0.77 | -0.36 | -0.41 | 30.43 | -17.88 | 0.81 | 5 |
| AJ13 | -0.78 | -0.37 | -0.39 | 31.48 | -20.29 | 2.83 | 5 |
| AJ14 | -0.21 | -0.20 | -0.40 | 112.16 | 36.17 | -3.97 | 6 |
| AJ14 | -0.20 | -0.21 | -0.40 | 114.31 | 37.75 | -2.86 | 6 |
| AJ14 | -0.23 | -0.19 | -0.40 | 111.66 | 33.61 | -4.37 | 6 |
| AJ14 | -0.21 | -0.21 | -0.40 | 112.66 | 36.36 | -3.25 | 6 |
| AJ14 | -0.22 | -0.21 | -0.40 | 111.23 | 35.52 | -3.59 | 6 |
| AJ14 | -0.25 | -0.22 | -0.39 | 107.94 | 31.06 | -1.57 | 6 |

Jackknifed classification matrix: 83/84 (99% corrected classification).

Table 41. Detection and Identification of 56 unknown commercial apple juice samples using LDA training matrix above (Table 40) from P1 (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered). All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding acids group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, no unknown samples was misclassified, representing an accuracy of 100%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | | Analyte | |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | P1 (pH3) | P1 (pH7) | P1 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | -0.75 | -0.71 | -0.66 | -17.23 | 25.88 | 4.92 | 9 | AJ4 | AJ4 |
| 2 | -0.93 | -0.88 | -0.77 | -65.13 | 24.29 | 3.62 | 12 | AJ7 | AJ7 |
| 3 | -0.76 | -0.66 | -0.65 | -14.53 | 21.13 | 1.06 | 14 | AJ9 | AJ9 |
| 4 | -0.77 | -0.66 | -0.64 | -15.39 | 20.21 | 1.15 | 14 | AJ9 | AJ9 |
| 5 | -0.22 | -0.20 | -0.40 | 111.71 | 34.73 | -4.06 | 6 | AJ14 | AJ14 |
| 6 | -0.91 | -0.52 | -0.55 | -14.25 | -11.88 | -3.77 | 8 | AJ3 | AJ3 |
| 7 | -0.82 | -0.60 | -0.46 | 6.13 | -7.95 | 16.91 | 2 | AJ10 | AJ10 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----|------|------|
| 8 | -0.95 | -0.67 | -0.68 | -45.03 | 3.69 | -4.90 | 1 | AJ1 | AJ1 |
| 9 | -0.80 | -0.61 | -0.63 | -15.80 | 12.31 | -2.52 | 10 | AJ5 | AJ5 |
| 10 | -0.80 | -0.38 | -0.40 | 27.13 | -21.46 | 3.39 | 13 | AJ8 | AJ8 |
| 11 | -0.92 | -0.60 | -0.49 | -11.56 | -15.79 | 10.41 | 3 | AJ11 | AJ11 |
| 12 | -0.78 | -0.36 | -0.39 | 31.78 | -20.08 | 2.10 | 5 | AJ13 | AJ13 |
| 13 | -0.77 | -0.37 | -0.40 | 31.35 | -19.42 | 2.63 | 5 | AJ13 | AJ13 |
| 14 | -0.91 | -0.51 | -0.55 | -14.37 | -12.52 | -4.42 | 8 | AJ3 | AJ3 |
| 15 | -0.89 | -0.46 | -0.59 | -15.47 | -8.55 | -13.40 | 7 | AJ2 | AJ2 |
| 16 | -0.80 | -0.61 | -0.62 | -14.62 | 12.39 | -1.66 | 10 | AJ5 | AJ5 |
| 17 | -0.80 | -0.61 | -0.62 | -14.40 | 11.34 | -1.65 | 10 | AJ5 | AJ5 |
| 18 | -0.90 | -0.47 | -0.59 | -17.08 | -8.00 | -13.07 | 7 | AJ2 | AJ2 |
| 19 | -0.92 | -0.59 | -0.50 | -12.40 | -15.53 | 9.33 | 3 | AJ11 | AJ11 |
| 20 | -0.95 | -0.66 | -0.67 | -43.73 | 2.86 | -6.22 | 1 | AJ1 | AJ1 |
| 21 | -0.75 | -0.71 | -0.66 | -17.96 | 25.44 | 4.58 | 9 | AJ4 | AJ4 |
| 22 | -0.89 | -0.48 | -0.59 | -16.46 | -7.33 | -12.65 | 7 | AJ2 | AJ2 |
| 23 | -0.88 | -0.43 | -0.51 | -1.36 | -15.72 | -7.69 | 11 | AJ6 | AJ6 |
| 24 | -0.82 | -0.60 | -0.47 | 4.69 | -6.79 | 15.62 | 2 | AJ10 | AJ10 |
| 25 | -0.95 | -0.65 | -0.67 | -42.98 | 1.99 | -6.37 | 1 | AJ1 | AJ1 |
| 26 | -0.93 | -0.88 | -0.77 | -65.15 | 24.26 | 3.42 | 12 | AJ7 | AJ7 |
| 27 | -0.21 | -0.21 | -0.40 | 112.41 | 35.73 | -2.09 | 6 | AJ14 | AJ14 |
| 28 | -0.80 | -0.37 | -0.42 | 24.46 | -20.11 | 0.00 | 4 | AJ12 | AJ12 |
| 29 | -0.20 | -0.20 | -0.40 | 113.79 | 36.78 | -3.53 | 6 | AJ14 | AJ14 |
| 30 | -0.95 | -0.68 | -0.68 | -44.51 | 4.23 | -4.76 | 1 | AJ1 | AJ1 |
| 31 | -0.76 | -0.67 | -0.64 | -13.75 | 20.94 | 2.93 | 14 | AJ9 | AJ9 |
| 32 | -0.91 | -0.52 | -0.55 | -14.81 | -12.79 | -3.78 | 8 | AJ3 | AJ3 |
| 33 | -0.90 | -0.47 | -0.61 | -19.40 | -6.24 | -15.72 | 7 | AJ2 | AJ2 |
| 34 | -0.80 | -0.34 | -0.41 | 27.57 | -22.18 | -1.56 | 13 | AJ8 | AJ8 |
| 35 | -0.76 | -0.66 | -0.65 | -16.12 | 21.08 | 0.77 | 14 | AJ9 | AJ9 |
| 36 | -0.92 | -0.59 | -0.50 | -11.58 | -15.82 | 9.36 | 3 | AJ11 | AJ11 |
| 37 | -0.75 | -0.71 | -0.65 | -16.92 | 24.91 | 5.44 | 9 | AJ4 | AJ4 |
| 38 | -0.82 | -0.59 | -0.46 | 6.04 | -8.37 | 15.55 | 2 | AJ10 | AJ10 |
| 39 | -0.81 | -0.39 | -0.42 | 22.39 | -20.73 | 0.89 | 4 | AJ12 | AJ12 |
| 40 | -0.91 | -0.52 | -0.54 | -13.20 | -13.63 | -2.71 | 8 | AJ3 | AJ3 |
| 41 | -0.92 | -0.59 | -0.49 | -11.45 | -16.25 | 9.66 | 3 | AJ11 | AJ11 |
| 42 | -0.88 | -0.40 | -0.50 | 0.84 | -18.10 | -9.28 | 11 | AJ6 | AJ6 |
| 43 | -0.79 | -0.37 | -0.40 | 28.79 | -20.40 | 1.40 | 13 | AJ8 | AJ8 |
| 44 | -0.76 | -0.71 | -0.66 | -18.10 | 24.82 | 3.76 | 9 | AJ4 | AJ4 |
| 45 | -0.81 | -0.39 | -0.42 | 22.41 | -19.81 | 0.69 | 4 | AJ12 | AJ12 |
| 46 | -0.88 | -0.41 | -0.50 | 0.87 | -17.42 | -8.07 | 11 | AJ6 | AJ6 |
| 47 | -0.80 | -0.61 | -0.63 | -15.72 | 12.95 | -2.54 | 10 | AJ5 | AJ5 |
| 48 | -0.81 | -0.39 | -0.42 | 22.19 | -20.79 | 1.11 | 4 | AJ12 | AJ12 |
| 49 | -0.93 | -0.88 | -0.77 | -64.96 | 24.39 | 3.34 | 12 | AJ7 | AJ7 |
| 50 | -0.82 | -0.59 | -0.47 | 5.83 | -7.29 | 14.59 | 2 | AJ10 | AJ10 |
| 51 | -0.78 | -0.37 | -0.40 | 30.74 | -19.66 | 2.29 | 5 | AJ13 | AJ13 |
| 52 | -0.88 | -0.41 | -0.51 | 0.32 | -17.64 | -9.25 | 11 | AJ6 | AJ6 |
| 53 | -0.78 | -0.37 | -0.39 | 31.59 | -20.18 | 2.95 | 5 | AJ13 | AJ13 |
| 54 | -0.79 | -0.36 | -0.40 | 28.73 | -21.34 | 1.01 | 13 | AJ8 | AJ8 |
| 55 | -0.26 | -0.21 | -0.39 | 107.53 | 30.61 | -2.57 | 6 | AJ14 | AJ14 |
| 56 | -0.93 | -0.88 | -0.77 | -64.89 | 24.06 | 3.73 | 12 | AJ7 | AJ7 |

Verification of unknown samples: 56/56 (100% accuracy).

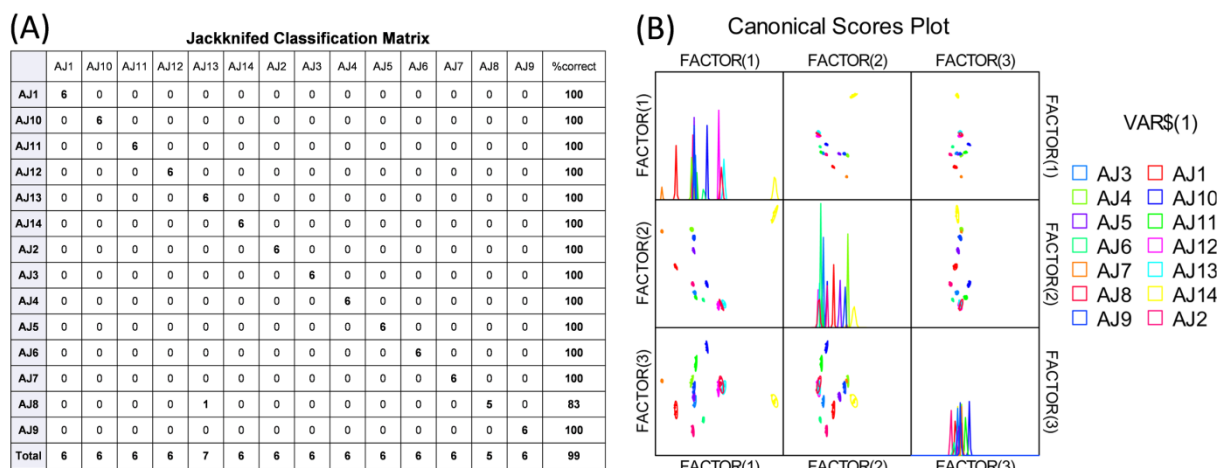


Figure 110. (A) Jackknifed classification matrix and (B) Canonical scores plots obtained from assay for negatively charged water-soluble P1 (2 μ M, at pH 3, pH7, and pH13, buffered) against commercial apple juice samples AJ1-AJ14 (50 μ l).

Table 42. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from negatively charged water-soluble P1 (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered) against commercial black currant juice samples BJ1-BJ5 (50 μ l). LDA was carried out resulting in the three factors of the canonical scores and group generation.

| Analytes Juice | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|
| | P1 (pH3) | P1 (pH7) | P1 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | |
| BJ1 | -0.85 | -0.97 | -0.75 | 16.74 | 7.09 | -1.03 | 1 |
| BJ1 | -0.84 | -0.97 | -0.74 | 15.00 | 10.29 | -1.77 | 1 |
| BJ1 | -0.85 | -0.97 | -0.76 | 15.20 | 7.55 | 0.97 | 1 |
| BJ1 | -0.85 | -0.97 | -0.74 | 13.74 | 7.57 | -1.34 | 1 |
| BJ1 | -0.85 | -0.97 | -0.74 | 14.43 | 8.01 | -1.88 | 1 |
| BJ1 | -0.85 | -0.97 | -0.75 | 14.00 | 8.72 | -0.87 | 1 |
| BJ2 | -0.92 | -0.98 | -0.78 | -14.01 | 5.42 | 1.89 | 2 |
| BJ2 | -0.92 | -0.98 | -0.79 | -14.17 | 3.73 | 3.41 | 2 |
| BJ2 | -0.92 | -0.98 | -0.77 | -13.82 | 4.53 | 1.24 | 2 |
| BJ2 | -0.92 | -0.98 | -0.78 | -16.41 | 3.91 | 2.25 | 2 |
| BJ2 | -0.92 | -0.98 | -0.79 | -13.88 | 3.09 | 3.67 | 2 |
| BJ2 | -0.92 | -0.98 | -0.78 | -14.87 | 3.21 | 2.65 | 2 |
| BJ3 | -0.86 | -0.96 | -0.79 | 20.94 | -8.03 | 3.57 | 3 |
| BJ3 | -0.86 | -0.96 | -0.77 | 21.91 | -8.59 | 0.25 | 3 |
| BJ3 | -0.87 | -0.96 | -0.78 | 19.37 | -10.30 | 1.20 | 3 |
| BJ3 | -0.87 | -0.96 | -0.77 | 20.84 | -8.17 | 0.76 | 3 |
| BJ3 | -0.87 | -0.96 | -0.77 | 18.81 | -8.92 | -0.69 | 3 |
| BJ3 | -0.87 | -0.96 | -0.77 | 20.39 | -8.69 | 0.14 | 3 |
| BJ4 | -0.96 | -0.98 | -0.78 | -24.80 | -3.61 | -0.98 | 4 |
| BJ4 | -0.96 | -0.98 | -0.77 | -24.86 | -4.32 | -2.13 | 4 |
| BJ4 | -0.96 | -0.98 | -0.77 | -24.23 | -5.34 | -2.03 | 4 |
| BJ4 | -0.96 | -0.98 | -0.78 | -24.27 | -5.00 | -1.67 | 4 |
| BJ4 | -0.96 | -0.98 | -0.78 | -26.11 | -3.73 | -0.44 | 4 |
| BJ4 | -0.96 | -0.98 | -0.78 | -24.69 | -4.73 | -1.75 | 4 |
| BJ5 | -0.89 | -0.97 | -0.76 | 4.76 | 0.33 | -1.82 | 5 |
| BJ5 | -0.88 | -0.97 | -0.76 | 5.03 | 2.33 | -0.88 | 5 |
| BJ5 | -0.89 | -0.97 | -0.76 | 2.12 | 0.96 | -0.13 | 5 |
| BJ5 | -0.88 | -0.97 | -0.76 | 4.00 | 2.89 | -0.21 | 5 |
| BJ5 | -0.89 | -0.97 | -0.76 | 4.54 | -0.62 | -0.76 | 5 |
| BJ5 | -0.89 | -0.97 | -0.76 | 4.33 | 0.43 | -1.62 | 5 |

Jackknifed classification matrix: 30/30 (100% corrected classification)

Table 43. Detection and Identification of 20 unknown commercial black currant juice samples using LDA training matrix (Table 42) from P1 (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered). All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding acids group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, no unknown samples was misclassified, representing an accuracy of 100%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | | Analyte | |
|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | P1 (pH3) | P1 (pH7) | P1 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | -0.87 | -0.96 | -0.78 | 17.90 | -9.31 | 1.23 | 3 | BJ3 | BJ3 |
| 2 | -0.87 | -0.96 | -0.79 | 19.87 | -9.01 | 3.54 | 3 | BJ3 | BJ3 |
| 3 | -0.88 | -0.97 | -0.76 | 3.36 | 2.49 | 0.01 | 5 | BJ5 | BJ5 |
| 4 | -0.85 | -0.97 | -0.75 | 14.44 | 6.69 | 0.04 | 1 | BJ1 | BJ1 |
| 5 | -0.89 | -0.97 | -0.76 | 2.87 | 2.96 | -0.33 | 5 | BJ5 | BJ5 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|-----|-----|
| 6 | -0.92 | -0.98 | -0.79 | -15.23 | 3.24 | 3.71 | 2 | BJ2 | BJ2 |
| 7 | -0.85 | -0.97 | -0.75 | 15.88 | 5.84 | -0.95 | 1 | BJ1 | BJ1 |
| 8 | -0.96 | -0.98 | -0.78 | -25.86 | -3.35 | -1.43 | 4 | BJ4 | BJ4 |
| 9 | -0.87 | -0.96 | -0.78 | 18.65 | -8.56 | 1.96 | 3 | BJ3 | BJ3 |
| 10 | -0.96 | -0.98 | -0.78 | -25.77 | -2.82 | -1.23 | 4 | BJ4 | BJ4 |
| 11 | -0.89 | -0.97 | -0.76 | 1.82 | 1.87 | -0.71 | 5 | BJ5 | BJ5 |
| 12 | -0.92 | -0.98 | -0.79 | -14.29 | 2.29 | 4.27 | 2 | BJ2 | BJ2 |
| 13 | -0.96 | -0.98 | -0.78 | -24.10 | -4.10 | -1.00 | 4 | BJ4 | BJ4 |
| 14 | -0.92 | -0.98 | -0.79 | -15.64 | 3.36 | 3.96 | 2 | BJ2 | BJ2 |
| 15 | -0.85 | -0.97 | -0.74 | 13.17 | 8.02 | -1.30 | 1 | BJ1 | BJ1 |
| 16 | -0.89 | -0.97 | -0.76 | 2.85 | 2.48 | -0.62 | 5 | BJ5 | BJ5 |
| 17 | -0.88 | -0.96 | -0.77 | 16.76 | -9.09 | 0.44 | 3 | BJ3 | BJ3 |
| 18 | -0.96 | -0.98 | -0.78 | -26.21 | -3.69 | -1.21 | 4 | BJ4 | BJ4 |
| 19 | -0.93 | -0.99 | -0.80 | -17.30 | 2.69 | 4.89 | 2 | BJ2 | BJ2 |
| 20 | -0.85 | -0.97 | -0.77 | 15.91 | 4.38 | 2.73 | 1 | BJ1 | BJ1 |

Verification of unknown samples: 20/20 (100% accuracy).

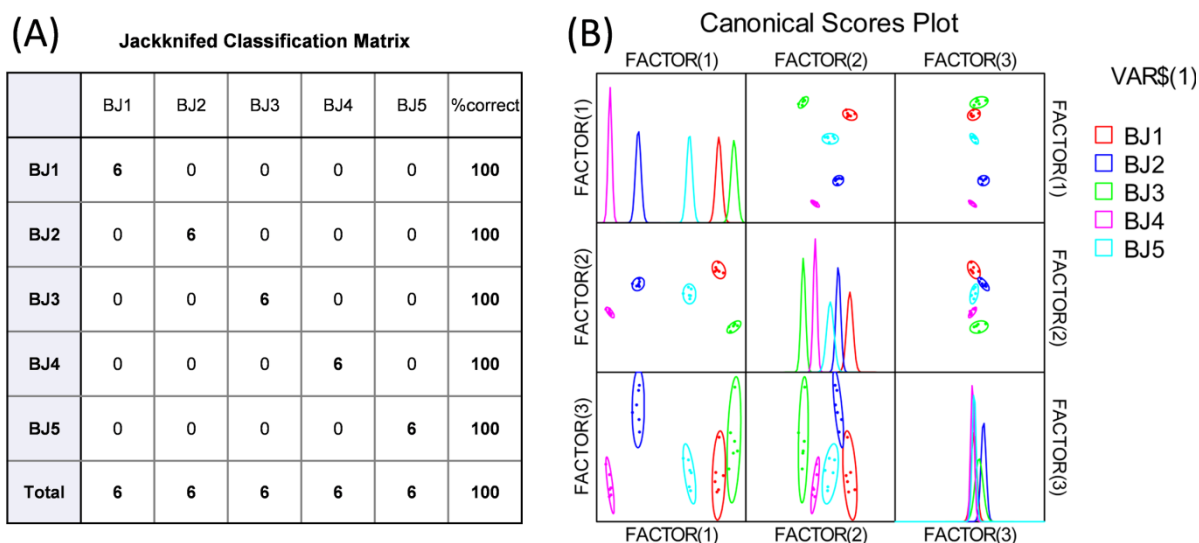


Figure 111. (A) Jackknifed classification matrix and (B) Canonical scores plots obtained from assay for negatively charged water-soluble **P1** (2 μ M, at pH 3, pH7, and pH13, buffered) against commercial black currant juice samples BJ1-BJ5 (50 μ l).

Table 44. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from negatively charged water-soluble **P1** (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered) against commercial grape juice samples GJ1-GJ6 (50 μ l). LDA was carried out resulting in the three factors of the canonical scores and group generation.

| Analytes Grape juice | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|
| | P1 (pH3) | P1 (pH7) | P1 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | |
| GJ1 | -0.94 | -0.90 | -0.62 | -15.82 | 2.08 | -4.91 | 1 |
| GJ1 | -0.94 | -0.90 | -0.62 | -15.35 | 1.92 | -3.85 | 1 |
| GJ1 | -0.94 | -0.90 | -0.62 | -15.79 | 1.73 | -4.90 | 1 |
| GJ1 | -0.94 | -0.90 | -0.62 | -16.42 | 2.13 | -4.23 | 1 |
| GJ1 | -0.94 | -0.90 | -0.62 | -16.15 | 2.36 | -5.18 | 1 |
| GJ1 | -0.94 | -0.91 | -0.62 | -16.60 | 3.30 | -5.32 | 1 |
| GJ2 | -0.95 | -0.96 | -0.69 | -35.44 | -7.23 | 1.64 | 2 |
| GJ2 | -0.94 | -0.96 | -0.69 | -35.84 | -6.48 | 2.46 | 2 |
| GJ2 | -0.95 | -0.96 | -0.69 | -36.16 | -5.70 | 1.42 | 2 |
| GJ2 | -0.95 | -0.96 | -0.69 | -35.47 | -7.37 | 0.81 | 2 |
| GJ2 | -0.95 | -0.96 | -0.69 | -35.55 | -6.64 | 1.74 | 2 |
| GJ2 | -0.95 | -0.96 | -0.69 | -34.83 | -7.65 | 1.39 | 2 |
| GJ3 | -0.91 | -0.87 | -0.62 | -5.85 | 8.72 | 3.45 | 3 |
| GJ3 | -0.91 | -0.88 | -0.62 | -8.31 | 10.14 | 3.28 | 3 |
| GJ3 | -0.91 | -0.88 | -0.63 | -8.57 | 6.56 | 3.72 | 3 |
| GJ3 | -0.91 | -0.89 | -0.63 | -9.52 | 9.24 | 4.93 | 3 |
| GJ3 | -0.91 | -0.89 | -0.63 | -9.43 | 7.41 | 4.48 | 3 |
| GJ3 | -0.91 | -0.88 | -0.61 | -8.45 | 10.31 | 1.48 | 3 |
| GJ4 | -0.91 | -0.80 | -0.60 | 16.70 | 0.09 | -0.10 | 4 |
| GJ4 | -0.91 | -0.80 | -0.60 | 15.89 | -0.73 | 0.08 | 4 |
| GJ4 | -0.91 | -0.81 | -0.61 | 15.02 | 0.19 | 1.48 | 4 |
| GJ4 | -0.91 | -0.81 | -0.60 | 14.98 | 1.00 | -0.18 | 4 |
| GJ4 | -0.91 | -0.81 | -0.61 | 14.81 | -0.27 | 0.53 | 4 |
| GJ4 | -0.91 | -0.81 | -0.60 | 14.25 | 1.27 | 0.82 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| GJ5 | -0.91 | -0.80 | -0.59 | 18.27 | 3.26 | 0.36 | 5 |
| GJ5 | -0.92 | -0.80 | -0.59 | 16.07 | 0.53 | -3.93 | 5 |
| GJ5 | -0.92 | -0.81 | -0.60 | 14.62 | -0.19 | -1.23 | 4 |
| GJ5 | -0.92 | -0.80 | -0.58 | 16.88 | 1.29 | -3.89 | 5 |
| GJ5 | -0.92 | -0.81 | -0.59 | 14.99 | 1.08 | -2.35 | 5 |
| GJ5 | -0.92 | -0.80 | -0.59 | 16.06 | 0.29 | -2.19 | 5 |
| GJ6 | -0.91 | -0.76 | -0.61 | 29.85 | -6.70 | 1.49 | 6 |
| GJ6 | -0.91 | -0.76 | -0.60 | 29.28 | -4.61 | 1.19 | 6 |
| GJ6 | -0.91 | -0.76 | -0.61 | 27.99 | -5.13 | 2.83 | 6 |
| GJ6 | -0.91 | -0.76 | -0.60 | 29.03 | -6.35 | 0.57 | 6 |
| GJ6 | -0.91 | -0.76 | -0.61 | 28.24 | -5.54 | 1.86 | 6 |
| GJ6 | -0.91 | -0.77 | -0.60 | 26.62 | -4.32 | 0.25 | 6 |

Jackknifed classification matrix: 35/36 (97% corrected classification).

Table 45. Detection and Identification of 24 unknown commercial grape juice samples using LDA training matrix (Table 44) from P1 (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered). All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding acids group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, 2 of the 24 samples were misclassified, representing an accuracy of 92%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | | Analyte | |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | P1 (pH3) | P1 (pH7) | P1 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | -0.94 | -0.91 | -0.63 | -16.80 | 2.19 | -3.71 | 1 | GJ1 | GJ1 |
| 2 | -0.91 | -0.88 | -0.62 | -8.37 | 9.04 | 4.10 | 3 | GJ3 | GJ3 |
| 3 | -0.91 | -0.81 | -0.60 | 13.58 | 1.23 | -0.11 | 4 | GJ4 | GJ4 |
| 4 | -0.92 | -0.81 | -0.59 | 14.62 | 1.87 | -2.02 | 5 | GJ5 | GJ5 |
| 5 | -0.91 | -0.76 | -0.60 | 28.87 | -4.94 | 1.11 | 6 | GJ6 | GJ6 |
| 6 | -0.91 | -0.80 | -0.59 | 15.77 | 3.03 | -1.48 | 5 | GJ5 | GJ4 |
| 7 | -0.94 | -0.91 | -0.62 | -16.81 | 2.81 | -4.35 | 1 | GJ1 | GJ1 |
| 8 | -0.94 | -0.96 | -0.68 | -35.58 | -4.88 | 1.49 | 2 | GJ2 | GJ2 |
| 9 | -0.92 | -0.79 | -0.59 | 18.57 | -1.16 | -4.10 | 5 | GJ5 | GJ5 |
| 10 | -0.91 | -0.88 | -0.62 | -6.77 | 7.72 | 2.70 | 3 | GJ3 | GJ3 |
| 11 | -0.91 | -0.76 | -0.60 | 29.11 | -4.64 | -0.01 | 6 | GJ6 | GJ6 |
| 12 | -0.95 | -0.96 | -0.69 | -35.97 | -7.44 | 1.73 | 2 | GJ2 | GJ2 |
| 13 | -0.94 | -0.90 | -0.63 | -16.04 | 1.80 | -4.00 | 1 | GJ1 | GJ1 |
| 14 | -0.91 | -0.88 | -0.63 | -8.07 | 7.10 | 4.71 | 3 | GJ3 | GJ3 |
| 15 | -0.92 | -0.81 | -0.59 | 14.14 | 2.48 | -2.39 | 5 | GJ5 | GJ4 |
| 16 | -0.92 | -0.81 | -0.60 | 14.82 | -1.10 | -2.90 | 5 | GJ5 | GJ5 |
| 17 | -0.95 | -0.96 | -0.69 | -35.86 | -5.67 | 1.46 | 2 | GJ2 | GJ2 |
| 18 | -0.91 | -0.76 | -0.60 | 28.89 | -4.80 | 1.19 | 6 | GJ6 | GJ6 |
| 19 | -0.95 | -0.96 | -0.69 | -35.33 | -5.57 | 1.63 | 2 | GJ2 | GJ2 |
| 20 | -0.91 | -0.81 | -0.60 | 14.86 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 4 | GJ4 | GJ4 |
| 21 | -0.91 | -0.88 | -0.62 | -8.49 | 8.65 | 3.36 | 3 | GJ3 | GJ3 |
| 22 | -0.91 | -0.76 | -0.60 | 30.24 | -5.53 | 0.49 | 6 | GJ6 | GJ6 |
| 23 | -0.94 | -0.91 | -0.62 | -16.33 | 3.69 | -5.39 | 1 | GJ1 | GJ1 |
| 24 | -0.92 | -0.80 | -0.59 | 17.98 | -0.12 | -1.68 | 5 | GJ5 | GJ5 |

Verification of unknown samples: 22/24 (92% accuracy).

(A) Jackknifed Classification Matrix

| | GJ1 | GJ2 | GJ3 | GJ4 | GJ5 | GJ6 | %correct |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| GJ1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| GJ2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| GJ3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| GJ4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| GJ5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 67 |
| GJ6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 |
| Total | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 94 |

(B) Canonical Scores Plot

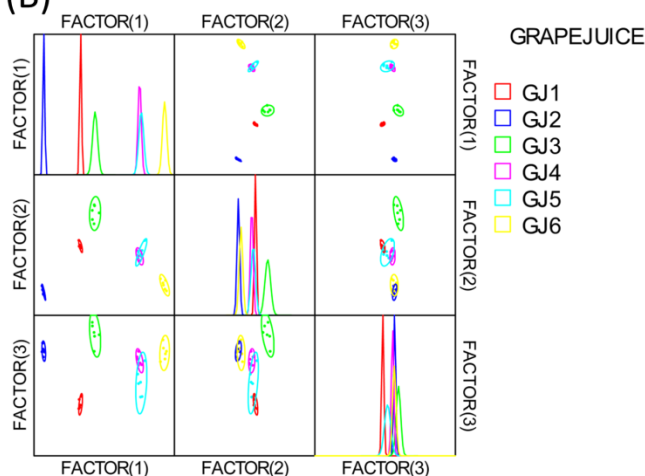


Figure 112. (A) Jackknifed classification matrix and (B) Canonical scores plots obtained from assay for negatively charged water-soluble P1 (2 μ M, at pH 3, pH7, and pH13, buffered) against commercial grape juice samples GJ1-GJ6 (50 μ l).

Table 46. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from positively charged water-soluble **P2** (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered) against commercial apple juice samples AJ1-AJ14 (1 μ l). LDA was carried out as described above resulting in the three factors of the canonical scores and group generation.

| Analytes Apple juice | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|
| | P2 (pH3) | P2 (pH7) | P2 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | |
| AJ1 | -0.32 | -0.58 | -0.66 | 29.48 | -10.81 | 7.53 | 1 |
| AJ1 | -0.31 | -0.57 | -0.66 | 29.10 | -8.70 | 6.94 | 1 |
| AJ1 | -0.30 | -0.56 | -0.65 | 28.82 | -8.02 | 6.96 | 1 |
| AJ1 | -0.31 | -0.58 | -0.65 | 28.45 | -9.65 | 8.01 | 1 |
| AJ1 | -0.32 | -0.58 | -0.65 | 27.21 | -10.45 | 7.47 | 1 |
| AJ1 | -0.33 | -0.58 | -0.66 | 30.06 | -11.44 | 5.91 | 1 |
| AJ2 | -0.30 | -0.50 | -0.47 | -9.37 | -7.05 | 9.70 | 7 |
| AJ2 | -0.28 | -0.49 | -0.48 | -6.33 | -4.72 | 9.71 | 7 |
| AJ2 | -0.31 | -0.50 | -0.48 | -7.21 | -7.70 | 8.16 | 7 |
| AJ2 | -0.30 | -0.49 | -0.47 | -8.15 | -6.87 | 8.55 | 7 |
| AJ2 | -0.29 | -0.51 | -0.47 | -9.12 | -7.00 | 11.14 | 7 |
| AJ2 | -0.30 | -0.50 | -0.47 | -9.14 | -7.05 | 9.60 | 7 |
| AJ3 | -0.28 | -0.46 | -0.45 | -12.30 | -3.01 | 8.19 | 8 |
| AJ3 | -0.30 | -0.47 | -0.46 | -11.02 | -4.39 | 6.49 | 8 |
| AJ3 | -0.29 | -0.46 | -0.46 | -11.15 | -3.21 | 6.89 | 8 |
| AJ3 | -0.28 | -0.46 | -0.45 | -11.97 | -2.46 | 7.34 | 8 |
| AJ3 | -0.30 | -0.48 | -0.46 | -11.26 | -5.46 | 7.42 | 8 |
| AJ3 | -0.30 | -0.48 | -0.45 | -13.22 | -6.51 | 8.29 | 8 |
| AJ4 | -0.17 | -0.46 | -0.81 | 66.72 | 19.64 | -0.35 | 9 |
| AJ4 | -0.16 | -0.46 | -0.81 | 66.05 | 20.42 | 0.14 | 9 |
| AJ4 | -0.16 | -0.45 | -0.81 | 67.02 | 21.01 | -1.22 | 9 |
| AJ4 | -0.15 | -0.46 | -0.81 | 67.28 | 20.86 | 1.46 | 9 |
| AJ4 | -0.16 | -0.46 | -0.81 | 67.53 | 19.94 | 0.39 | 9 |
| AJ4 | -0.15 | -0.47 | -0.82 | 68.43 | 20.66 | 1.89 | 9 |
| AJ5 | -0.22 | -0.44 | -0.70 | 41.35 | 13.44 | -1.63 | 10 |
| AJ5 | -0.22 | -0.43 | -0.70 | 41.30 | 14.17 | -2.91 | 10 |
| AJ5 | -0.22 | -0.44 | -0.70 | 41.04 | 12.77 | -1.97 | 10 |
| AJ5 | -0.22 | -0.44 | -0.70 | 42.78 | 12.98 | -2.18 | 10 |
| AJ5 | -0.22 | -0.44 | -0.70 | 42.12 | 13.35 | -1.96 | 10 |
| AJ5 | -0.23 | -0.44 | -0.70 | 40.97 | 12.04 | -2.93 | 10 |
| AJ6 | -0.35 | -0.42 | -0.38 | -29.43 | -8.33 | -0.72 | 11 |
| AJ6 | -0.33 | -0.42 | -0.38 | -29.29 | -6.40 | 1.92 | 11 |
| AJ6 | -0.35 | -0.42 | -0.38 | -29.64 | -7.67 | 0.59 | 11 |
| AJ6 | -0.35 | -0.42 | -0.37 | -30.37 | -8.03 | 1.04 | 11 |
| AJ6 | -0.33 | -0.42 | -0.38 | -28.28 | -6.45 | 1.38 | 11 |
| AJ6 | -0.34 | -0.43 | -0.38 | -29.04 | -8.42 | 1.98 | 11 |
| AJ7 | -0.48 | -0.71 | -0.88 | 68.42 | -32.95 | -4.59 | 12 |
| AJ7 | -0.48 | -0.70 | -0.88 | 68.04 | -31.73 | -6.99 | 12 |
| AJ7 | -0.50 | -0.70 | -0.88 | 66.74 | -33.69 | -8.38 | 12 |
| AJ7 | -0.50 | -0.70 | -0.88 | 67.82 | -34.46 | -8.10 | 12 |
| AJ7 | -0.48 | -0.71 | -0.88 | 67.45 | -32.85 | -4.95 | 12 |
| AJ7 | -0.48 | -0.71 | -0.88 | 68.32 | -33.17 | -5.52 | 12 |
| AJ8 | -0.31 | -0.35 | -0.30 | -44.52 | -0.59 | 0.30 | 13 |
| AJ8 | -0.31 | -0.36 | -0.29 | -45.15 | -0.59 | 0.91 | 13 |
| AJ8 | -0.31 | -0.34 | -0.30 | -43.98 | 1.01 | -1.68 | 13 |
| AJ8 | -0.31 | -0.35 | -0.30 | -43.33 | 0.45 | -0.23 | 13 |
| AJ8 | -0.32 | -0.36 | -0.31 | -42.64 | -1.22 | -0.42 | 13 |
| AJ8 | -0.31 | -0.35 | -0.31 | -42.39 | 0.06 | -1.09 | 13 |
| AJ9 | -0.28 | -0.40 | -0.57 | 12.50 | 6.89 | -5.56 | 14 |
| AJ9 | -0.26 | -0.40 | -0.56 | 10.99 | 8.07 | -3.82 | 14 |
| AJ9 | -0.27 | -0.39 | -0.55 | 10.24 | 8.09 | -4.54 | 14 |
| AJ9 | -0.27 | -0.39 | -0.55 | 9.94 | 7.52 | -5.29 | 14 |
| AJ9 | -0.26 | -0.39 | -0.55 | 10.28 | 8.87 | -3.48 | 14 |
| AJ9 | -0.28 | -0.41 | -0.56 | 10.05 | 5.50 | -4.33 | 14 |
| AJ10 | -0.15 | -0.38 | -0.63 | 31.36 | 23.33 | 1.13 | 2 |
| AJ10 | -0.14 | -0.38 | -0.64 | 32.36 | 25.03 | 2.22 | 2 |
| AJ10 | -0.15 | -0.36 | -0.63 | 31.06 | 25.02 | -1.19 | 2 |
| AJ10 | -0.14 | -0.37 | -0.64 | 32.51 | 25.40 | 0.39 | 2 |
| AJ10 | -0.15 | -0.37 | -0.64 | 32.89 | 24.72 | 0.56 | 2 |
| AJ10 | -0.16 | -0.38 | -0.65 | 33.48 | 23.17 | 0.34 | 2 |
| AJ11 | -0.40 | -0.48 | -0.47 | -13.55 | -16.55 | -2.11 | 3 |
| AJ11 | -0.41 | -0.47 | -0.46 | -15.81 | -16.71 | -3.91 | 3 |
| AJ11 | -0.42 | -0.48 | -0.47 | -14.08 | -17.42 | -4.46 | 3 |
| AJ11 | -0.42 | -0.47 | -0.45 | -16.86 | -17.61 | -4.01 | 3 |
| AJ11 | -0.41 | -0.47 | -0.46 | -15.17 | -16.98 | -4.45 | 3 |
| AJ11 | -0.41 | -0.49 | -0.47 | -14.04 | -17.83 | -2.92 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|
| AJ12 | -0.34 | -0.39 | -0.35 | -34.81 | -4.81 | -0.58 | 4 |
| AJ12 | -0.35 | -0.40 | -0.35 | -35.73 | -6.85 | -1.28 | 4 |
| AJ12 | -0.34 | -0.40 | -0.34 | -36.32 | -6.50 | -0.18 | 4 |
| AJ12 | -0.35 | -0.41 | -0.35 | -34.20 | -7.49 | -0.31 | 4 |
| AJ12 | -0.35 | -0.40 | -0.36 | -33.71 | -6.74 | -1.10 | 4 |
| AJ12 | -0.35 | -0.41 | -0.36 | -32.40 | -8.46 | -0.33 | 4 |
| AJ13 | -0.31 | -0.28 | -0.26 | -52.16 | 4.76 | -5.63 | 5 |
| AJ13 | -0.31 | -0.28 | -0.26 | -52.51 | 5.22 | -6.10 | 5 |
| AJ13 | -0.30 | -0.29 | -0.26 | -52.03 | 4.35 | -4.03 | 5 |
| AJ13 | -0.31 | -0.28 | -0.27 | -50.74 | 4.90 | -5.98 | 5 |
| AJ13 | -0.32 | -0.29 | -0.26 | -51.60 | 2.99 | -6.47 | 5 |
| AJ13 | -0.31 | -0.29 | -0.27 | -50.53 | 3.57 | -5.42 | 5 |
| AJ14 | -0.23 | -0.25 | -0.23 | -55.22 | 14.73 | -0.59 | 6 |
| AJ14 | -0.24 | -0.23 | -0.23 | -54.51 | 16.12 | -4.01 | 6 |
| AJ14 | -0.23 | -0.23 | -0.24 | -53.08 | 16.87 | -3.90 | 6 |
| AJ14 | -0.23 | -0.22 | -0.23 | -55.92 | 16.89 | -3.51 | 6 |
| AJ14 | -0.24 | -0.24 | -0.23 | -54.29 | 15.23 | -2.24 | 6 |
| AJ14 | -0.23 | -0.25 | -0.24 | -52.58 | 14.98 | -1.43 | 6 |

Jackknifed classification matrix: 84/84 (100% corrected classification).

Table 47. Detection and Identification of 56 unknown commercial apple juice samples using LDA training matrix (Table 46) from P2 (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered). All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding acids group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, 2 of the 56 samples were misclassified, representing an accuracy of 97%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | | Analyte | |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | P2 (pH3) | P2 (pH7) | P2 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | -0.23 | -0.44 | -0.69 | 40.40 | 11.55 | -2.20 | 10 | AJ5 | AJ5 |
| 2 | -0.31 | -0.35 | -0.30 | -42.95 | 0.37 | -0.47 | 13 | AJ8 | AJ8 |
| 3 | -0.32 | -0.34 | -0.31 | -42.55 | 0.05 | -2.23 | 13 | AJ8 | AJ8 |
| 4 | -0.26 | -0.39 | -0.55 | 8.55 | 8.34 | -3.67 | 14 | AJ9 | AJ9 |
| 5 | -0.14 | -0.38 | -0.65 | 35.69 | 25.55 | 1.34 | 2 | AJ10 | AJ10 |
| 6 | -0.49 | -0.71 | -0.89 | 68.87 | -33.89 | -5.63 | 12 | AJ7 | AJ7 |
| 7 | -0.30 | -0.29 | -0.26 | -51.34 | 4.73 | -4.63 | 5 | AJ13 | AJ13 |
| 8 | -0.33 | -0.57 | -0.66 | 28.46 | -11.04 | 5.48 | 1 | AJ1 | AJ1 |
| 9 | -0.32 | -0.48 | -0.45 | -14.10 | -8.66 | 5.67 | 8 | AJ3 | AJ3 |
| 10 | -0.15 | -0.46 | -0.81 | 66.85 | 21.01 | 1.28 | 9 | AJ4 | AJ4 |
| 11 | -0.33 | -0.51 | -0.47 | -10.64 | -10.75 | 7.76 | 7 | AJ2 | AJ2 |
| 12 | -0.36 | -0.43 | -0.38 | -28.36 | -9.67 | 0.68 | 11 | AJ6 | AJ6 |
| 13 | -0.17 | -0.46 | -0.81 | 65.82 | 19.52 | -0.02 | 9 | AJ4 | AJ4 |
| 14 | -0.42 | -0.47 | -0.46 | -16.25 | -17.41 | -4.24 | 3 | AJ11 | AJ11 |
| 15 | -0.32 | -0.57 | -0.65 | 27.34 | -10.23 | 6.98 | 1 | AJ1 | AJ1 |
| 16 | -0.41 | -0.47 | -0.45 | -16.59 | -16.57 | -4.21 | 3 | AJ11 | AJ11 |
| 17 | -0.35 | -0.41 | -0.36 | -34.23 | -7.85 | -0.82 | 4 | AJ12 | AJ12 |
| 18 | -0.23 | -0.23 | -0.22 | -57.45 | 15.88 | -2.06 | 6 | AJ14 | AJ14 |
| 19 | -0.30 | -0.46 | -0.45 | -11.73 | -4.47 | 6.03 | 8 | AJ3 | AJ3 |
| 20 | -0.31 | -0.48 | -0.46 | -10.80 | -7.12 | 6.67 | 8 | AJ3 | AJ2 |
| 21 | -0.49 | -0.70 | -0.88 | 68.25 | -32.87 | -6.50 | 12 | AJ7 | AJ7 |
| 22 | -0.15 | -0.38 | -0.65 | 34.51 | 24.21 | -0.08 | 2 | AJ10 | AJ10 |
| 23 | -0.34 | -0.43 | -0.38 | -29.40 | -7.71 | 2.82 | 11 | AJ6 | AJ6 |
| 24 | -0.31 | -0.48 | -0.45 | -12.55 | -6.74 | 7.51 | 8 | AJ3 | AJ3 |
| 25 | -0.26 | -0.41 | -0.56 | 11.31 | 7.39 | -1.41 | 14 | AJ9 | AJ9 |
| 26 | -0.33 | -0.29 | -0.27 | -50.75 | 2.23 | -7.13 | 5 | AJ13 | AJ13 |
| 27 | -0.32 | -0.57 | -0.66 | 29.91 | -10.42 | 4.89 | 1 | AJ1 | AJ1 |
| 28 | -0.32 | -0.47 | -0.46 | -12.32 | -7.31 | 4.43 | 8 | AJ3 | AJ3 |
| 29 | -0.34 | -0.43 | -0.38 | -27.55 | -7.36 | 2.12 | 11 | AJ6 | AJ6 |
| 30 | -0.15 | -0.45 | -0.82 | 68.93 | 22.51 | -0.42 | 9 | AJ4 | AJ4 |
| 31 | -0.23 | -0.44 | -0.69 | 39.45 | 11.69 | -3.07 | 10 | AJ5 | AJ5 |
| 32 | -0.14 | -0.37 | -0.65 | 34.67 | 26.31 | 0.59 | 2 | AJ10 | AJ10 |
| 33 | -0.41 | -0.47 | -0.45 | -17.01 | -16.76 | -3.53 | 3 | AJ11 | AJ11 |
| 34 | -0.31 | -0.48 | -0.47 | -8.57 | -6.47 | 6.42 | 7 | AJ2 | AJ2 |
| 35 | -0.31 | -0.49 | -0.46 | -11.43 | -7.98 | 7.07 | 8 | AJ3 | AJ2 |
| 36 | -0.32 | -0.58 | -0.66 | 28.77 | -10.58 | 7.18 | 1 | AJ1 | AJ1 |
| 37 | -0.17 | -0.45 | -0.81 | 66.15 | 20.13 | -1.07 | 9 | AJ4 | AJ4 |
| 38 | -0.49 | -0.71 | -0.88 | 68.43 | -33.09 | -6.29 | 12 | AJ7 | AJ7 |
| 39 | -0.26 | -0.40 | -0.55 | 9.36 | 8.34 | -2.25 | 14 | AJ9 | AJ9 |
| 40 | -0.36 | -0.41 | -0.36 | -33.73 | -8.28 | -0.92 | 4 | AJ12 | AJ12 |
| 41 | -0.33 | -0.29 | -0.28 | -49.38 | 3.09 | -7.75 | 5 | AJ13 | AJ13 |
| 42 | -0.23 | -0.43 | -0.69 | 39.88 | 12.03 | -3.97 | 10 | AJ5 | AJ5 |
| 43 | -0.33 | -0.35 | -0.32 | -41.53 | -1.79 | -3.51 | 13 | AJ8 | AJ8 |
| 44 | -0.31 | -0.35 | -0.30 | -43.40 | -0.60 | -0.18 | 13 | AJ8 | AJ8 |
| 45 | -0.23 | -0.24 | -0.23 | -54.34 | 16.19 | -2.63 | 6 | AJ14 | AJ14 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|----|------|------|
| 46 | -0.26 | -0.38 | -0.54 | 8.33 | 9.53 | -3.58 | 14 | AJ9 | AJ9 |
| 47 | -0.23 | -0.23 | -0.24 | -52.50 | 17.53 | -3.56 | 6 | AJ14 | AJ14 |
| 48 | -0.36 | -0.41 | -0.36 | -32.84 | -9.10 | -1.81 | 4 | AJ12 | AJ12 |
| 49 | -0.34 | -0.41 | -0.36 | -32.75 | -6.81 | 1.23 | 4 | AJ12 | AJ12 |
| 50 | -0.33 | -0.42 | -0.39 | -26.43 | -6.19 | 1.03 | 11 | AJ6 | AJ6 |
| 51 | -0.49 | -0.70 | -0.88 | 67.96 | -33.02 | -6.69 | 12 | AJ7 | AJ7 |
| 52 | -0.15 | -0.36 | -0.66 | 35.67 | 25.82 | -2.80 | 2 | AJ10 | AJ10 |
| 53 | -0.22 | -0.44 | -0.69 | 40.67 | 13.04 | -1.67 | 10 | AJ5 | AJ5 |
| 54 | -0.41 | -0.47 | -0.45 | -16.32 | -16.90 | -4.00 | 3 | AJ11 | AJ11 |
| 55 | -0.32 | -0.29 | -0.27 | -51.09 | 3.58 | -6.04 | 5 | AJ13 | AJ13 |
| 56 | -0.24 | -0.24 | -0.23 | -55.80 | 14.62 | -2.24 | 6 | AJ14 | AJ14 |

Verification of unknown samples: 54/56 (97% accuracy).

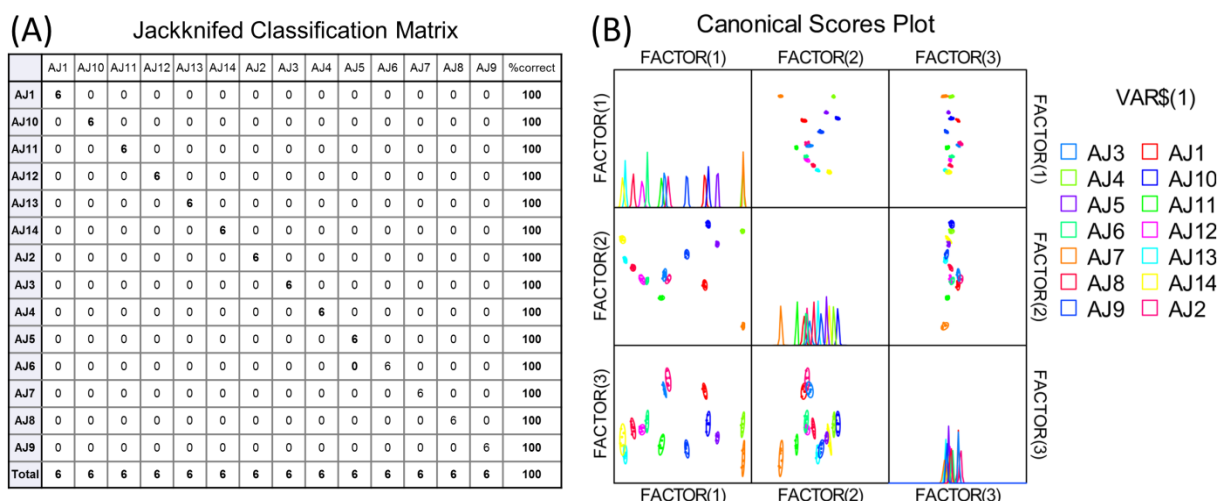


Figure 113. (A) Jackknifed classification matrix and (B) Canonical scores plots obtained from assay for water-soluble **P2** (2 μM , at pH 3, pH7, and pH13, buffered) against commercial apple juice samples AJ1-AJ14 (1 μl).

Table 48. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from water-soluble **P2** (2 μM , at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered) against commercial black currant juice samples **BJ1-BJ5** (1 μl). LDA was carried out resulting in the three factors of the canonical scores and group generation.

| Analytes | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| | Juice | P2 (pH3) | P2 (pH7) | P2 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | | SCORE3 |
| BJ1 | | -0.77 | -0.99 | -0.84 | -2.28 | 6.42 | -5.49 | 1 |
| BJ1 | | -0.76 | -0.98 | -0.84 | -1.72 | 6.32 | -3.17 | 1 |
| BJ1 | | -0.77 | -0.99 | -0.84 | -2.34 | 6.34 | -3.05 | 1 |
| BJ1 | | -0.77 | -0.98 | -0.84 | -2.38 | 5.85 | -4.96 | 1 |
| BJ1 | | -0.78 | -0.99 | -0.84 | -3.50 | 4.60 | -5.39 | 1 |
| BJ1 | | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.84 | -2.98 | 5.02 | -5.76 | 1 |
| BJ2 | | -0.79 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -8.47 | -4.03 | 4.66 | 2 |
| BJ2 | | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.87 | -6.87 | -1.51 | 3.14 | 2 |
| BJ2 | | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -8.94 | -3.04 | 6.12 | 2 |
| BJ2 | | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -7.54 | -3.11 | 3.34 | 2 |
| BJ2 | | -0.79 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -8.91 | -4.19 | 5.37 | 2 |
| BJ2 | | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -7.17 | -3.41 | 4.82 | 2 |
| BJ3 | | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 4.25 | 6.66 | 3.02 | 3 |
| BJ3 | | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 3.46 | 7.37 | 4.17 | 3 |
| BJ3 | | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.85 | 3.32 | 5.87 | 4.21 | 3 |
| BJ3 | | -0.73 | -0.97 | -0.84 | 5.71 | 5.01 | 3.88 | 3 |
| BJ3 | | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.85 | 2.47 | 6.17 | 4.00 | 3 |
| BJ3 | | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 3.56 | 7.42 | 3.80 | 3 |
| BJ4 | | -0.72 | -0.95 | -0.84 | 18.61 | -3.93 | -1.76 | 4 |
| BJ4 | | -0.71 | -0.95 | -0.84 | 18.33 | -3.32 | -0.19 | 4 |
| BJ4 | | -0.71 | -0.94 | -0.84 | 22.10 | -4.82 | -1.61 | 4 |
| BJ4 | | -0.71 | -0.94 | -0.84 | 19.79 | -4.38 | 0.38 | 4 |
| BJ4 | | -0.72 | -0.94 | -0.84 | 18.77 | -5.73 | -1.87 | 4 |
| BJ4 | | -0.72 | -0.94 | -0.84 | 17.98 | -5.70 | -1.98 | 4 |
| BJ5 | | -0.82 | -0.99 | -0.87 | -13.34 | -3.91 | -4.23 | 5 |
| BJ5 | | -0.81 | -0.99 | -0.87 | -12.85 | -2.54 | -1.98 | 5 |
| BJ5 | | -0.82 | -0.99 | -0.87 | -12.74 | -3.62 | -3.49 | 5 |
| BJ5 | | -0.81 | -0.99 | -0.88 | -12.26 | -4.22 | -2.20 | 5 |
| BJ5 | | -0.82 | -0.99 | -0.88 | -11.90 | -5.45 | -2.07 | 5 |
| BJ5 | | -0.82 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -12.15 | -6.15 | -1.71 | 5 |

Jackknifed classification matrix: 30/30 (100% corrected classification).

Table 49. Detection and Identification of 20 unknown commercial black currant juice samples using LDA training matrix (Table 48) from P2 (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered). All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding acids group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, no unknown samples was misclassified, representing an accuracy of 100%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | | Analyte | |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | P2 (pH3) | P2 (pH7) | P2 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -7.19 | -3.27 | 6.25 | 2 | BCJ2 | BCJ2 |
| 2 | -0.71 | -0.94 | -0.84 | 20.57 | -3.75 | -0.17 | 4 | BCJ4 | BCJ4 |
| 3 | -0.81 | -0.99 | -0.87 | -11.70 | -3.05 | -3.89 | 5 | BCJ5 | BCJ5 |
| 4 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.83 | -1.87 | 6.13 | -7.59 | 1 | BCJ1 | BCJ1 |
| 5 | -0.72 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 3.03 | 8.17 | 5.85 | 3 | BCJ3 | BCJ3 |
| 6 | -0.71 | -0.95 | -0.84 | 17.72 | -3.28 | 1.04 | 4 | BCJ4 | BCJ4 |
| 7 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -6.08 | -4.67 | 4.89 | 2 | BCJ2 | BCJ2 |
| 8 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.87 | -6.24 | -3.34 | 1.85 | 2 | BCJ2 | BCJ2 |
| 9 | -0.71 | -0.95 | -0.84 | 19.08 | -3.66 | -0.37 | 4 | BCJ4 | BCJ4 |
| 10 | -0.82 | -0.99 | -0.88 | -14.00 | -6.15 | -1.45 | 5 | BCJ5 | BCJ5 |
| 11 | -0.77 | -0.98 | -0.83 | -1.22 | 6.42 | -6.78 | 1 | BCJ1 | BCJ1 |
| 12 | -0.81 | -0.98 | -0.87 | -10.98 | -4.94 | -3.19 | 5 | BCJ5 | BCJ5 |
| 13 | -0.78 | -0.99 | -0.83 | -2.26 | 6.22 | -7.92 | 1 | BCJ1 | BCJ1 |
| 14 | -0.72 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 4.33 | 7.29 | 4.37 | 3 | BCJ3 | BCJ3 |
| 15 | -0.71 | -0.95 | -0.84 | 19.03 | -3.02 | -0.20 | 4 | BCJ4 | BCJ4 |
| 16 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -8.23 | -2.95 | 4.31 | 2 | BCJ2 | BCJ2 |
| 17 | -0.72 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 5.34 | 8.17 | 4.56 | 3 | BCJ3 | BCJ3 |
| 18 | -0.82 | -0.99 | -0.87 | -12.13 | -4.68 | -4.72 | 5 | BCJ5 | BCJ5 |
| 19 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.83 | -2.02 | 6.25 | -7.52 | 1 | BCJ1 | BCJ1 |
| 20 | -0.72 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 4.79 | 7.09 | 4.06 | 3 | BCJ3 | BCJ3 |

Verification of unknown samples: 20/20 (100% accuracy).

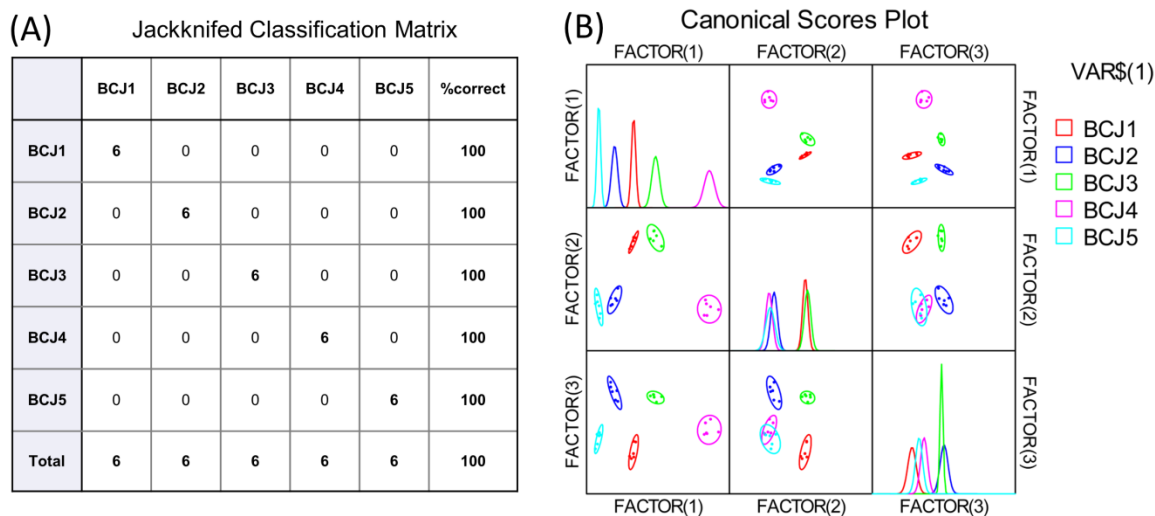


Figure 114. (A) Jackknifed classification matrix and (B) Canonical scores plots obtained from assay for water-soluble P2 (2 μ M, at pH 3, pH7, and pH13, buffered) against commercial black currant juice samples BJ1-BJ5 (1 μ l).

Table 50. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from water-soluble P2 (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered) against commercial grape juice samples GJ1-GJ6 (1 μ l). LDA was carried out resulting in the three factors of the canonical scores and group generation.

| Analytes Grape juice | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|
| | P2 (pH3) | P2 (pH7) | P2 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | |
| GJ1 | -0.44 | -0.65 | -0.76 | 1.14 | -9.25 | -0.32 | 1 |
| GJ1 | -0.43 | -0.65 | -0.76 | 1.92 | -10.22 | 0.05 | 1 |
| GJ1 | -0.43 | -0.65 | -0.75 | 3.26 | -9.02 | -0.53 | 1 |
| GJ1 | -0.42 | -0.66 | -0.75 | 2.11 | -7.21 | 1.12 | 1 |
| GJ1 | -0.43 | -0.65 | -0.75 | 2.33 | -8.65 | -0.38 | 1 |
| GJ1 | -0.44 | -0.65 | -0.75 | 2.59 | -8.35 | -0.96 | 1 |
| GJ2 | -0.56 | -0.80 | -0.87 | -22.74 | -1.94 | -2.21 | 2 |
| GJ2 | -0.56 | -0.80 | -0.86 | -21.70 | -0.89 | -2.72 | 2 |
| GJ2 | -0.55 | -0.79 | -0.86 | -21.21 | -1.73 | -1.40 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|
| GJ2 | -0.54 | -0.79 | -0.87 | -21.72 | -1.90 | 0.12 | 2 |
| GJ2 | -0.55 | -0.80 | -0.86 | -21.87 | -0.80 | -0.76 | 2 |
| GJ2 | -0.55 | -0.80 | -0.87 | -22.67 | -1.28 | -1.18 | 2 |
| GJ3 | -0.48 | -0.80 | -0.80 | -11.76 | 6.04 | 0.54 | 3 |
| GJ3 | -0.48 | -0.79 | -0.80 | -11.54 | 4.82 | 0.58 | 3 |
| GJ3 | -0.46 | -0.79 | -0.79 | -10.57 | 6.29 | 2.08 | 3 |
| GJ3 | -0.45 | -0.80 | -0.79 | -10.91 | 6.98 | 2.83 | 3 |
| GJ3 | -0.46 | -0.80 | -0.80 | -11.69 | 6.98 | 2.39 | 3 |
| GJ3 | -0.47 | -0.81 | -0.80 | -12.45 | 8.09 | 1.82 | 3 |
| GJ4 | -0.40 | -0.65 | -0.71 | 8.49 | -5.26 | -0.31 | 4 |
| GJ4 | -0.39 | -0.65 | -0.72 | 7.97 | -4.89 | 1.53 | 4 |
| GJ4 | -0.36 | -0.64 | -0.72 | 8.93 | -5.20 | 3.47 | 4 |
| GJ4 | -0.37 | -0.65 | -0.72 | 7.95 | -4.18 | 3.32 | 4 |
| GJ4 | -0.39 | -0.67 | -0.72 | 6.24 | -2.44 | 1.80 | 4 |
| GJ4 | -0.40 | -0.67 | -0.72 | 5.85 | -2.44 | 1.27 | 4 |
| GJ5 | -0.39 | -0.67 | -0.68 | 11.88 | 0.56 | -1.61 | 5 |
| GJ5 | -0.38 | -0.67 | -0.68 | 11.94 | 1.32 | -0.91 | 5 |
| GJ5 | -0.37 | -0.66 | -0.68 | 12.97 | 0.65 | -0.06 | 5 |
| GJ5 | -0.39 | -0.67 | -0.67 | 12.11 | 1.09 | -2.28 | 5 |
| GJ5 | -0.38 | -0.67 | -0.69 | 10.70 | 0.71 | -0.48 | 5 |
| GJ5 | -0.40 | -0.68 | -0.69 | 8.95 | -0.02 | -1.46 | 5 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.70 | -0.65 | 13.11 | 7.61 | -1.85 | 6 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.70 | -0.67 | 11.28 | 5.84 | 0.17 | 6 |
| GJ6 | -0.36 | -0.70 | -0.65 | 13.67 | 8.29 | -1.13 | 6 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.71 | -0.66 | 11.99 | 7.52 | -0.22 | 6 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.70 | -0.68 | 10.86 | 5.10 | -0.18 | 6 |
| GJ6 | -0.38 | -0.71 | -0.66 | 12.57 | 7.75 | -2.15 | 6 |

Jackknifed classification matrix: 36/36 (100% corrected classification).

Table 51. Detection and Identification of 24 unknown commercial grape juice samples using LDA training matrix (Table 50) from P2 (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered). All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding acids group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, none of the samples were misclassified, representing an accuracy of 100%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | | Analyte | |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | P2 (pH3) | P2 (pH7) | P2 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 | SCORE3 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | -0.42 | -0.65 | -0.75 | 2.83 | -9.27 | 0.81 | 1 | GJ1 | GJ1 |
| 2 | -0.45 | -0.79 | -0.80 | -10.67 | 6.35 | 3.91 | 3 | GJ3 | GJ3 |
| 3 | -0.40 | -0.66 | -0.71 | 7.46 | -4.16 | -0.62 | 4 | GJ4 | GJ4 |
| 4 | -0.38 | -0.70 | -0.66 | 12.82 | 6.23 | -2.73 | 6 | GJ6 | GJ6 |
| 5 | -0.42 | -0.65 | -0.76 | 2.30 | -8.76 | 0.85 | 1 | GJ1 | GJ1 |
| 6 | -0.36 | -0.65 | -0.73 | 7.43 | -4.34 | 4.54 | 4 | GJ4 | GJ4 |
| 7 | -0.56 | -0.80 | -0.86 | -22.22 | -1.86 | -2.05 | 2 | GJ2 | GJ2 |
| 8 | -0.38 | -0.67 | -0.70 | 9.99 | -0.75 | 0.32 | 5 | GJ5 | GJ5 |
| 9 | -0.55 | -0.80 | -0.87 | -22.11 | -1.70 | -0.60 | 2 | GJ2 | GJ2 |
| 10 | -0.37 | -0.67 | -0.70 | 9.85 | -0.97 | 1.53 | 5 | GJ5 | GJ5 |
| 11 | -0.56 | -0.79 | -0.86 | -21.53 | -1.79 | -2.13 | 2 | GJ2 | GJ2 |
| 12 | -0.41 | -0.67 | -0.69 | 10.18 | -0.42 | -3.11 | 5 | GJ5 | GJ5 |
| 13 | -0.38 | -0.70 | -0.65 | 13.35 | 7.89 | -2.37 | 6 | GJ6 | GJ6 |
| 14 | -0.42 | -0.66 | -0.76 | 0.97 | -7.47 | 2.15 | 1 | GJ1 | GJ1 |
| 15 | -0.39 | -0.66 | -0.72 | 6.97 | -4.83 | 1.18 | 4 | GJ4 | GJ4 |
| 16 | -0.57 | -0.79 | -0.87 | -22.57 | -2.89 | -2.39 | 2 | GJ2 | GJ2 |
| 17 | -0.37 | -0.70 | -0.68 | 10.85 | 5.31 | 0.41 | 6 | GJ6 | GJ6 |
| 18 | -0.47 | -0.80 | -0.80 | -11.98 | 5.65 | 1.64 | 3 | GJ3 | GJ3 |
| 19 | -0.40 | -0.66 | -0.71 | 7.86 | -4.10 | -0.33 | 4 | GJ4 | GJ4 |
| 20 | -0.37 | -0.70 | -0.67 | 11.52 | 6.59 | 0.00 | 6 | GJ6 | GJ6 |
| 21 | -0.36 | -0.67 | -0.68 | 11.95 | 0.52 | 1.19 | 5 | GJ5 | GJ5 |
| 22 | -0.45 | -0.81 | -0.80 | -12.12 | 8.07 | 3.45 | 3 | GJ3 | GJ3 |
| 23 | -0.44 | -0.65 | -0.76 | 1.34 | -10.12 | 0.11 | 1 | GJ1 | GJ1 |
| 24 | -0.46 | -0.79 | -0.80 | -11.29 | 5.36 | 2.30 | 3 | GJ3 | GJ3 |

Verification of unknown samples: 24/24 (100% accuracy).

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|----|
| BJ5-GJ1 (4:6) | -0.66 | -0.76 | -0.81 | 2.08 | -17.23 | -2.47 | 27 |
| BJ5-GJ1 (4:6) | -0.64 | -0.76 | -0.81 | 2.92 | -15.48 | -1.34 | 27 |
| BJ5-GJ1 (4:6) | -0.66 | -0.76 | -0.80 | 1.76 | -17.08 | -3.64 | 27 |
| BJ5-GJ1 (3:7) | -0.57 | -0.73 | -0.79 | 13.77 | -13.66 | 0.13 | 26 |
| BJ5-GJ1 (3:7) | -0.59 | -0.72 | -0.79 | 12.97 | -15.04 | -0.43 | 26 |
| BJ5-GJ1 (3:7) | -0.60 | -0.72 | -0.78 | 12.35 | -16.69 | -2.60 | 26 |
| BJ5-GJ1 (2:8) | -0.51 | -0.72 | -0.77 | 18.98 | -7.02 | 1.39 | 25 |
| BJ5-GJ1 (2:8) | -0.53 | -0.73 | -0.77 | 16.33 | -6.94 | 0.71 | 25 |
| BJ5-GJ1 (2:8) | -0.54 | -0.74 | -0.78 | 14.59 | -6.75 | 0.87 | 25 |
| BJ5-GJ1 (1:9) | -0.50 | -0.70 | -0.77 | 22.68 | -7.73 | 2.61 | 6 |
| BJ5-GJ1 (1:9) | -0.52 | -0.72 | -0.77 | 18.49 | -8.06 | 0.72 | 25 |
| BJ5-GJ1 (1:9) | -0.52 | -0.70 | -0.77 | 21.41 | -10.67 | 0.45 | 24 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (9:1) | -0.62 | -0.91 | -0.81 | -17.86 | 10.38 | 2.18 | 22 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (9:1) | -0.62 | -0.91 | -0.81 | -17.55 | 10.07 | 2.44 | 22 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (9:1) | -0.62 | -0.91 | -0.82 | -16.99 | 9.65 | 2.98 | 22 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (8:2) | -0.62 | -0.90 | -0.81 | -14.67 | 8.44 | 1.62 | 21 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (8:2) | -0.62 | -0.90 | -0.80 | -14.41 | 8.87 | -0.16 | 21 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (8:2) | -0.62 | -0.89 | -0.80 | -13.89 | 8.43 | 0.67 | 21 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (7:3) | -0.59 | -0.86 | -0.79 | -7.19 | 7.41 | 0.60 | 20 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (7:3) | -0.59 | -0.88 | -0.79 | -9.03 | 9.13 | -0.11 | 20 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (7:3) | -0.59 | -0.88 | -0.79 | -9.83 | 10.29 | 0.52 | 20 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (6:4) | -0.57 | -0.84 | -0.78 | -2.28 | 4.66 | 0.34 | 19 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (6:4) | -0.57 | -0.83 | -0.78 | -0.87 | 3.80 | 0.34 | 19 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (6:4) | -0.58 | -0.82 | -0.78 | -0.22 | 2.15 | -0.32 | 19 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (5:5) | -0.54 | -0.82 | -0.77 | 4.06 | 6.29 | -0.33 | 18 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (5:5) | -0.53 | -0.82 | -0.77 | 4.35 | 6.20 | -0.10 | 18 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (5:5) | -0.54 | -0.82 | -0.77 | 3.62 | 5.43 | 0.23 | 18 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (4:6) | -0.50 | -0.79 | -0.76 | 10.84 | 5.46 | 0.63 | 17 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (4:6) | -0.51 | -0.79 | -0.76 | 10.73 | 5.61 | -0.11 | 17 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (4:6) | -0.49 | -0.79 | -0.76 | 10.85 | 6.79 | 1.72 | 17 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (3:7) | -0.45 | -0.78 | -0.74 | 15.81 | 11.57 | 1.97 | 16 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (3:7) | -0.46 | -0.78 | -0.75 | 14.72 | 10.02 | 1.54 | 16 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (3:7) | -0.45 | -0.78 | -0.75 | 15.23 | 10.43 | 2.14 | 16 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (2:8) | -0.42 | -0.74 | -0.73 | 24.44 | 8.43 | 1.15 | 15 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (2:8) | -0.42 | -0.74 | -0.72 | 24.88 | 8.88 | -1.15 | 15 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (2:8) | -0.42 | -0.74 | -0.72 | 24.28 | 8.70 | 0.15 | 15 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (1:9) | -0.39 | -0.72 | -0.69 | 30.37 | 11.29 | -2.81 | 14 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (1:9) | -0.39 | -0.73 | -0.69 | 29.87 | 11.77 | -3.19 | 14 |
| BJ4-GJ6 (1:9) | -0.39 | -0.72 | -0.71 | 29.85 | 10.39 | -0.57 | 14 |
| BJ1 | -0.77 | -0.99 | -0.84 | -39.26 | 4.60 | -2.94 | 1 |
| BJ1 | -0.76 | -0.98 | -0.84 | -38.74 | 5.10 | -2.05 | 1 |
| BJ1 | -0.77 | -0.99 | -0.84 | -39.01 | 5.01 | -2.01 | 1 |
| BJ1 | -0.77 | -0.98 | -0.84 | -39.27 | 4.41 | -2.64 | 1 |
| BJ1 | -0.78 | -0.99 | -0.84 | -39.89 | 3.52 | -2.59 | 1 |
| BJ1 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.84 | -39.68 | 3.75 | -2.80 | 1 |
| BJ2 | -0.79 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -41.43 | 0.34 | 2.65 | 2 |
| BJ2 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.87 | -40.75 | 1.56 | 1.65 | 2 |
| BJ2 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -41.43 | 1.01 | 3.03 | 2 |
| BJ2 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -41.11 | 0.70 | 2.00 | 2 |
| BJ2 | -0.79 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -41.56 | 0.32 | 2.95 | 2 |
| BJ2 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -40.79 | 0.90 | 2.60 | 2 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.84 | -35.30 | 7.48 | 0.19 | 3 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.84 | -35.50 | 7.90 | 0.50 | 3 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.85 | -35.63 | 7.15 | 0.77 | 3 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.97 | -0.84 | -34.62 | 7.09 | 0.79 | 3 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.85 | -36.02 | 7.11 | 0.64 | 3 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.84 | -35.49 | 7.87 | 0.35 | 3 |
| BJ4 | -0.72 | -0.95 | -0.84 | -29.84 | 3.92 | 0.21 | 4 |
| BJ4 | -0.71 | -0.95 | -0.84 | -29.76 | 4.46 | 0.69 | 4 |
| BJ4 | -0.71 | -0.94 | -0.84 | -28.28 | 4.12 | 0.41 | 4 |
| BJ4 | -0.71 | -0.94 | -0.84 | -29.08 | 4.31 | 1.08 | 4 |
| BJ4 | -0.72 | -0.94 | -0.84 | -29.87 | 3.05 | 0.48 | 4 |
| BJ4 | -0.72 | -0.94 | -0.84 | -30.24 | 2.90 | 0.43 | 4 |
| BJ5 | -0.82 | -0.99 | -0.87 | -44.66 | -2.14 | -0.68 | 23 |
| BJ5 | -0.81 | -0.99 | -0.87 | -44.11 | -0.95 | -0.08 | 23 |
| BJ5 | -0.82 | -0.99 | -0.87 | -44.29 | -1.75 | -0.46 | 23 |
| BJ5 | -0.81 | -0.99 | -0.88 | -43.95 | -1.71 | 0.13 | 23 |
| BJ5 | -0.82 | -0.99 | -0.88 | -43.83 | -2.22 | 0.39 | 23 |
| BJ5 | -0.82 | -0.98 | -0.88 | -43.94 | -2.54 | 0.64 | 23 |
| GJ1 | -0.44 | -0.65 | -0.76 | 34.30 | -8.98 | 3.77 | 33 |
| GJ1 | -0.43 | -0.65 | -0.76 | 36.06 | -9.77 | 3.91 | 33 |
| GJ1 | -0.43 | -0.65 | -0.75 | 36.48 | -8.57 | 2.41 | 33 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| GJ1 | -0.42 | -0.66 | -0.75 | 34.83 | -5.51 | 4.08 | 33 |
| GJ1 | -0.43 | -0.65 | -0.75 | 35.23 | -8.16 | 2.95 | 33 |
| GJ1 | -0.44 | -0.65 | -0.75 | 35.03 | -8.16 | 2.23 | 33 |
| GJ2 | -0.56 | -0.80 | -0.87 | 0.75 | -4.75 | 13.06 | 34 |
| GJ2 | -0.56 | -0.80 | -0.86 | 0.97 | -3.72 | 11.81 | 34 |
| GJ2 | -0.55 | -0.79 | -0.86 | 2.81 | -3.77 | 12.93 | 34 |
| GJ2 | -0.54 | -0.79 | -0.87 | 3.17 | -3.03 | 14.58 | 34 |
| GJ2 | -0.55 | -0.80 | -0.86 | 1.78 | -2.34 | 13.62 | 34 |
| GJ2 | -0.55 | -0.80 | -0.87 | 0.95 | -3.29 | 13.78 | 34 |
| GJ3 | -0.48 | -0.80 | -0.80 | 9.53 | 7.85 | 7.88 | 35 |
| GJ3 | -0.48 | -0.79 | -0.80 | 10.64 | 6.47 | 8.08 | 35 |
| GJ3 | -0.46 | -0.79 | -0.79 | 11.58 | 9.32 | 8.57 | 35 |
| GJ3 | -0.45 | -0.80 | -0.79 | 11.13 | 10.58 | 9.26 | 35 |
| GJ3 | -0.46 | -0.80 | -0.80 | 9.98 | 10.18 | 9.28 | 35 |
| GJ3 | -0.47 | -0.81 | -0.80 | 8.05 | 11.01 | 8.92 | 35 |
| GJ4 | -0.40 | -0.65 | -0.71 | 40.11 | -3.34 | -1.01 | 36 |
| GJ4 | -0.39 | -0.65 | -0.72 | 40.25 | -1.76 | 0.81 | 36 |
| GJ4 | -0.36 | -0.64 | -0.72 | 42.61 | -0.72 | 2.10 | 36 |
| GJ4 | -0.37 | -0.65 | -0.72 | 40.72 | 0.25 | 2.26 | 36 |
| GJ4 | -0.39 | -0.67 | -0.72 | 36.74 | 1.06 | 1.41 | 36 |
| GJ4 | -0.40 | -0.67 | -0.72 | 36.01 | 0.67 | 1.15 | 36 |
| GJ5 | -0.39 | -0.67 | -0.68 | 39.38 | 3.05 | -5.28 | 37 |
| GJ5 | -0.38 | -0.67 | -0.68 | 39.31 | 4.42 | -4.86 | 37 |
| GJ5 | -0.37 | -0.66 | -0.68 | 41.42 | 4.32 | -4.51 | 37 |
| GJ5 | -0.39 | -0.67 | -0.67 | 38.92 | 3.25 | -6.12 | 37 |
| GJ5 | -0.38 | -0.67 | -0.69 | 38.53 | 3.83 | -3.69 | 37 |
| GJ5 | -0.40 | -0.68 | -0.69 | 36.47 | 2.09 | -3.47 | 37 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.70 | -0.65 | 35.90 | 11.31 | -7.75 | 38 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.70 | -0.67 | 36.09 | 10.34 | -4.58 | 38 |
| GJ6 | -0.36 | -0.70 | -0.65 | 36.48 | 12.66 | -7.56 | 38 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.71 | -0.66 | 35.56 | 12.14 | -5.69 | 38 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.70 | -0.68 | 35.92 | 9.18 | -4.51 | 38 |
| GJ6 | -0.38 | -0.71 | -0.66 | 35.03 | 11.20 | -7.77 | 38 |

Jackknifed classification matrix: 97% corrected classification.

Table 53. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from water-soluble P2 (2 μ M, at pH3, pH7, and pH13, buffered) against self-made juice samples (1 μ l). Commercial juice samples was calculated as blind. LDA was carried out resulting in the three factors of the canonical scores and group generation.

| Analytes | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | self-made juice | P2 (pH3) | P2 (pH7) | P2 (pH13) | SCORE1 | SCORE2 |
| GJ-green | -0.12 | -0.14 | -0.31 | -100.50 | -3.35 | -1.82 |
| GJ-green | -0.10 | -0.15 | -0.29 | -102.33 | -5.21 | 0.53 |
| GJ-green | -0.09 | -0.16 | -0.29 | -101.17 | -4.80 | 2.12 |
| GJ-green | -0.11 | -0.14 | -0.30 | -102.11 | -4.62 | -0.73 |
| GJ-green | -0.09 | -0.14 | -0.29 | -103.72 | -4.33 | 0.75 |
| GJ-green | -0.11 | -0.16 | -0.29 | -102.07 | -6.56 | -0.44 |
| GJ green-red 7-3 | -0.35 | -0.46 | -0.61 | -24.68 | 0.55 | -2.07 |
| GJ green-red 7-3 | -0.34 | -0.48 | -0.62 | -22.26 | 1.07 | -0.21 |
| GJ green-red 7-3 | -0.32 | -0.45 | -0.60 | -26.33 | 2.13 | -0.21 |
| GJ green-red 7-3 | -0.34 | -0.44 | -0.63 | -22.49 | 5.02 | -2.27 |
| GJ green-red 7-3 | -0.35 | -0.48 | -0.62 | -21.41 | 0.41 | -1.13 |
| GJ green-red 7-3 | -0.37 | -0.46 | -0.62 | -23.17 | 0.58 | -3.59 |
| GJ green-red 5-5 | -0.42 | -0.60 | -0.74 | 9.24 | 5.67 | 1.23 |
| GJ green-red 5-5 | -0.42 | -0.62 | -0.74 | 9.30 | 3.68 | 1.50 |
| GJ green-red 5-5 | -0.42 | -0.59 | -0.74 | 8.29 | 5.37 | 0.32 |
| GJ green-red 5-5 | -0.41 | -0.59 | -0.74 | 7.60 | 5.67 | 0.84 |
| GJ green-red 5-5 | -0.41 | -0.61 | -0.74 | 8.83 | 4.62 | 2.23 |
| GJ green-red 5-5 | -0.42 | -0.62 | -0.74 | 9.96 | 4.19 | 2.06 |
| GJ green-red 3-7 | -0.43 | -0.64 | -0.76 | 15.26 | 5.17 | 2.28 |
| GJ green-red 3-7 | -0.44 | -0.65 | -0.76 | 15.48 | 3.79 | 2.11 |
| GJ green-red 3-7 | -0.43 | -0.64 | -0.77 | 16.29 | 5.07 | 2.03 |
| GJ green-red 3-7 | -0.42 | -0.65 | -0.76 | 15.73 | 4.69 | 3.41 |
| GJ green-red 3-7 | -0.44 | -0.64 | -0.76 | 15.16 | 3.75 | 1.67 |
| GJ green-red 3-7 | -0.44 | -0.65 | -0.76 | 15.73 | 3.69 | 1.83 |
| GJ-red | -0.53 | -0.70 | -0.86 | 36.30 | 6.71 | -3.13 |
| GJ-red | -0.52 | -0.72 | -0.86 | 38.01 | 6.52 | -1.08 |
| GJ-red | -0.52 | -0.71 | -0.86 | 36.28 | 7.16 | -1.10 |
| GJ-red | -0.53 | -0.72 | -0.86 | 37.63 | 6.47 | -1.83 |
| GJ-red | -0.54 | -0.71 | -0.86 | 36.83 | 6.10 | -2.79 |
| GJ-red | -0.53 | -0.71 | -0.86 | 36.82 | 6.59 | -2.42 |
| BJ | -0.68 | -0.97 | -0.89 | 63.21 | -13.82 | -1.03 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| BJ | -0.67 | -0.97 | -0.90 | 63.80 | -12.43 | 0.16 |
| BJ | -0.67 | -0.97 | -0.90 | 64.15 | -12.26 | 0.56 |
| BJ | -0.67 | -0.97 | -0.90 | 63.79 | -12.31 | 0.54 |
| BJ | -0.69 | -0.97 | -0.90 | 64.24 | -12.92 | -1.12 |
| BJ | -0.67 | -0.97 | -0.90 | 64.34 | -12.04 | 0.81 |
| Set as blind (Commercial juice samples): | | | | | | |
| BJ1 | -0.77 | -0.99 | -0.84 | 53.32 | -27.45 | -9.19 |
| BJ1 | -0.76 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 53.84 | -26.53 | -8.51 |
| BJ1 | -0.77 | -0.99 | -0.84 | 54.04 | -26.58 | -8.61 |
| BJ1 | -0.77 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 53.62 | -27.18 | -9.21 |
| BJ1 | -0.78 | -0.99 | -0.84 | 54.08 | -27.26 | -9.84 |
| BJ1 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 53.74 | -27.39 | -9.73 |
| BJ2 | -0.79 | -0.98 | -0.88 | 60.17 | -22.92 | -10.33 |
| BJ2 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.87 | 58.75 | -23.67 | -9.80 |
| BJ2 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | 60.50 | -22.63 | -9.83 |
| BJ2 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | 59.34 | -23.41 | -10.26 |
| BJ2 | -0.79 | -0.98 | -0.88 | 60.53 | -22.69 | -10.28 |
| BJ2 | -0.78 | -0.98 | -0.88 | 59.72 | -22.79 | -9.88 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 53.84 | -23.61 | -5.65 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 54.23 | -23.43 | -5.36 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.85 | 54.61 | -23.18 | -5.73 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.97 | -0.84 | 54.03 | -22.83 | -5.52 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.85 | 54.72 | -23.42 | -5.88 |
| BJ3 | -0.73 | -0.98 | -0.84 | 54.09 | -23.56 | -5.42 |
| BJ4 | -0.72 | -0.95 | -0.84 | 50.77 | -21.55 | -6.39 |
| BJ4 | -0.71 | -0.95 | -0.84 | 51.16 | -21.14 | -5.91 |
| BJ4 | -0.71 | -0.94 | -0.84 | 50.02 | -20.88 | -5.84 |
| BJ4 | -0.71 | -0.94 | -0.84 | 51.14 | -20.56 | -5.71 |
| BJ4 | -0.72 | -0.94 | -0.84 | 51.08 | -21.26 | -6.80 |
| BJ4 | -0.72 | -0.94 | -0.84 | 51.26 | -21.41 | -6.99 |
| BJ5 | -0.82 | -0.99 | -0.87 | 59.01 | -26.72 | -13.54 |
| BJ5 | -0.81 | -0.99 | -0.87 | 59.20 | -26.10 | -12.55 |
| BJ5 | -0.82 | -0.99 | -0.87 | 58.98 | -26.43 | -13.16 |
| BJ5 | -0.81 | -0.99 | -0.88 | 59.34 | -25.81 | -12.88 |
| BJ5 | -0.82 | -0.99 | -0.88 | 59.54 | -25.51 | -13.06 |
| BJ5 | -0.82 | -0.98 | -0.88 | 59.87 | -25.29 | -13.19 |
| GJ1 | -0.44 | -0.65 | -0.76 | 16.59 | 3.41 | 2.36 |
| GJ1 | -0.43 | -0.65 | -0.76 | 15.71 | 4.16 | 2.36 |
| GJ1 | -0.43 | -0.65 | -0.75 | 13.96 | 2.89 | 2.66 |
| GJ1 | -0.42 | -0.66 | -0.75 | 16.41 | 3.60 | 4.54 |
| GJ1 | -0.43 | -0.65 | -0.75 | 15.21 | 2.93 | 2.78 |
| GJ1 | -0.44 | -0.65 | -0.75 | 14.64 | 2.23 | 2.50 |
| GJ2 | -0.56 | -0.80 | -0.87 | 45.29 | 0.36 | -0.09 |
| GJ2 | -0.56 | -0.80 | -0.86 | 43.92 | -0.74 | 0.15 |
| GJ2 | -0.55 | -0.79 | -0.86 | 43.90 | 0.85 | 0.91 |
| GJ2 | -0.54 | -0.79 | -0.87 | 45.24 | 2.36 | 1.93 |
| GJ2 | -0.55 | -0.80 | -0.86 | 45.12 | 1.02 | 1.69 |
| GJ2 | -0.55 | -0.80 | -0.87 | 45.81 | 0.96 | 1.02 |
| GJ3 | -0.48 | -0.80 | -0.80 | 34.53 | -2.26 | 7.43 |
| GJ3 | -0.48 | -0.79 | -0.80 | 34.13 | -1.62 | 6.98 |
| GJ3 | -0.46 | -0.79 | -0.79 | 33.90 | -1.09 | 8.96 |
| GJ3 | -0.45 | -0.80 | -0.79 | 34.78 | -0.72 | 9.79 |
| GJ3 | -0.46 | -0.80 | -0.80 | 35.51 | -1.05 | 9.30 |
| GJ3 | -0.47 | -0.81 | -0.80 | 36.27 | -2.05 | 9.21 |
| GJ4 | -0.40 | -0.65 | -0.71 | 8.28 | 0.67 | 5.37 |
| GJ4 | -0.39 | -0.65 | -0.72 | 9.88 | 2.21 | 6.88 |
| GJ4 | -0.36 | -0.64 | -0.72 | 9.67 | 4.04 | 8.43 |
| GJ4 | -0.37 | -0.65 | -0.72 | 10.90 | 3.49 | 8.59 |
| GJ4 | -0.39 | -0.67 | -0.72 | 12.42 | 1.39 | 7.86 |
| GJ4 | -0.40 | -0.67 | -0.72 | 12.62 | 0.95 | 7.38 |
| GJ5 | -0.39 | -0.67 | -0.68 | 4.33 | -3.79 | 7.46 |
| GJ5 | -0.38 | -0.67 | -0.68 | 4.71 | -3.54 | 8.35 |
| GJ5 | -0.37 | -0.66 | -0.68 | 3.80 | -2.54 | 8.91 |
| GJ5 | -0.39 | -0.67 | -0.67 | 3.78 | -4.70 | 7.20 |
| GJ5 | -0.38 | -0.67 | -0.69 | 6.33 | -2.72 | 8.21 |
| GJ5 | -0.40 | -0.68 | -0.69 | 7.84 | -3.07 | 6.82 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.70 | -0.65 | 3.66 | -7.70 | 10.54 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.70 | -0.67 | 6.64 | -4.78 | 11.05 |
| GJ6 | -0.36 | -0.70 | -0.65 | 3.44 | -7.44 | 11.50 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.71 | -0.66 | 5.80 | -6.06 | 11.59 |
| GJ6 | -0.37 | -0.70 | -0.68 | 6.86 | -4.68 | 10.37 |
| GJ6 | -0.38 | -0.71 | -0.66 | 4.17 | -7.99 | 10.27 |

5.3.7 LDA Calculation (Chapter 3.3)

Table 54. Whisky data obtained from normalized height of peaks and their resulted PCA scores.

| Analyte Whisky | Height of Peaks* | | | Results PCA | | |
|-------------------|------------------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Peak1 | Peak2 | Peak3 | PC1 | PC2 | PC3 |
| B-1 | 140.8 | 233.5 | 76.7 | -0.609 | 0.234 | -0.105 |
| B-2 | 20.5 | 18.6 | 1.3 | -1.599 | -0.104 | -0.112 |
| Ib-1 | 19.2 | 124.0 | 23.4 | -1.382 | -0.204 | 0.058 |
| Ib-2 | 24.3 | 47.0 | 9.5 | -1.519 | -0.116 | -0.081 |
| Is-1 | 12.3 | 19.3 | 3.7 | -1.623 | -0.153 | -0.098 |
| Is-2 | 132.5 | 277.7 | 65.7 | -0.601 | 0.212 | 0.030 |
| Is-3 | 179.3 | 339.7 | 69.9 | -0.316 | 0.423 | 0.047 |
| Is-4 | 48.3 | 184.6 | 42.8 | -1.126 | -0.128 | 0.075 |
| Sb-1 | 49.4 | 212.1 | 105.8 | -0.914 | -0.316 | -0.018 |
| Sb-2 | 54.9 | 192.1 | 67.3 | -1.025 | -0.169 | 0.019 |
| Sb-3 | 69.8 | 278.4 | 143.8 | -0.633 | -0.341 | -0.014 |
| Sb-4 | 7.2 | 101.9 | 31.3 | -1.441 | -0.283 | 0.020 |
| Sb-5 | 39.8 | 197.2 | 64.4 | -1.082 | -0.238 | 0.069 |
| Sb-6 | 53.5 | 209.7 | 92.2 | -0.937 | -0.254 | 0.000 |
| Sb-Y8 | 282.4 | 709.2 | 250.3 | 1.126 | 0.320 | 0.167 |
| Sb-Y12 | 342.6 | 1102.1 | 487.8 | 2.590 | -0.178 | 0.295 |
| Sb-Y21 | 453.9 | 1249.5 | 610.2 | 3.565 | -0.008 | 0.071 |
| Ss-1 | 66.7 | 152.4 | 53.3 | -1.078 | -0.056 | -0.057 |
| Ss-2 | 648.9 | 1343.6 | 585.3 | 4.388 | 1.041 | -0.101 |
| Ss-3 | 88.0 | 190.7 | 72.7 | -0.887 | -0.014 | -0.069 |
| Ss-4 | 165.5 | 195.2 | 27.3 | -0.704 | 0.516 | -0.123 |
| Ss-5 | 245.1 | 409.1 | 100.7 | 0.124 | 0.651 | -0.025 |
| Ss-6 | 230.6 | 697.3 | 303.9 | 1.051 | -0.101 | 0.130 |
| Ss-7 | 349.3 | 1250.5 | 789.8 | 3.642 | -1.076 | -0.118 |
| Ss-8 | 212.6 | 216.0 | 61.8 | -0.401 | 0.650 | -0.264 |
| Ss-9 | 125.1 | 374.6 | 108.6 | -0.366 | 0.021 | 0.148 |
| Ss-10 | 122.3 | 385.7 | 86.8 | -0.417 | 0.069 | 0.228 |
| Ss-Y12 | 141.9 | 323.7 | 63.6 | -0.499 | 0.254 | 0.110 |
| Ss-Y15 | 199.7 | 601.0 | 202.3 | 0.516 | 0.067 | 0.235 |
| Ss-Y18 | 386.0 | 724.7 | 307.2 | 1.694 | 0.679 | -0.161 |

Table 55. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from an array of **P1-P3** against whiskies. LDA was carried out and resulting in 3 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 99% correct classification.

| Analyte Whisky | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|
| | P2 | P1 | P3 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | |
| B-1 | 0.670 | -0.908 | 0.024 | 56.720 | 37.495 | -10.011 | 1 |
| B-1 | 0.677 | -0.914 | 0.033 | 57.875 | 38.279 | -10.708 | 1 |
| B-1 | 0.666 | -0.906 | 0.032 | 56.238 | 38.016 | -10.981 | 1 |
| B-1 | 0.691 | -0.913 | 0.039 | 58.705 | 39.813 | -10.402 | 1 |
| B-1 | 0.687 | -0.908 | 0.019 | 57.804 | 38.114 | -8.581 | 1 |
| B-1 | 0.645 | -0.914 | 0.038 | 55.688 | 36.709 | -12.886 | 1 |
| B-2 | 0.224 | -0.906 | -0.140 | 26.443 | -5.590 | -19.661 | 2 |
| B-2 | 0.230 | -0.900 | -0.143 | 26.194 | -5.090 | -18.794 | 2 |
| B-2 | 0.212 | -0.902 | -0.148 | 25.181 | -6.885 | -19.466 | 2 |
| B-2 | 0.246 | -0.899 | -0.155 | 27.147 | -5.097 | -16.789 | 2 |
| B-2 | 0.243 | -0.905 | -0.142 | 27.596 | -4.572 | -18.414 | 2 |
| B-2 | 0.236 | -0.904 | -0.145 | 27.100 | -5.194 | -18.432 | 2 |
| Ib-1 | 0.104 | -0.657 | -0.142 | -9.249 | 3.032 | -16.752 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | 0.115 | -0.642 | -0.150 | -10.183 | 3.916 | -14.775 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | 0.121 | -0.629 | -0.150 | -11.199 | 5.105 | -14.002 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | 0.108 | -0.624 | -0.158 | -12.663 | 3.940 | -13.842 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | 0.113 | -0.640 | -0.148 | -10.562 | 4.142 | -15.029 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | 0.111 | -0.634 | -0.129 | -11.277 | 6.140 | -16.707 | 3 |
| Ib-2 | 0.206 | -0.511 | -0.227 | -18.831 | 11.405 | 2.281 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | 0.214 | -0.508 | -0.221 | -18.559 | 12.695 | 2.258 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | 0.194 | -0.509 | -0.227 | -19.818 | 10.850 | 1.729 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | 0.217 | -0.512 | -0.204 | -17.861 | 14.108 | 0.761 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | 0.217 | -0.507 | -0.219 | -18.493 | 13.161 | 2.348 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | 0.200 | -0.521 | -0.217 | -18.109 | 11.255 | 0.641 | 4 |
| Is-1 | 0.417 | -0.525 | -0.169 | -3.100 | 29.167 | 8.194 | 5 |
| Is-1 | 0.420 | -0.527 | -0.163 | -2.631 | 29.823 | 7.733 | 5 |
| Is-1 | 0.409 | -0.516 | -0.157 | -4.602 | 30.415 | 6.921 | 5 |
| Is-1 | 0.424 | -0.541 | -0.163 | -0.813 | 29.060 | 7.381 | 5 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----|
| Is-1 | 0.418 | -0.522 | -0.152 | -3.325 | 30.908 | 6.767 | 5 |
| Is-1 | 0.421 | -0.546 | -0.152 | -0.468 | 29.619 | 6.101 | 5 |
| Is-2 | 0.207 | -0.542 | -0.285 | -15.409 | 4.226 | 6.622 | 6 |
| Is-2 | 0.213 | -0.523 | -0.285 | -17.084 | 5.786 | 7.592 | 6 |
| Is-2 | 0.230 | -0.520 | -0.285 | -16.331 | 7.072 | 8.677 | 6 |
| Is-2 | 0.213 | -0.525 | -0.289 | -16.913 | 5.374 | 7.940 | 6 |
| Is-2 | 0.224 | -0.527 | -0.286 | -15.903 | 6.160 | 8.112 | 6 |
| Is-2 | 0.203 | -0.542 | -0.280 | -15.637 | 4.392 | 5.873 | 6 |
| Is-3 | 0.270 | -0.455 | -0.311 | -20.897 | 11.600 | 15.709 | 7 |
| Is-3 | 0.299 | -0.452 | -0.319 | -19.283 | 12.989 | 18.189 | 7 |
| Is-3 | 0.305 | -0.451 | -0.323 | -19.053 | 13.068 | 18.962 | 7 |
| Is-3 | 0.298 | -0.453 | -0.324 | -19.283 | 12.380 | 18.592 | 7 |
| Is-3 | 0.278 | -0.443 | -0.312 | -21.697 | 12.859 | 16.734 | 7 |
| Is-3 | 0.281 | -0.454 | -0.312 | -20.269 | 12.265 | 16.436 | 7 |
| Is-4 | 0.156 | -0.576 | -0.113 | -14.705 | 14.200 | -13.488 | 8 |
| Is-4 | 0.171 | -0.573 | -0.117 | -14.057 | 15.075 | -12.135 | 8 |
| Is-4 | 0.168 | -0.571 | -0.119 | -14.439 | 14.760 | -12.039 | 8 |
| Is-4 | 0.180 | -0.564 | -0.123 | -14.432 | 15.658 | -10.719 | 8 |
| Is-4 | 0.166 | -0.572 | -0.111 | -14.451 | 15.349 | -12.942 | 8 |
| Is-4 | 0.158 | -0.578 | -0.116 | -14.352 | 13.963 | -13.138 | 8 |
| Sb-1 | -0.049 | -0.634 | -0.360 | -22.363 | -25.003 | -4.281 | 9 |
| Sb-1 | -0.042 | -0.650 | -0.369 | -20.078 | -26.374 | -3.668 | 14 |
| Sb-1 | -0.070 | -0.635 | -0.368 | -23.637 | -27.125 | -4.717 | 9 |
| Sb-1 | -0.064 | -0.661 | -0.363 | -20.355 | -27.986 | -5.767 | 9 |
| Sb-1 | -0.069 | -0.651 | -0.354 | -21.781 | -26.764 | -6.546 | 9 |
| Sb-1 | -0.049 | -0.639 | -0.348 | -21.786 | -24.256 | -5.588 | 9 |
| Sb-2 | 0.023 | -0.525 | -0.242 | -29.430 | -2.503 | -7.105 | 12 |
| Sb-2 | 0.028 | -0.538 | -0.242 | -27.671 | -2.996 | -7.272 | 12 |
| Sb-2 | 0.031 | -0.533 | -0.240 | -28.039 | -2.308 | -7.086 | 12 |
| Sb-2 | 0.032 | -0.523 | -0.235 | -29.037 | -1.200 | -7.095 | 12 |
| Sb-2 | 0.030 | -0.541 | -0.230 | -27.245 | -2.027 | -8.346 | 12 |
| Sb-2 | 0.033 | -0.532 | -0.237 | -28.027 | -1.935 | -7.178 | 12 |
| Sb-3 | -0.051 | -0.698 | -0.355 | -15.325 | -28.864 | -7.258 | 10 |
| Sb-3 | -0.034 | -0.675 | -0.350 | -16.738 | -25.862 | -5.862 | 10 |
| Sb-3 | -0.033 | -0.695 | -0.343 | -14.434 | -26.506 | -7.267 | 10 |
| Sb-3 | -0.034 | -0.679 | -0.362 | -16.348 | -27.157 | -4.869 | 10 |
| Sb-3 | -0.055 | -0.709 | -0.340 | -14.339 | -28.457 | -9.293 | 10 |
| Sb-3 | -0.024 | -0.679 | -0.352 | -15.703 | -25.539 | -5.325 | 10 |
| Sb-4 | 0.072 | -0.416 | -0.046 | -37.996 | 25.515 | -18.343 | 11 |
| Sb-4 | 0.067 | -0.433 | -0.019 | -36.377 | 26.498 | -21.674 | 11 |
| Sb-4 | 0.075 | -0.447 | -0.040 | -34.256 | 24.245 | -19.890 | 11 |
| Sb-4 | 0.072 | -0.423 | -0.021 | -37.099 | 27.282 | -20.852 | 11 |
| Sb-4 | 0.080 | -0.446 | -0.028 | -34.070 | 25.685 | -20.593 | 11 |
| Sb-4 | 0.062 | -0.432 | -0.025 | -36.836 | 25.731 | -21.368 | 11 |
| Sb-5 | 0.051 | -0.502 | -0.304 | -30.291 | -4.870 | 1.108 | 13 |
| Sb-5 | 0.054 | -0.511 | -0.294 | -29.034 | -4.334 | 0.072 | 13 |
| Sb-5 | 0.051 | -0.521 | -0.298 | -28.186 | -5.524 | -0.103 | 13 |
| Sb-5 | 0.047 | -0.506 | -0.291 | -30.038 | -4.143 | -0.422 | 13 |
| Sb-5 | 0.066 | -0.521 | -0.284 | -27.141 | -3.269 | -0.647 | 13 |
| Sb-5 | 0.046 | -0.510 | -0.286 | -29.717 | -3.973 | -1.147 | 13 |
| Sb-6 | -0.032 | -0.636 | -0.368 | -20.950 | -24.733 | -2.678 | 14 |
| Sb-6 | -0.025 | -0.646 | -0.364 | -19.383 | -24.542 | -3.015 | 14 |
| Sb-6 | -0.038 | -0.644 | -0.360 | -20.474 | -24.952 | -4.098 | 14 |
| Sb-6 | -0.035 | -0.639 | -0.358 | -20.794 | -24.233 | -3.851 | 14 |
| Sb-6 | -0.024 | -0.648 | -0.383 | -19.226 | -26.404 | -1.239 | 14 |
| Sb-6 | -0.031 | -0.647 | -0.351 | -19.656 | -23.917 | -4.558 | 14 |
| Ss-1 | 0.533 | -0.734 | -0.111 | 28.032 | 27.940 | 1.367 | 15 |
| Ss-1 | 0.538 | -0.734 | -0.106 | 28.394 | 28.718 | 1.210 | 15 |
| Ss-1 | 0.532 | -0.743 | -0.121 | 28.926 | 26.485 | 1.936 | 15 |
| Ss-1 | 0.528 | -0.736 | -0.099 | 27.942 | 28.617 | -0.128 | 15 |
| Ss-1 | 0.520 | -0.740 | -0.102 | 27.789 | 27.654 | -0.444 | 15 |
| Ss-1 | 0.525 | -0.740 | -0.086 | 28.215 | 29.337 | -1.562 | 15 |
| Ss-2 | 0.287 | -0.829 | -0.289 | 21.871 | -10.097 | 0.512 | 17 |
| Ss-2 | 0.278 | -0.844 | -0.294 | 22.830 | -12.090 | -0.037 | 17 |
| Ss-2 | 0.266 | -0.834 | -0.293 | 20.998 | -12.076 | -0.401 | 17 |
| Ss-2 | 0.276 | -0.846 | -0.297 | 23.013 | -12.644 | 0.019 | 17 |
| Ss-2 | 0.264 | -0.838 | -0.291 | 21.323 | -12.311 | -0.857 | 17 |
| Ss-2 | 0.272 | -0.836 | -0.296 | 21.670 | -12.127 | 0.066 | 17 |
| Ss-3 | 0.310 | -0.696 | -0.429 | 8.351 | -12.494 | 19.753 | 18 |
| Ss-3 | 0.278 | -0.699 | -0.425 | 6.504 | -14.294 | 17.445 | 18 |
| Ss-3 | 0.290 | -0.695 | -0.434 | 6.893 | -14.101 | 19.174 | 18 |
| Ss-3 | 0.312 | -0.704 | -0.427 | 9.455 | -12.665 | 19.400 | 18 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|----|
| Ss-3 | 0.282 | -0.692 | -0.421 | 6.066 | -13.240 | 17.610 | 18 |
| Ss-3 | 0.287 | -0.709 | -0.440 | 8.215 | -15.811 | 19.034 | 18 |
| Ss-4 | 0.226 | -0.718 | -0.365 | 5.276 | -13.413 | 8.382 | 19 |
| Ss-4 | 0.237 | -0.728 | -0.356 | 7.107 | -12.592 | 7.770 | 19 |
| Ss-4 | 0.234 | -0.717 | -0.344 | 5.823 | -10.996 | 6.863 | 19 |
| Ss-4 | 0.230 | -0.725 | -0.338 | 6.357 | -11.226 | 5.808 | 19 |
| Ss-4 | 0.224 | -0.728 | -0.356 | 6.300 | -13.426 | 7.097 | 19 |
| Ss-4 | 0.233 | -0.729 | -0.335 | 7.111 | -11.042 | 5.600 | 19 |
| Ss-5 | 0.207 | -0.808 | -0.401 | 13.996 | -23.868 | 7.269 | 20 |
| Ss-5 | 0.220 | -0.806 | -0.383 | 14.678 | -21.312 | 6.326 | 20 |
| Ss-5 | 0.225 | -0.807 | -0.387 | 15.081 | -21.336 | 6.988 | 20 |
| Ss-5 | 0.211 | -0.814 | -0.385 | 14.922 | -22.532 | 5.796 | 20 |
| Ss-5 | 0.212 | -0.803 | -0.386 | 13.759 | -21.788 | 6.294 | 20 |
| Ss-5 | 0.212 | -0.816 | -0.387 | 15.260 | -22.826 | 5.869 | 20 |
| Ss-6 | 0.405 | -0.990 | -0.271 | 47.621 | -11.535 | -0.613 | 21 |
| Ss-6 | 0.405 | -0.990 | -0.268 | 47.605 | -11.274 | -0.854 | 21 |
| Ss-6 | 0.396 | -0.989 | -0.282 | 46.963 | -13.083 | -0.043 | 21 |
| Ss-6 | 0.406 | -0.990 | -0.283 | 47.677 | -12.517 | 0.544 | 21 |
| Ss-6 | 0.400 | -0.989 | -0.284 | 47.230 | -13.024 | 0.324 | 21 |
| Ss-6 | 0.396 | -0.990 | -0.286 | 47.001 | -13.405 | 0.265 | 21 |
| Ss-7 | 0.133 | -0.989 | -0.394 | 29.252 | -39.918 | -4.392 | 22 |
| Ss-7 | 0.113 | -0.990 | -0.403 | 27.924 | -42.072 | -4.641 | 22 |
| Ss-7 | 0.123 | -0.990 | -0.407 | 28.627 | -41.815 | -3.834 | 22 |
| Ss-7 | 0.124 | -0.990 | -0.396 | 28.654 | -40.733 | -4.753 | 22 |
| Ss-7 | 0.114 | -0.989 | -0.413 | 27.928 | -42.915 | -3.707 | 22 |
| Ss-7 | 0.123 | -0.990 | -0.404 | 28.605 | -41.525 | -3.994 | 22 |
| Ss-8 | 0.306 | -0.646 | -0.275 | 2.771 | 4.620 | 7.194 | 23 |
| Ss-8 | 0.326 | -0.664 | -0.269 | 6.170 | 5.151 | 7.091 | 23 |
| Ss-8 | 0.328 | -0.646 | -0.274 | 4.283 | 6.017 | 8.327 | 23 |
| Ss-8 | 0.318 | -0.670 | -0.286 | 6.235 | 2.768 | 7.986 | 23 |
| Ss-8 | 0.325 | -0.651 | -0.273 | 4.601 | 5.603 | 7.946 | 23 |
| Ss-8 | 0.307 | -0.647 | -0.278 | 2.993 | 4.333 | 7.486 | 23 |
| Ss-9 | 0.385 | -0.513 | -0.296 | -6.779 | 16.456 | 18.581 | 24 |
| Ss-9 | 0.385 | -0.524 | -0.284 | -5.538 | 16.874 | 17.004 | 24 |
| Ss-9 | 0.378 | -0.504 | -0.293 | -8.197 | 16.887 | 18.174 | 24 |
| Ss-9 | 0.374 | -0.519 | -0.284 | -6.842 | 16.467 | 16.677 | 24 |
| Ss-9 | 0.389 | -0.511 | -0.282 | -6.684 | 18.033 | 17.583 | 24 |
| Ss-9 | 0.387 | -0.527 | -0.283 | -5.066 | 16.831 | 16.949 | 24 |
| Ss-10 | 0.339 | -0.577 | -0.290 | -2.680 | 9.893 | 13.018 | 16 |
| Ss-10 | 0.352 | -0.574 | -0.271 | -2.140 | 12.607 | 12.109 | 16 |
| Ss-10 | 0.329 | -0.570 | -0.288 | -4.134 | 9.904 | 12.560 | 16 |
| Ss-10 | 0.351 | -0.572 | -0.296 | -2.461 | 10.370 | 14.501 | 16 |
| Ss-10 | 0.332 | -0.567 | -0.273 | -4.239 | 11.601 | 11.412 | 16 |
| Ss-10 | 0.351 | -0.572 | -0.280 | -2.432 | 11.842 | 12.904 | 16 |

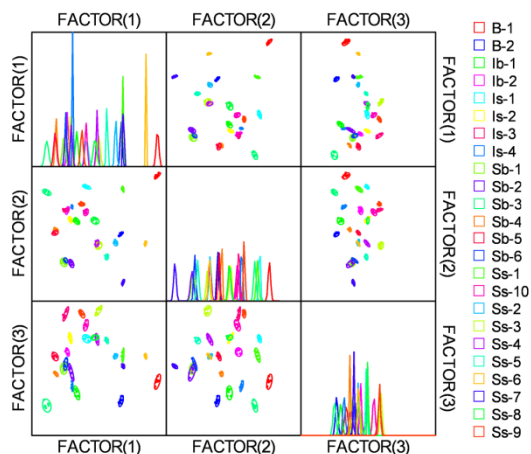
Table 56. Detection and identification of unknown whisky samples using LDA. All unknown samples could be assigned to the corresponding group defined by the training matrix according to the shortest Mahalanobis distance. According to the verification, only 4 of 120 unknown whiskies were misclassified, representing an accuracy of 96.7%.

| Sample # | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | | Analyte | |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|----------------|--------------|
| | P1 | P2 | P3 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | Group | Identification | Verification |
| 1 | -0.452 | 0.303 | -0.315 | -19.029 | 13.501 | 18.032 | 7 | Is-3 | Is-3 |
| 2 | -0.691 | -0.032 | -0.336 | -14.891 | -25.446 | -7.701 | 10 | Sb-3 | Sb-3 |
| 3 | -0.685 | -0.048 | -0.352 | -16.636 | -27.543 | -6.851 | 10 | Sb-3 | Sb-3 |
| 4 | -0.635 | 0.106 | -0.126 | -11.503 | 5.935 | -17.292 | 3 | Ib-1 | Ib-1 |
| 5 | -0.522 | 0.425 | -0.163 | -2.795 | 30.464 | 8.156 | 5 | Is-1 | Is-1 |
| 6 | -0.553 | 0.390 | -0.154 | -1.718 | 26.921 | 4.158 | 5 | Is-1 | Is-1 |
| 7 | -0.578 | 0.137 | -0.135 | -15.780 | 10.941 | -12.585 | 8 | Is-4 | Is-4 |
| 8 | -0.643 | -0.047 | -0.386 | -21.244 | -27.834 | -2.143 | 9 | Sb-1 | Sb-6 |
| 9 | -0.642 | 0.123 | -0.135 | -9.612 | 5.768 | -15.759 | 3 | Ib-1 | Ib-1 |
| 10 | -0.444 | 0.059 | -0.065 | -35.764 | 21.145 | -18.336 | 11 | Sb-4 | Sb-4 |
| 11 | -0.523 | 0.043 | -0.306 | -28.406 | -6.960 | 0.095 | 13 | Sb-5 | Sb-5 |
| 12 | -0.501 | 0.058 | -0.296 | -29.886 | -3.580 | 0.841 | 13 | Sb-5 | Sb-5 |
| 13 | -0.519 | 0.418 | -0.144 | -3.656 | 31.903 | 6.092 | 5 | Is-1 | Is-1 |
| 14 | -0.640 | 0.104 | -0.152 | -11.108 | 3.218 | -15.143 | 3 | Ib-1 | Ib-1 |
| 15 | -0.458 | 0.298 | -0.308 | -18.753 | 13.449 | 16.936 | 7 | Is-3 | Is-3 |
| 16 | -0.453 | 0.283 | -0.306 | -20.194 | 13.002 | 16.078 | 7 | Is-3 | Is-3 |
| 17 | -0.579 | 0.167 | -0.103 | -13.602 | 15.646 | -13.979 | 8 | Is-4 | Is-4 |
| 18 | -0.730 | 0.251 | -0.351 | 8.321 | -11.311 | 7.999 | 19 | Ss-4 | Ss-4 |
| 19 | -0.711 | 0.229 | -0.349 | 4.792 | -11.394 | 7.285 | 19 | Ss-4 | Ss-4 |
| 20 | -0.802 | 0.199 | -0.397 | 12.764 | -23.613 | 6.578 | 20 | Ss-5 | Ss-5 |
| 21 | -0.991 | 0.102 | -0.398 | 27.301 | -42.358 | -5.780 | 22 | Ss-7 | Ss-7 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----|--------------|-------------|
| 22 | -0.716 | 0.292 | -0.419 | 9.412 | -13.983 | 17.120 | 18 | Ss-3 | Ss-3 |
| 23 | -0.738 | 0.503 | -0.124 | 26.413 | 24.627 | 0.800 | 15 | Ss-1 | Ss-1 |
| 24 | -0.807 | 0.192 | -0.393 | 12.932 | -24.040 | 5.694 | 20 | Ss-5 | Ss-5 |
| 25 | -0.989 | 0.415 | -0.279 | 48.232 | -11.569 | 0.689 | 21 | Ss-6 | Ss-6 |
| 26 | -0.578 | 0.318 | -0.296 | -4.031 | 7.874 | 12.407 | 16 | Ss-10 | Ss-10 |
| 27 | -0.578 | 0.133 | -0.108 | -16.006 | 13.124 | -15.263 | 8 | Is-4 | Is-4 |
| 28 | -0.529 | 0.204 | -0.280 | -16.979 | 5.368 | 6.394 | 6 | Is-2 | Is-2 |
| 29 | -0.668 | -0.062 | -0.354 | -19.441 | -27.444 | -6.856 | 9 | Sb-1 | Sb-1 |
| 30 | -0.899 | 0.240 | -0.133 | 26.816 | -3.594 | -19.119 | 2 | B-2 | B-2 |
| 31 | -0.903 | 0.226 | -0.152 | 26.312 | -6.382 | -18.356 | 2 | B-2 | B-2 |
| 32 | -0.677 | -0.050 | -0.350 | -17.640 | -26.998 | -6.857 | 10 | Sb-3 | Sb-3 |
| 33 | -0.461 | 0.069 | -0.038 | -33.145 | 22.998 | -20.902 | 11 | Sb-4 | Sb-4 |
| 34 | -0.570 | 0.141 | -0.123 | -16.406 | 12.858 | -13.176 | 8 | Is-4 | Is-4 |
| 35 | -0.735 | 0.517 | -0.119 | 27.043 | 26.153 | 1.177 | 15 | Ss-1 | Ss-1 |
| 36 | -0.748 | 0.532 | -0.118 | 29.461 | 26.359 | 1.457 | 15 | Ss-1 | Ss-1 |
| 37 | -0.911 | 0.651 | 0.020 | 55.772 | 35.730 | -10.834 | 1 | B-1 | B-1 |
| 38 | -0.898 | 0.249 | -0.151 | 27.238 | -4.485 | -16.960 | 2 | B-2 | B-2 |
| 39 | -0.521 | 0.053 | -0.314 | -28.042 | -6.857 | 1.413 | 13 | Sb-5 | Sb-5 |
| 40 | -0.652 | -0.035 | -0.377 | -19.399 | -26.819 | -2.549 | 14 | Sb-6 | Sb-6 |
| 41 | -0.813 | 0.194 | -0.383 | 13.651 | -23.392 | 4.665 | 20 | Ss-5 | Ss-5 |
| 42 | -0.990 | 0.379 | -0.275 | 45.943 | -13.529 | -1.691 | 21 | Ss-6 | Ss-6 |
| 43 | -0.990 | 0.106 | -0.399 | 27.539 | -42.128 | -5.519 | 22 | Ss-7 | Ss-7 |
| 44 | -0.909 | 0.674 | 0.024 | 57.040 | 37.598 | -9.807 | 1 | B-1 | B-1 |
| 45 | -0.912 | 0.675 | 0.012 | 57.482 | 36.344 | -8.771 | 1 | B-1 | B-1 |
| 46 | -0.518 | -0.004 | -0.289 | -32.065 | -7.996 | -3.985 | 13 | Sb-5 | Sb-2 |
| 47 | -0.543 | 0.021 | -0.253 | -27.624 | -4.807 | -6.822 | 12 | Sb-2 | Sb-2 |
| 48 | -0.529 | 0.216 | -0.283 | -16.217 | 5.749 | 7.308 | 6 | Is-2 | Is-2 |
| 49 | -0.528 | 0.209 | -0.285 | -16.827 | 5.307 | 7.164 | 6 | Is-2 | Is-2 |
| 50 | -0.444 | 0.287 | -0.303 | -21.023 | 14.171 | 16.393 | 7 | Is-3 | Is-3 |
| 51 | -0.643 | 0.084 | -0.154 | -12.089 | 1.578 | -16.217 | 3 | Ib-1 | Ib-1 |
| 52 | -0.430 | 0.038 | -0.040 | -38.641 | 23.010 | -21.290 | 11 | Sb-4 | Sb-4 |
| 53 | -0.841 | 0.273 | -0.311 | 22.182 | -13.701 | 1.328 | 17 | Ss-2 | Ss-2 |
| 54 | -0.903 | 0.219 | -0.136 | 25.820 | -5.472 | -20.220 | 2 | B-2 | B-2 |
| 55 | -0.907 | 0.678 | 0.016 | 57.067 | 37.266 | -8.802 | 1 | B-1 | B-1 |
| 56 | -0.913 | 0.699 | 0.028 | 59.244 | 39.370 | -8.984 | 1 | B-1 | B-1 |
| 57 | -0.658 | 0.300 | -0.280 | 3.753 | 2.893 | 6.825 | 23 | Ss-8 | Ss-8 |
| 58 | -0.656 | 0.306 | -0.284 | 3.907 | 3.053 | 7.657 | 23 | Ss-8 | Ss-8 |
| 59 | -0.518 | 0.037 | -0.316 | -29.417 | -7.848 | 0.855 | 13 | Sb-5 | Sb-5 |
| 60 | -0.547 | 0.056 | -0.302 | -24.913 | -7.334 | -0.476 | 13 | Sb-5 | Sb-5 |
| 61 | -0.635 | 0.113 | -0.148 | -10.998 | 4.437 | -14.875 | 3 | Ib-1 | Ib-1 |
| 62 | -0.666 | 0.326 | -0.273 | 6.356 | 4.682 | 7.427 | 23 | Ss-8 | Ss-8 |
| 63 | -0.633 | -0.032 | -0.361 | -21.304 | -23.910 | -3.157 | 14 | Sb-6 | Sb-6 |
| 64 | -0.549 | 0.212 | -0.213 | -14.139 | 10.595 | -0.136 | 4 | Ib-2 | Ib-2 |
| 65 | -0.509 | 0.211 | -0.266 | -18.758 | 8.421 | 6.263 | 6 | Is-2 | Ib-2 |
| 66 | -0.654 | -0.031 | -0.380 | -18.974 | -26.977 | -2.188 | 14 | Sb-6 | Sb-6 |
| 67 | -0.648 | -0.029 | -0.363 | -19.490 | -24.867 | -3.346 | 14 | Sb-6 | Sb-6 |
| 68 | -0.661 | -0.049 | -0.353 | -19.325 | -26.087 | -5.886 | 9 | Sb-1 | Sb-1 |
| 69 | -0.574 | 0.152 | -0.116 | -15.240 | 13.907 | -13.339 | 8 | Is-4 | Is-4 |
| 70 | -0.505 | 0.200 | -0.207 | -19.823 | 13.209 | 0.325 | 4 | Ib-2 | Ib-2 |
| 71 | -0.534 | 0.422 | -0.150 | -1.705 | 30.609 | 6.407 | 5 | Is-1 | Is-1 |
| 72 | -0.733 | 0.543 | -0.123 | 28.532 | 27.646 | 3.090 | 15 | Ss-1 | Ss-1 |
| 73 | -0.515 | 0.185 | -0.206 | -19.667 | 11.714 | -0.920 | 4 | Ib-2 | Ib-2 |
| 74 | -0.519 | 0.200 | -0.223 | -18.271 | 10.870 | 1.305 | 4 | Ib-2 | Ib-2 |
| 75 | -0.675 | 0.313 | -0.281 | 6.522 | 2.569 | 7.050 | 23 | Ss-8 | Ss-8 |
| 76 | -0.705 | 0.309 | -0.430 | 9.315 | -13.190 | 19.486 | 18 | Ss-3 | Ss-3 |
| 77 | -0.723 | 0.236 | -0.368 | 6.504 | -13.384 | 8.942 | 19 | Ss-4 | Ss-4 |
| 78 | -0.990 | 0.372 | -0.298 | 45.389 | -16.032 | 0.006 | 21 | Ss-6 | Ss-6 |
| 79 | -0.651 | 0.332 | -0.287 | 5.019 | 4.826 | 9.531 | 23 | Ss-8 | Ss-8 |
| 80 | -0.529 | 0.374 | -0.283 | -5.775 | 15.887 | 16.124 | 24 | Ss-9 | Ss-9 |
| 81 | -0.540 | 0.373 | -0.294 | -4.536 | 14.086 | 16.705 | 24 | Ss-9 | Ss-9 |
| 82 | -0.512 | 0.386 | -0.310 | -6.779 | 15.311 | 19.937 | 24 | Ss-9 | Ss-9 |
| 83 | -0.990 | 0.135 | -0.412 | 29.348 | -41.476 | -2.644 | 22 | Ss-7 | Ss-7 |
| 84 | -0.539 | 0.353 | -0.308 | -5.976 | 11.613 | 16.858 | 16 | Ss-10 | Ss-9 |
| 85 | -0.574 | 0.339 | -0.284 | -3.094 | 10.551 | 12.618 | 16 | Ss-10 | Ss-10 |
| 86 | -0.574 | 0.317 | -0.263 | -4.461 | 11.001 | 9.434 | 16 | Ss-10 | Ss-10 |
| 87 | -0.564 | 0.335 | -0.275 | -4.401 | 11.800 | 11.925 | 16 | Ss-10 | Ss-10 |
| 88 | -0.584 | 0.334 | -0.278 | -2.253 | 10.157 | 11.427 | 16 | Ss-10 | Ss-10 |
| 89 | -0.817 | 0.198 | -0.388 | 14.438 | -23.890 | 5.159 | 20 | Ss-5 | Ss-5 |
| 90 | -0.808 | 0.205 | -0.374 | 13.929 | -21.622 | 4.579 | 20 | Ss-5 | Ss-5 |
| 91 | -0.533 | 0.408 | -0.160 | -2.750 | 28.938 | 6.510 | 5 | Is-1 | Is-1 |
| 92 | -0.531 | 0.374 | -0.302 | -5.532 | 14.115 | 17.830 | 24 | Ss-9 | Ss-9 |
| 93 | -0.569 | 0.200 | -0.282 | -12.815 | 2.307 | 4.841 | 6 | Is-2 | Is-2 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----|------|------|
| 94 | -0.527 | 0.241 | -0.278 | -14.842 | 8.021 | 8.330 | 6 | Is-2 | Is-2 |
| 95 | -0.850 | 0.258 | -0.292 | 22.180 | -13.568 | -1.579 | 17 | Ss-2 | Ss-2 |
| 96 | -0.990 | 0.399 | -0.289 | 47.195 | -13.523 | 0.710 | 21 | Ss-6 | Ss-6 |
| 97 | -0.990 | 0.415 | -0.285 | 48.309 | -12.144 | 1.249 | 21 | Ss-6 | Ss-6 |
| 98 | -0.488 | 0.280 | -0.312 | -16.633 | 9.970 | 15.181 | 7 | Is-3 | Is-3 |
| 99 | -0.685 | -0.039 | -0.334 | -15.954 | -25.311 | -8.061 | 10 | Sb-3 | Sb-3 |
| 100 | -0.990 | 0.116 | -0.397 | 28.178 | -41.312 | -5.080 | 22 | Ss-7 | Ss-7 |
| 101 | -0.641 | -0.058 | -0.360 | -22.147 | -25.986 | -4.999 | 9 | Sb-1 | Sb-1 |
| 102 | -0.425 | 0.050 | -0.026 | -38.391 | 25.356 | -21.732 | 11 | Sb-4 | Sb-4 |
| 103 | -0.450 | 0.062 | -0.037 | -34.817 | 23.488 | -20.967 | 11 | Sb-4 | Sb-4 |
| 104 | -0.990 | 0.120 | -0.398 | 28.392 | -41.120 | -4.771 | 22 | Ss-7 | Ss-7 |
| 105 | -0.719 | 0.236 | -0.348 | 6.098 | -11.370 | 7.252 | 19 | Ss-4 | Ss-4 |
| 106 | -0.843 | 0.270 | -0.286 | 22.306 | -11.766 | -1.166 | 17 | Ss-2 | Ss-2 |
| 107 | -0.905 | 0.234 | -0.144 | 26.996 | -5.266 | -18.670 | 2 | B-2 | B-2 |
| 108 | -0.648 | -0.048 | -0.363 | -20.659 | -26.089 | -4.474 | 9 | Sb-1 | Sb-1 |
| 109 | -0.756 | 0.526 | -0.122 | 29.968 | 25.128 | 1.165 | 15 | Ss-1 | Ss-1 |
| 110 | -0.704 | -0.053 | -0.342 | -14.741 | -28.214 | -8.765 | 10 | Sb-3 | Sb-3 |
| 111 | -0.838 | 0.266 | -0.309 | 21.407 | -13.765 | 0.859 | 17 | Ss-2 | Ss-2 |
| 112 | -0.550 | 0.033 | -0.244 | -26.024 | -3.715 | -7.263 | 12 | Sb-2 | Sb-2 |
| 113 | -0.836 | 0.272 | -0.312 | 21.584 | -13.564 | 1.562 | 17 | Ss-2 | Ss-2 |
| 114 | -0.541 | 0.031 | -0.248 | -27.156 | -3.596 | -6.632 | 12 | Sb-2 | Sb-2 |
| 115 | -0.703 | 0.302 | -0.436 | 8.518 | -14.015 | 19.704 | 18 | Ss-3 | Ss-3 |
| 116 | -0.647 | -0.059 | -0.354 | -21.539 | -25.893 | -5.846 | 9 | Sb-1 | Sb-1 |
| 117 | -0.531 | 0.035 | -0.253 | -28.033 | -3.137 | -5.631 | 12 | Sb-2 | Sb-2 |
| 118 | -0.706 | 0.308 | -0.418 | 9.379 | -12.252 | 18.293 | 18 | Ss-3 | Ss-3 |
| 119 | -0.729 | 0.225 | -0.346 | 6.582 | -12.506 | 6.096 | 19 | Ss-4 | Ss-4 |
| 120 | -0.695 | 0.302 | -0.443 | 7.745 | -14.146 | 20.670 | 18 | Ss-3 | Ss-3 |

(A) Canonical Scores Plot



(B) Jackknifed Classification Matrix

| | B-1 | B-2 | Ib-1 | Ib-2 | Is-1 | Is-2 | Is-3 | Is-4 | Sb-1 | Sb-2 | Sb-3 | Sb-4 | Sb-5 | Sb-6 | Ss-1 | Ss-2 | Ss-3 | Ss-4 | Ss-5 | Ss-6 | Ss-7 | Ss-8 | Ss-9 | %correct |
|-------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|
| B-1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| B-2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ib-1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ib-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Is-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Is-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Is-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Is-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| Sb-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 |
| Total | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 99 |

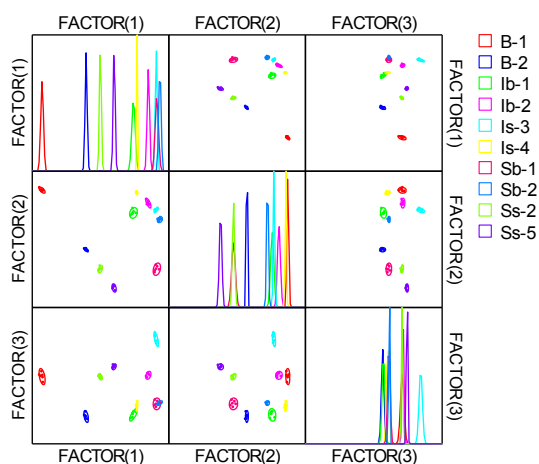
Figure 116. (A) Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from an array of P1-P3 against whiskies. The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 99% correct classification.

Table 57. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from PAE tongue (P1-P3) against various whisky origins. LDA was carried out and resulting in 3 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte Whisky | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|
| | P1 | P2 | P3 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | |
| B-1 | -0.9078 | 0.6705 | 0.0241 | -66.751 | 22.376 | 5.048 | 1 |
| B-1 | -0.9142 | 0.6769 | 0.0329 | -68.314 | 23.056 | 4.607 | 1 |
| B-1 | -0.9063 | 0.6655 | 0.0322 | -66.622 | 23.369 | 4.148 | 1 |
| B-1 | -0.9129 | 0.6913 | 0.0388 | -69.329 | 24.329 | 5.177 | 1 |
| B-1 | -0.9075 | 0.6873 | 0.0189 | -67.535 | 22.256 | 6.584 | 1 |
| B-1 | -0.9135 | 0.6450 | 0.0375 | -66.435 | 22.751 | 2.128 | 1 |
| B-2 | -0.9056 | 0.2241 | -0.1396 | -31.094 | -10.775 | -12.690 | 2 |
| B-2 | -0.8996 | 0.2304 | -0.1428 | -30.628 | -10.427 | -11.827 | 2 |
| B-2 | -0.9019 | 0.2116 | -0.1478 | -29.497 | -11.811 | -12.795 | 2 |
| B-2 | -0.8989 | 0.2463 | -0.1546 | -31.011 | -11.352 | -9.840 | 2 |
| B-2 | -0.9049 | 0.2425 | -0.1418 | -32.066 | -10.441 | -11.258 | 2 |
| B-2 | -0.9042 | 0.2365 | -0.1449 | -31.466 | -10.935 | -11.407 | 2 |
| Ib-1 | -0.6566 | 0.1041 | -0.1417 | 6.316 | 8.618 | -12.483 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | -0.6417 | 0.1151 | -0.1505 | 7.804 | 9.241 | -10.588 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----|
| Ib-1 | -0.6293 | 0.1207 | -0.1504 | 8.931 | 10.573 | -9.811 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | -0.6240 | 0.1076 | -0.1579 | 10.725 | 9.754 | -9.957 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | -0.6395 | 0.1130 | -0.1481 | 8.091 | 9.681 | -10.839 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | -0.6339 | 0.1111 | -0.1288 | 8.011 | 12.531 | -12.239 | 3 |
| Ib-2 | -0.5109 | 0.2056 | -0.2270 | 21.214 | 14.630 | 5.576 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | -0.5082 | 0.2140 | -0.2206 | 20.721 | 15.919 | 5.750 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | -0.5087 | 0.1945 | -0.2269 | 22.169 | 14.521 | 4.891 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | -0.5124 | 0.2172 | -0.2042 | 19.279 | 17.648 | 4.592 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | -0.5068 | 0.2174 | -0.2190 | 20.603 | 16.347 | 5.904 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | -0.5209 | 0.1995 | -0.2171 | 19.955 | 14.743 | 4.090 | 4 |
| Is-3 | -0.4552 | 0.2699 | -0.3109 | 27.618 | 11.342 | 18.070 | 5 |
| Is-3 | -0.4521 | 0.2995 | -0.3186 | 26.478 | 11.550 | 20.751 | 5 |
| Is-3 | -0.4507 | 0.3053 | -0.3229 | 26.475 | 11.320 | 21.513 | 5 |
| Is-3 | -0.4528 | 0.2983 | -0.3240 | 26.713 | 10.782 | 21.054 | 5 |
| Is-3 | -0.4429 | 0.2783 | -0.3119 | 28.607 | 12.611 | 19.115 | 5 |
| Is-3 | -0.4543 | 0.2808 | -0.3118 | 27.082 | 11.635 | 18.903 | 5 |
| Is-4 | -0.5762 | 0.1556 | -0.1132 | 11.416 | 21.139 | -8.520 | 6 |
| Is-4 | -0.5727 | 0.1712 | -0.1170 | 11.027 | 21.454 | -7.065 | 6 |
| Is-4 | -0.5712 | 0.1680 | -0.1194 | 11.515 | 21.203 | -7.051 | 6 |
| Is-4 | -0.5640 | 0.1803 | -0.1233 | 11.780 | 21.754 | -5.690 | 6 |
| Is-4 | -0.5721 | 0.1663 | -0.1110 | 11.136 | 22.107 | -7.829 | 6 |
| Is-4 | -0.5780 | 0.1580 | -0.1162 | 11.185 | 20.671 | -8.191 | 6 |
| Sb-1 | -0.6341 | -0.0494 | -0.3601 | 28.479 | -20.785 | -5.647 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.6502 | -0.0418 | -0.3687 | 26.463 | -23.123 | -5.012 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.6351 | -0.0700 | -0.3682 | 30.017 | -22.485 | -6.460 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.6608 | -0.0637 | -0.3635 | 26.336 | -24.112 | -7.231 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.6507 | -0.0685 | -0.3539 | 27.413 | -22.127 | -7.948 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.6391 | -0.0495 | -0.3480 | 27.342 | -19.759 | -6.730 | 7 |
| Sb-2 | -0.5254 | 0.0229 | -0.2415 | 31.601 | 6.114 | -6.146 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | -0.5379 | 0.0283 | -0.2416 | 29.771 | 5.097 | -6.183 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | -0.5329 | 0.0312 | -0.2398 | 30.106 | 5.870 | -5.959 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | -0.5233 | 0.0321 | -0.2352 | 30.991 | 7.359 | -5.931 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | -0.5406 | 0.0299 | -0.2301 | 28.830 | 6.313 | -7.030 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | -0.5320 | 0.0328 | -0.2374 | 30.005 | 6.297 | -6.002 | 8 |
| Ss-2 | -0.8294 | 0.2866 | -0.2892 | -19.165 | -20.325 | 5.307 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.8435 | 0.2776 | -0.2945 | -20.048 | -22.557 | 4.637 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.8338 | 0.2662 | -0.2934 | -18.222 | -21.853 | 4.102 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.8463 | 0.2758 | -0.2973 | -20.144 | -23.216 | 4.635 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.8380 | 0.2641 | -0.2915 | -18.678 | -22.071 | 3.679 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.8365 | 0.2720 | -0.2961 | -18.787 | -22.268 | 4.608 | 9 |
| Ss-5 | -0.8079 | 0.2073 | -0.4013 | -6.567 | -34.505 | 9.107 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | -0.8063 | 0.2198 | -0.3830 | -7.984 | -31.727 | 8.624 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | -0.8066 | 0.2253 | -0.3869 | -8.190 | -32.075 | 9.280 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | -0.8135 | 0.2114 | -0.3853 | -8.215 | -32.929 | 7.994 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | -0.8026 | 0.2122 | -0.3856 | -6.948 | -31.928 | 8.428 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | -0.8163 | 0.2119 | -0.3869 | -8.509 | -33.373 | 8.057 | 10 |

(A) Canonical Scores Plot



(B) Jackknifed Classification Matrix

| | B-1 | B-2 | Ib-1 | Ib-2 | Is-3 | Is-4 | Sb-1 | Sb-2 | Ss-2 | Ss-5 | %correct |
|-------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|
| B-1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| B-2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ib-1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ib-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Is-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Is-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 |
| Total | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 100 |

Figure 117. (A). Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from PAE tongue (P1-P3) against various whisky origins. The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

Table 58. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from GFP tongue (**GFP**, **GFP-K36**, and **GFP-E36**) against various whisky origins. LDA was carried out and resulting in 3 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|
| Whisky | GFP | GFP-K36 | GFP-E36 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | Group |
| B-1 | -0.963 | -0.875 | -0.967 | -60.777 | 7.905 | -0.162 | 1 |
| B-1 | -0.956 | -0.873 | -0.971 | -60.235 | 8.306 | 0.939 | 1 |
| B-1 | -0.960 | -0.870 | -0.971 | -60.420 | 7.557 | 0.802 | 1 |
| B-1 | -0.960 | -0.873 | -0.971 | -60.683 | 7.892 | 0.737 | 1 |
| B-1 | -0.963 | -0.875 | -0.971 | -61.187 | 7.830 | 0.501 | 1 |
| B-1 | -0.965 | -0.877 | -0.968 | -61.400 | 7.986 | -0.200 | 1 |
| B-2 | -0.956 | -0.827 | -0.968 | -55.260 | 3.030 | 2.943 | 2 |
| B-2 | -0.960 | -0.827 | -0.967 | -55.711 | 2.695 | 2.415 | 2 |
| B-2 | -0.954 | -0.830 | -0.968 | -55.285 | 3.618 | 2.875 | 2 |
| B-2 | -0.960 | -0.837 | -0.963 | -56.362 | 3.977 | 1.375 | 2 |
| B-2 | -0.951 | -0.832 | -0.966 | -55.100 | 4.221 | 2.742 | 2 |
| B-2 | -0.957 | -0.837 | -0.966 | -56.242 | 4.242 | 2.027 | 2 |
| Ib-1 | -0.827 | -0.445 | -0.790 | 14.267 | -21.976 | 7.660 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | -0.839 | -0.431 | -0.807 | 12.717 | -25.465 | 9.735 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | -0.825 | -0.437 | -0.792 | 15.017 | -22.762 | 8.462 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | -0.827 | -0.429 | -0.809 | 14.037 | -24.541 | 10.997 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | -0.833 | -0.448 | -0.814 | 10.951 | -23.140 | 10.364 | 3 |
| Ib-1 | -0.826 | -0.455 | -0.802 | 12.216 | -21.220 | 8.960 | 3 |
| Ib-2 | -0.800 | -0.605 | -0.676 | 11.800 | 3.255 | -13.226 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | -0.795 | -0.607 | -0.693 | 10.730 | 3.443 | -10.587 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | -0.798 | -0.602 | -0.686 | 11.453 | 2.729 | -11.635 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | -0.798 | -0.601 | -0.689 | 11.263 | 2.560 | -11.104 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | -0.795 | -0.604 | -0.676 | 12.459 | 3.688 | -12.834 | 4 |
| Ib-2 | -0.799 | -0.600 | -0.676 | 12.590 | 2.874 | -12.942 | 4 |
| Is-3 | -0.793 | -0.517 | -0.762 | 13.416 | -9.141 | 3.236 | 5 |
| Is-3 | -0.789 | -0.534 | -0.786 | 10.029 | -7.688 | 5.855 | 5 |
| Is-3 | -0.790 | -0.529 | -0.774 | 11.446 | -7.887 | 4.445 | 5 |
| Is-3 | -0.785 | -0.518 | -0.772 | 13.344 | -8.668 | 5.146 | 5 |
| Is-3 | -0.793 | -0.540 | -0.775 | 9.950 | -7.011 | 3.844 | 5 |
| Is-3 | -0.791 | -0.538 | -0.770 | 10.835 | -6.832 | 3.425 | 5 |
| Is-4 | -0.855 | -0.373 | -0.672 | 29.174 | -29.208 | -7.078 | 6 |
| Is-4 | -0.846 | -0.378 | -0.687 | 28.290 | -28.229 | -4.550 | 6 |
| Is-4 | -0.850 | -0.375 | -0.676 | 29.037 | -28.660 | -6.238 | 6 |
| Is-4 | -0.853 | -0.366 | -0.683 | 29.042 | -30.188 | -5.190 | 6 |
| Is-4 | -0.852 | -0.376 | -0.676 | 28.816 | -28.676 | -6.551 | 6 |
| Is-4 | -0.854 | -0.380 | -0.674 | 28.327 | -28.417 | -7.077 | 6 |
| Sb-1 | -0.468 | -0.565 | -0.601 | 60.887 | 35.496 | 5.566 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.472 | -0.568 | -0.597 | 60.454 | 35.455 | 4.552 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.487 | -0.572 | -0.605 | 57.514 | 34.149 | 4.236 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.485 | -0.579 | -0.591 | 58.443 | 35.603 | 2.163 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.474 | -0.570 | -0.608 | 59.075 | 35.058 | 5.703 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.486 | -0.579 | -0.590 | 58.481 | 35.592 | 2.009 | 7 |
| Sb-2 | -0.544 | -0.315 | -0.504 | 86.175 | 1.746 | -1.797 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | -0.552 | -0.314 | -0.501 | 85.672 | 0.888 | -2.749 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | -0.528 | -0.312 | -0.505 | 88.271 | 3.100 | -0.091 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | -0.522 | -0.331 | -0.508 | 86.667 | 5.798 | -0.223 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | -0.528 | -0.325 | -0.518 | 85.804 | 4.157 | 1.047 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | -0.516 | -0.328 | -0.500 | 88.359 | 6.291 | -0.603 | 8 |
| Ss-2 | -0.928 | -0.715 | -0.898 | -34.465 | -4.771 | 1.030 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.932 | -0.705 | -0.895 | -33.570 | -6.198 | 0.908 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.928 | -0.710 | -0.900 | -34.153 | -5.368 | 1.605 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.933 | -0.707 | -0.898 | -34.235 | -6.210 | 1.029 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.932 | -0.719 | -0.902 | -35.679 | -4.882 | 1.137 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.935 | -0.715 | -0.904 | -35.804 | -5.669 | 1.248 | 9 |
| Ss-5 | -0.953 | -0.898 | -0.951 | -60.524 | 12.137 | -2.574 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | -0.953 | -0.894 | -0.949 | -59.959 | 11.726 | -2.647 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | -0.953 | -0.892 | -0.945 | -59.283 | 11.789 | -3.167 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | -0.953 | -0.900 | -0.949 | -60.433 | 12.477 | -2.931 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | -0.956 | -0.895 | -0.951 | -60.425 | 11.568 | -2.733 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | -0.952 | -0.895 | -0.948 | -59.818 | 11.965 | -2.828 | 10 |

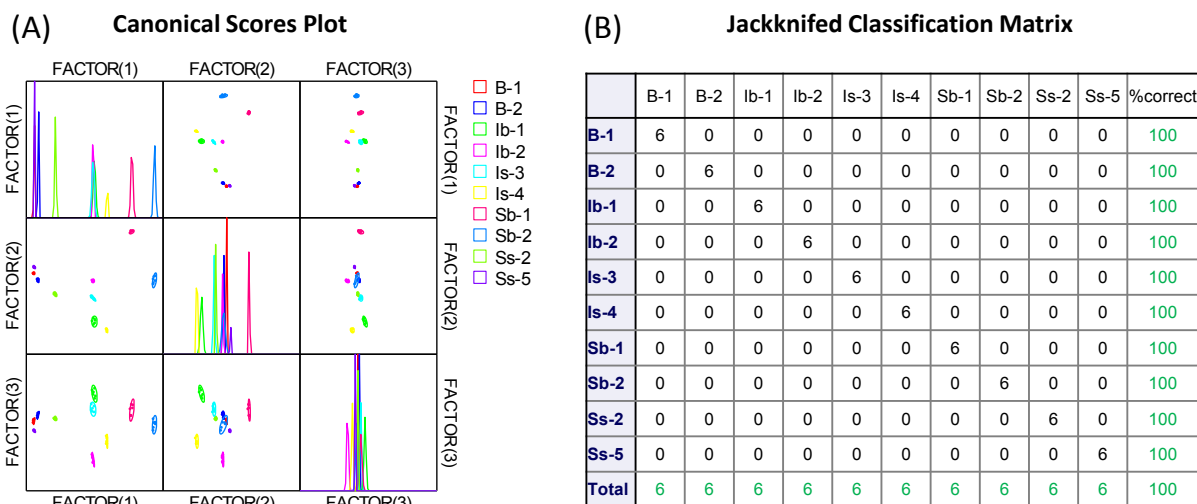


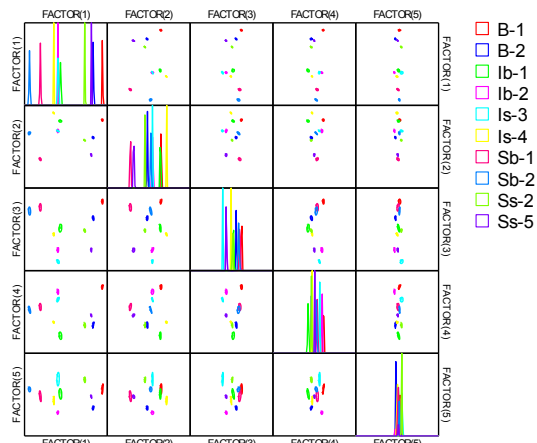
Figure 118. (A). Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from GFP tongue (**GFP**, **GFP-K36**, and **GFP-E36**) against various whisky origins. The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

Table 59. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from PAE/GFP tongue (six sensing elements) against various whisky origins. LDA was carried out and resulting in 6 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte Whisky | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | | | | Results LDA | | | | Group |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| | P2 | P1 | P3 | GFP | GFP-K36 | GFP-E36 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | Factor 4 | |
| B-1 | 0.670 | -0.908 | 0.024 | -0.963 | -0.875 | -0.967 | 90.081 | 27.563 | 21.478 | 20.234 | 1 |
| B-1 | 0.677 | -0.914 | 0.033 | -0.956 | -0.873 | -0.971 | 90.359 | 28.308 | 23.375 | 20.155 | 1 |
| B-1 | 0.666 | -0.906 | 0.032 | -0.960 | -0.870 | -0.971 | 89.513 | 28.708 | 22.100 | 19.559 | 1 |
| B-1 | 0.691 | -0.913 | 0.039 | -0.960 | -0.873 | -0.971 | 91.293 | 29.979 | 23.369 | 20.982 | 1 |
| B-1 | 0.687 | -0.908 | 0.019 | -0.963 | -0.875 | -0.971 | 91.141 | 27.491 | 21.303 | 20.828 | 1 |
| B-1 | 0.645 | -0.914 | 0.038 | -0.965 | -0.877 | -0.968 | 90.017 | 27.994 | 22.451 | 18.672 | 1 |
| B-2 | 0.224 | -0.906 | -0.140 | -0.956 | -0.827 | -0.968 | 66.421 | -6.178 | 9.736 | -11.695 | 2 |
| B-2 | 0.230 | -0.900 | -0.143 | -0.960 | -0.827 | -0.967 | 66.646 | -5.836 | 8.543 | -11.020 | 2 |
| B-2 | 0.212 | -0.902 | -0.148 | -0.954 | -0.830 | -0.968 | 65.606 | -8.033 | 8.869 | -11.962 | 2 |
| B-2 | 0.246 | -0.899 | -0.155 | -0.960 | -0.837 | -0.963 | 67.713 | -7.737 | 7.652 | -9.085 | 2 |
| B-2 | 0.243 | -0.905 | -0.142 | -0.951 | -0.832 | -0.966 | 66.918 | -6.672 | 9.973 | -9.858 | 2 |
| B-2 | 0.236 | -0.904 | -0.145 | -0.957 | -0.837 | -0.966 | 67.611 | -7.326 | 9.024 | -9.929 | 2 |
| lb-1 | 0.104 | -0.657 | -0.142 | -0.827 | -0.445 | -0.790 | -17.573 | 25.268 | 3.365 | -19.237 | 3 |
| lb-1 | 0.115 | -0.642 | -0.150 | -0.839 | -0.431 | -0.807 | -16.567 | 27.615 | 0.528 | -20.747 | 3 |
| lb-1 | 0.121 | -0.629 | -0.150 | -0.825 | -0.437 | -0.792 | -19.480 | 26.486 | 0.399 | -17.610 | 3 |
| lb-1 | 0.108 | -0.624 | -0.158 | -0.827 | -0.429 | -0.809 | -19.363 | 26.337 | -0.752 | -20.243 | 3 |
| lb-1 | 0.113 | -0.640 | -0.148 | -0.833 | -0.448 | -0.814 | -15.319 | 25.830 | 0.525 | -19.682 | 3 |
| lb-1 | 0.111 | -0.634 | -0.129 | -0.826 | -0.455 | -0.802 | -17.045 | 27.184 | 1.579 | -17.509 | 3 |
| lb-2 | 0.206 | -0.511 | -0.227 | -0.800 | -0.605 | -0.676 | -23.881 | 5.237 | -17.496 | 16.554 | 4 |
| lb-2 | 0.214 | -0.508 | -0.221 | -0.795 | -0.607 | -0.693 | -22.669 | 5.984 | -16.885 | 16.288 | 4 |
| lb-2 | 0.194 | -0.509 | -0.227 | -0.798 | -0.602 | -0.686 | -24.107 | 5.161 | -17.589 | 15.080 | 4 |
| lb-2 | 0.217 | -0.512 | -0.204 | -0.798 | -0.601 | -0.689 | -22.649 | 8.875 | -15.614 | 16.185 | 4 |
| lb-2 | 0.217 | -0.507 | -0.219 | -0.795 | -0.604 | -0.676 | -24.270 | 6.555 | -16.890 | 17.682 | 4 |
| lb-2 | 0.200 | -0.521 | -0.217 | -0.799 | -0.600 | -0.676 | -24.071 | 6.245 | -15.601 | 15.457 | 4 |
| ls-3 | 0.270 | -0.455 | -0.311 | -0.793 | -0.517 | -0.762 | -25.659 | 7.599 | -25.340 | 8.500 | 5 |
| ls-3 | 0.299 | -0.452 | -0.319 | -0.789 | -0.534 | -0.786 | -21.612 | 6.094 | -25.999 | 9.965 | 5 |
| ls-3 | 0.305 | -0.451 | -0.323 | -0.790 | -0.529 | -0.774 | -22.793 | 6.240 | -26.306 | 10.813 | 5 |
| ls-3 | 0.298 | -0.453 | -0.324 | -0.785 | -0.518 | -0.772 | -24.575 | 6.491 | -25.471 | 9.583 | 5 |
| ls-3 | 0.278 | -0.443 | -0.312 | -0.793 | -0.540 | -0.775 | -23.176 | 6.174 | -27.231 | 10.559 | 5 |
| ls-3 | 0.281 | -0.454 | -0.312 | -0.791 | -0.538 | -0.770 | -23.067 | 5.803 | -25.740 | 10.351 | 5 |
| ls-4 | 0.156 | -0.576 | -0.113 | -0.855 | -0.373 | -0.672 | -34.712 | 42.774 | -3.825 | -9.070 | 6 |
| ls-4 | 0.171 | -0.573 | -0.117 | -0.846 | -0.378 | -0.687 | -33.494 | 41.890 | -3.614 | -8.517 | 6 |
| ls-4 | 0.168 | -0.571 | -0.119 | -0.850 | -0.375 | -0.676 | -34.449 | 42.100 | -4.285 | -8.190 | 6 |
| ls-4 | 0.180 | -0.564 | -0.123 | -0.853 | -0.366 | -0.683 | -34.355 | 43.480 | -5.243 | -8.423 | 6 |
| ls-4 | 0.166 | -0.572 | -0.111 | -0.852 | -0.376 | -0.676 | -34.247 | 43.111 | -3.887 | -8.108 | 6 |
| ls-4 | 0.158 | -0.578 | -0.116 | -0.854 | -0.380 | -0.674 | -33.769 | 41.684 | -3.912 | -8.643 | 6 |
| Sb-1 | -0.049 | -0.634 | -0.360 | -0.468 | -0.565 | -0.601 | -70.980 | -49.835 | 17.856 | 4.664 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.042 | -0.650 | -0.369 | -0.472 | -0.568 | -0.597 | -69.163 | -51.219 | 18.644 | 4.454 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.070 | -0.635 | -0.368 | -0.487 | -0.572 | -0.605 | -68.727 | -50.797 | 15.311 | 3.007 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.064 | -0.661 | -0.363 | -0.485 | -0.579 | -0.591 | -67.580 | -51.869 | 18.461 | 3.676 | 7 |
| Sb-1 | -0.069 | -0.651 | -0.354 | -0.474 | -0.570 | -0.608 | -68.905 | -50.242 | 19.097 | 2.361 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----|
| Sb-1 | -0.049 | -0.639 | -0.348 | -0.486 | -0.579 | -0.590 | -68.563 | -48.431 | 17.142 | 6.003 | 7 |
| Sb-2 | 0.023 | -0.525 | -0.242 | -0.544 | -0.315 | -0.504 | -96.805 | 2.967 | 12.732 | 1.010 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | 0.028 | -0.538 | -0.242 | -0.552 | -0.314 | -0.501 | -95.214 | 3.395 | 13.412 | 0.503 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | 0.031 | -0.533 | -0.240 | -0.528 | -0.312 | -0.505 | -97.808 | 2.135 | 15.345 | 1.207 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | 0.032 | -0.523 | -0.235 | -0.522 | -0.331 | -0.508 | -97.156 | 0.831 | 14.627 | 3.423 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | 0.030 | -0.541 | -0.230 | -0.528 | -0.325 | -0.518 | -95.083 | 1.841 | 16.417 | 0.915 | 8 |
| Sb-2 | 0.033 | -0.532 | -0.237 | -0.516 | -0.328 | -0.500 | -98.063 | 0.020 | 16.072 | 3.412 | 8 |
| Ss-2 | 0.287 | -0.829 | -0.289 | -0.928 | -0.715 | -0.898 | 44.834 | -11.736 | -1.498 | -9.070 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.278 | -0.844 | -0.294 | -0.932 | -0.705 | -0.895 | 44.732 | -12.076 | -0.434 | -11.209 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.266 | -0.834 | -0.293 | -0.928 | -0.710 | -0.900 | 44.065 | -12.767 | -1.296 | -11.127 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.276 | -0.846 | -0.297 | -0.933 | -0.707 | -0.898 | 45.456 | -12.683 | -0.531 | -11.581 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.264 | -0.838 | -0.291 | -0.932 | -0.719 | -0.902 | 45.616 | -13.257 | -1.347 | -11.026 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.272 | -0.836 | -0.296 | -0.935 | -0.715 | -0.904 | 45.982 | -12.883 | -1.925 | -11.043 | 9 |
| Ss-5 | 0.207 | -0.808 | -0.401 | -0.953 | -0.898 | -0.951 | 62.157 | -44.140 | -17.769 | -3.469 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | 0.220 | -0.806 | -0.383 | -0.953 | -0.894 | -0.949 | 62.112 | -40.842 | -16.665 | -2.590 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | 0.225 | -0.807 | -0.387 | -0.953 | -0.892 | -0.945 | 61.724 | -41.091 | -16.711 | -2.081 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | 0.211 | -0.814 | -0.385 | -0.953 | -0.900 | -0.949 | 62.655 | -42.368 | -16.179 | -2.983 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | 0.212 | -0.803 | -0.386 | -0.956 | -0.895 | -0.951 | 61.946 | -41.224 | -17.517 | -2.921 | 10 |
| Ss-5 | 0.212 | -0.816 | -0.387 | -0.952 | -0.895 | -0.948 | 62.352 | -42.208 | -15.836 | -3.456 | 10 |

(A) Canonical Scores Plot



(B) Jackknifed Classification Matrix

| | B-1 | B-2 | lb-1 | lb-2 | ls-3 | ls-4 | Sb-1 | Sb-2 | Ss-2 | Ss-5 | %correct |
|--------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|
| B-1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| B-2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| lb-1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| lb-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| ls-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| ls-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 |
| Total | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 100 |

Figure 119. (A). Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from PAE/GFP tongue against various whisky origins. The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

Table 60. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from PAE tongue (P1-P3) against whisky (blending status). LDA was carried out and resulting in 3 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 99% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group |
|---------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|
| | Whisky | P2 | P1 | P3 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | |
| Sb-1 | -0.049 | -0.634 | -0.360 | -22.509 | -21.340 | 1.299 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.042 | -0.650 | -0.369 | -20.061 | -22.268 | 1.637 | 6 |
| Sb-1 | -0.070 | -0.635 | -0.368 | -23.778 | -23.652 | 1.416 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.064 | -0.661 | -0.363 | -20.779 | -24.597 | -0.155 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.069 | -0.651 | -0.354 | -22.423 | -23.780 | -0.806 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.049 | -0.639 | -0.348 | -22.308 | -21.007 | -0.215 | 1 |
| Sb-2 | 0.023 | -0.525 | -0.242 | -31.110 | -0.941 | -3.233 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | 0.028 | -0.538 | -0.242 | -29.413 | -1.333 | -3.671 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | 0.031 | -0.533 | -0.240 | -29.749 | -0.638 | -3.513 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | 0.032 | -0.523 | -0.235 | -30.780 | 0.356 | -3.482 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | 0.030 | -0.541 | -0.230 | -29.303 | -0.729 | -4.952 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | 0.033 | -0.532 | -0.237 | -29.779 | -0.302 | -3.665 | 2 |
| Sb-3 | -0.051 | -0.698 | -0.355 | -16.173 | -25.550 | -2.501 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.034 | -0.675 | -0.350 | -17.353 | -22.258 | -1.262 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.033 | -0.695 | -0.343 | -15.409 | -23.181 | -3.020 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.034 | -0.679 | -0.362 | -16.662 | -23.141 | -0.175 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.055 | -0.709 | -0.340 | -15.736 | -25.774 | -4.758 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.024 | -0.679 | -0.352 | -16.215 | -21.670 | -0.981 | 3 |
| Sb-4 | 0.072 | -0.416 | -0.046 | -43.523 | 21.813 | -16.524 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | 0.067 | -0.433 | -0.019 | -42.805 | 21.751 | -20.271 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | 0.075 | -0.447 | -0.040 | -40.186 | 20.345 | -18.616 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | 0.072 | -0.423 | -0.021 | -43.342 | 22.735 | -19.430 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----|
| Sb-4 | 0.080 | -0.446 | -0.028 | -40.242 | 21.519 | -19.554 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | 0.062 | -0.432 | -0.025 | -43.147 | 21.074 | -19.773 | 4 |
| Sb-5 | 0.051 | -0.502 | -0.304 | -29.813 | -0.499 | 5.372 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | 0.054 | -0.511 | -0.294 | -28.864 | -0.233 | 4.026 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | 0.051 | -0.521 | -0.298 | -28.029 | -1.372 | 3.855 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | 0.047 | -0.506 | -0.291 | -29.979 | -0.294 | 3.710 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | 0.066 | -0.521 | -0.284 | -27.236 | 0.722 | 2.795 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | 0.046 | -0.510 | -0.286 | -29.856 | -0.351 | 2.911 | 5 |
| Sb-6 | -0.032 | -0.636 | -0.368 | -20.734 | -20.407 | 2.563 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.025 | -0.646 | -0.364 | -19.284 | -20.206 | 1.890 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.038 | -0.644 | -0.360 | -20.614 | -21.070 | 1.087 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.035 | -0.639 | -0.358 | -20.894 | -20.310 | 1.297 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.024 | -0.648 | -0.383 | -18.612 | -21.396 | 3.876 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.031 | -0.647 | -0.351 | -19.967 | -20.156 | 0.335 | 6 |
| Ss-1 | 0.533 | -0.734 | -0.111 | 26.042 | 36.321 | -10.529 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | 0.538 | -0.734 | -0.106 | 26.324 | 37.057 | -10.865 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | 0.532 | -0.743 | -0.121 | 27.114 | 35.180 | -9.944 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | 0.528 | -0.736 | -0.099 | 25.543 | 36.459 | -12.079 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | 0.520 | -0.740 | -0.102 | 25.361 | 35.403 | -12.235 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | 0.525 | -0.740 | -0.086 | 25.427 | 36.689 | -13.654 | 7 |
| Ss-2 | 0.287 | -0.829 | -0.289 | 21.424 | -1.560 | -4.840 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.278 | -0.844 | -0.294 | 22.315 | -3.603 | -5.290 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.266 | -0.834 | -0.293 | 20.421 | -3.866 | -5.292 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.276 | -0.846 | -0.297 | 22.535 | -4.109 | -5.197 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.264 | -0.838 | -0.291 | 20.644 | -4.228 | -5.770 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.272 | -0.836 | -0.296 | 21.209 | -3.701 | -4.956 | 9 |
| Ss-3 | 0.310 | -0.696 | -0.429 | 13.043 | 1.626 | 17.172 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | 0.278 | -0.699 | -0.425 | 10.740 | -1.074 | 15.508 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | 0.290 | -0.695 | -0.434 | 11.542 | -0.252 | 17.107 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | 0.312 | -0.704 | -0.427 | 14.053 | 1.426 | 16.619 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | 0.282 | -0.692 | -0.421 | 10.306 | -0.022 | 15.617 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | 0.287 | -0.709 | -0.440 | 12.876 | -1.860 | 16.950 | 10 |
| Ss-4 | 0.226 | -0.718 | -0.365 | 7.247 | -3.427 | 6.693 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | 0.237 | -0.728 | -0.356 | 8.849 | -2.692 | 5.599 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | 0.234 | -0.717 | -0.344 | 7.300 | -1.546 | 4.746 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | 0.230 | -0.725 | -0.338 | 7.564 | -2.093 | 3.621 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | 0.224 | -0.728 | -0.356 | 7.929 | -3.797 | 5.213 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | 0.233 | -0.729 | -0.335 | 8.251 | -1.924 | 3.250 | 11 |
| Ss-5 | 0.207 | -0.808 | -0.401 | 15.975 | -13.299 | 5.309 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | 0.220 | -0.806 | -0.383 | 16.306 | -11.072 | 3.894 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | 0.225 | -0.807 | -0.387 | 16.856 | -10.836 | 4.466 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | 0.211 | -0.814 | -0.385 | 16.460 | -12.422 | 3.497 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | 0.212 | -0.803 | -0.386 | 15.411 | -11.625 | 4.101 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | 0.212 | -0.816 | -0.387 | 16.826 | -12.661 | 3.540 | 12 |
| Ss-6 | 0.405 | -0.990 | -0.271 | 46.464 | -1.253 | -10.868 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | 0.405 | -0.990 | -0.268 | 46.384 | -1.078 | -11.136 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | 0.396 | -0.989 | -0.282 | 46.032 | -2.612 | -9.951 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | 0.406 | -0.990 | -0.283 | 46.850 | -1.800 | -9.591 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | 0.400 | -0.989 | -0.284 | 46.381 | -2.406 | -9.652 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | 0.396 | -0.990 | -0.286 | 46.156 | -2.816 | -9.609 | 13 |
| Ss-7 | 0.133 | -0.989 | -0.394 | 28.739 | -31.716 | -6.979 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | 0.113 | -0.990 | -0.403 | 27.461 | -34.009 | -6.660 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | 0.123 | -0.990 | -0.407 | 28.342 | -33.420 | -6.039 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | 0.124 | -0.990 | -0.396 | 28.086 | -32.682 | -7.101 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | 0.114 | -0.989 | -0.413 | 27.733 | -34.507 | -5.628 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | 0.123 | -0.990 | -0.404 | 28.266 | -33.191 | -6.239 | 14 |
| Ss-8 | 0.306 | -0.646 | -0.275 | 3.715 | 13.536 | 3.497 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | 0.326 | -0.664 | -0.269 | 6.998 | 14.292 | 2.642 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | 0.328 | -0.646 | -0.274 | 5.420 | 15.410 | 4.117 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | 0.318 | -0.670 | -0.286 | 7.396 | 12.289 | 3.845 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | 0.325 | -0.651 | -0.273 | 5.658 | 14.908 | 3.730 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | 0.307 | -0.647 | -0.278 | 4.026 | 13.375 | 3.779 | 15 |
| Ss-9 | 0.385 | -0.513 | -0.296 | -3.336 | 28.214 | 14.970 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | 0.385 | -0.524 | -0.284 | -2.527 | 28.189 | 13.115 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | 0.378 | -0.504 | -0.293 | -4.841 | 28.383 | 14.788 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | 0.374 | -0.519 | -0.284 | -3.866 | 27.563 | 13.104 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | 0.389 | -0.511 | -0.282 | -3.562 | 29.418 | 13.745 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | 0.387 | -0.527 | -0.283 | -2.084 | 28.162 | 12.967 | 16 |
| Ss-10 | 0.339 | -0.577 | -0.290 | -0.410 | 20.241 | 9.594 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | 0.352 | -0.574 | -0.271 | -0.229 | 22.616 | 8.209 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | 0.329 | -0.570 | -0.288 | -1.950 | 19.967 | 9.424 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | 0.351 | -0.572 | -0.296 | 0.158 | 21.230 | 10.944 | 8 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---|
| Ss-10 | 0.332 | -0.567 | -0.273 | -2.415 | 21.222 | 8.069 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | 0.351 | -0.572 | -0.280 | -0.274 | 22.121 | 9.152 | 8 |

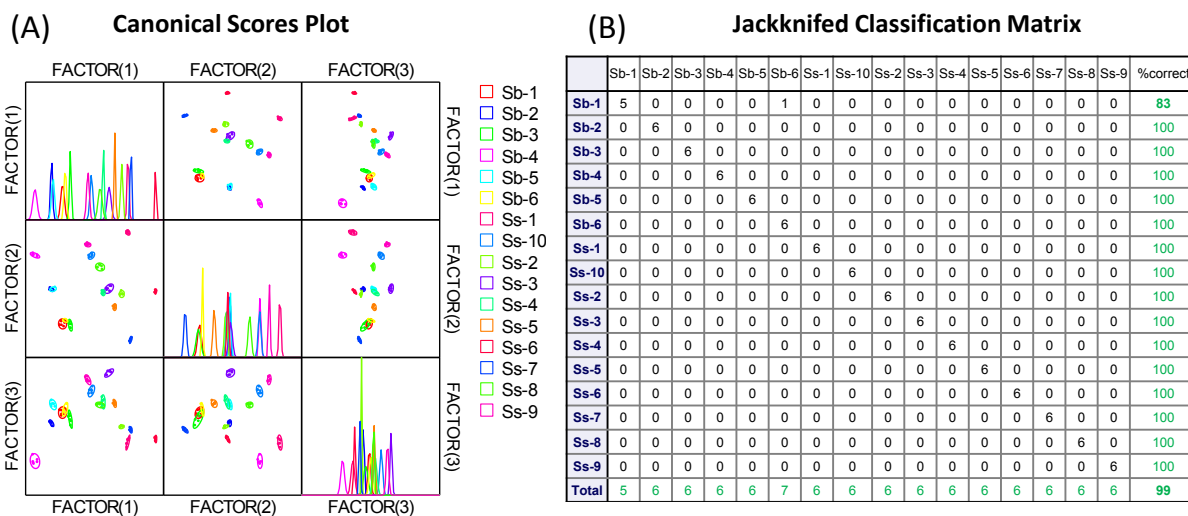


Figure 120. (A). Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from PAE tongue (P1-P3) against whisky (blending status). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 99% correct classification.

Table 61. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from GFP tongue (GFP, GFP-K36, and GFP-E36) against whisky (blending status). LDA was carried out and resulting in 3 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 93% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Whisky | GFP | GFP-K36 | GFP-E36 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 |
| Sb-1 | -0.468 | -0.565 | -0.601 | 49.967 | 20.279 | 21.931 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.472 | -0.568 | -0.597 | 49.849 | 20.805 | 20.977 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.487 | -0.572 | -0.605 | 47.488 | 20.169 | 20.012 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.485 | -0.579 | -0.591 | 48.825 | 22.366 | 18.758 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.474 | -0.570 | -0.608 | 48.476 | 20.039 | 21.773 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.486 | -0.579 | -0.590 | 48.888 | 22.431 | 18.618 | 1 |
| Sb-2 | -0.544 | -0.315 | -0.504 | 67.862 | -8.216 | 4.223 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | -0.552 | -0.314 | -0.501 | 67.592 | -8.424 | 3.013 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | -0.528 | -0.312 | -0.505 | 69.261 | -8.141 | 6.401 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | -0.522 | -0.331 | -0.508 | 68.316 | -5.549 | 7.196 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | -0.528 | -0.325 | -0.518 | 67.190 | -7.512 | 7.663 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | -0.516 | -0.328 | -0.500 | 69.774 | -5.125 | 7.150 | 2 |
| Sb-3 | -0.841 | -0.596 | -0.716 | 5.370 | 1.226 | -11.009 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.832 | -0.583 | -0.705 | 8.081 | 0.853 | -11.014 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.842 | -0.593 | -0.711 | 5.961 | 1.230 | -11.593 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.842 | -0.585 | -0.703 | 7.286 | 0.961 | -12.488 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.836 | -0.591 | -0.717 | 6.017 | 0.772 | -10.241 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.833 | -0.587 | -0.714 | 6.809 | 0.470 | -10.245 | 3 |
| Sb-4 | -0.395 | -0.222 | -0.148 | 123.124 | 15.441 | -13.879 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | -0.378 | -0.221 | -0.158 | 123.430 | 14.880 | -10.768 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | -0.376 | -0.239 | -0.157 | 122.688 | 17.505 | -10.727 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | -0.391 | -0.234 | -0.184 | 118.831 | 13.919 | -9.743 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | -0.362 | -0.224 | -0.152 | 125.144 | 16.386 | -9.520 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | -0.376 | -0.250 | -0.152 | 122.612 | 19.571 | -11.327 | 4 |
| Sb-5 | -0.577 | -0.309 | -0.464 | 69.719 | -6.690 | -3.743 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | -0.578 | -0.290 | -0.455 | 71.649 | -8.630 | -4.630 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | -0.565 | -0.301 | -0.460 | 71.599 | -6.986 | -2.627 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | -0.576 | -0.324 | -0.494 | 65.716 | -7.295 | -0.559 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | -0.558 | -0.308 | -0.475 | 70.192 | -7.115 | -0.360 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | -0.575 | -0.319 | -0.468 | 68.907 | -5.523 | -3.197 | 5 |
| Sb-6 | -0.837 | -0.452 | -0.785 | 6.411 | -24.249 | -2.640 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.825 | -0.447 | -0.789 | 7.169 | -24.927 | -0.786 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.838 | -0.451 | -0.791 | 5.656 | -24.965 | -2.068 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.839 | -0.450 | -0.791 | 5.744 | -25.070 | -2.227 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.834 | -0.449 | -0.781 | 7.194 | -24.213 | -2.635 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.833 | -0.452 | -0.788 | 6.388 | -24.385 | -1.903 | 6 |
| Ss-1 | -0.946 | -0.696 | -0.949 | -33.457 | -8.996 | -0.206 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | -0.941 | -0.699 | -0.948 | -33.154 | -8.332 | 0.345 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|----|
| Ss-1 | -0.938 | -0.710 | -0.949 | -33.661 | -6.833 | 0.739 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | -0.943 | -0.697 | -0.950 | -33.359 | -8.875 | 0.195 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | -0.937 | -0.710 | -0.948 | -33.349 | -6.653 | 0.688 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | -0.942 | -0.709 | -0.943 | -33.229 | -6.602 | -0.410 | 7 |
| Ss-2 | -0.928 | -0.715 | -0.898 | -27.682 | -1.384 | -3.463 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.932 | -0.705 | -0.895 | -27.104 | -2.665 | -4.053 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.928 | -0.710 | -0.900 | -27.628 | -2.227 | -3.152 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.933 | -0.707 | -0.898 | -27.652 | -2.659 | -3.991 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.932 | -0.719 | -0.902 | -28.666 | -1.395 | -3.487 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | -0.935 | -0.715 | -0.904 | -28.870 | -2.119 | -3.692 | 9 |
| Ss-3 | -0.907 | -0.695 | -0.887 | -23.727 | -2.373 | -1.917 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | -0.907 | -0.699 | -0.884 | -23.607 | -1.703 | -2.257 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | -0.914 | -0.683 | -0.881 | -22.946 | -3.754 | -3.294 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | -0.907 | -0.707 | -0.884 | -23.977 | -0.529 | -2.286 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | -0.913 | -0.693 | -0.877 | -22.952 | -2.032 | -3.718 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | -0.907 | -0.702 | -0.883 | -23.597 | -1.107 | -2.382 | 10 |
| Ss-4 | -0.899 | -0.508 | -0.888 | -12.751 | -27.712 | 0.234 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | -0.906 | -0.543 | -0.885 | -14.948 | -23.027 | -1.034 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | -0.901 | -0.535 | -0.887 | -14.285 | -24.013 | -0.330 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | -0.902 | -0.527 | -0.888 | -14.078 | -25.312 | -0.203 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | -0.897 | -0.519 | -0.891 | -13.524 | -26.540 | 0.694 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | -0.898 | -0.536 | -0.884 | -13.800 | -23.520 | -0.321 | 11 |
| Ss-5 | -0.953 | -0.898 | -0.951 | -45.488 | 18.105 | -2.004 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | -0.953 | -0.894 | -0.949 | -45.073 | 17.720 | -2.188 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | -0.953 | -0.892 | -0.945 | -44.423 | 17.959 | -2.589 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | -0.953 | -0.900 | -0.949 | -45.302 | 18.570 | -2.191 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | -0.956 | -0.895 | -0.951 | -45.434 | 17.680 | -2.356 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | -0.952 | -0.895 | -0.948 | -44.898 | 18.002 | -2.252 | 12 |
| Ss-6 | -0.961 | -0.954 | -0.959 | -50.000 | 24.836 | -2.489 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | -0.964 | -0.950 | -0.959 | -50.046 | 24.154 | -2.837 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | -0.958 | -0.950 | -0.956 | -49.247 | 24.738 | -2.419 | 14 |
| Ss-6 | -0.956 | -0.951 | -0.954 | -48.909 | 25.031 | -2.412 | 14 |
| Ss-6 | -0.957 | -0.951 | -0.956 | -49.289 | 24.812 | -2.300 | 14 |
| Ss-6 | -0.963 | -0.951 | -0.955 | -49.592 | 24.717 | -3.168 | 13 |
| Ss-7 | -0.960 | -0.950 | -0.951 | -48.896 | 25.013 | -3.206 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | -0.957 | -0.953 | -0.955 | -49.263 | 25.259 | -2.502 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | -0.957 | -0.950 | -0.957 | -49.278 | 24.659 | -2.164 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | -0.961 | -0.953 | -0.953 | -49.413 | 25.225 | -3.120 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | -0.959 | -0.949 | -0.956 | -49.268 | 24.601 | -2.510 | 13 |
| Ss-7 | -0.955 | -0.950 | -0.957 | -49.206 | 24.709 | -1.967 | 14 |
| Ss-8 | -0.917 | -0.571 | -0.919 | -20.990 | -22.520 | 0.992 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | -0.920 | -0.573 | -0.925 | -21.956 | -22.866 | 1.084 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | -0.923 | -0.571 | -0.928 | -22.481 | -23.437 | 1.072 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | -0.919 | -0.577 | -0.927 | -22.331 | -22.421 | 1.484 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | -0.918 | -0.570 | -0.922 | -21.323 | -22.880 | 1.098 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | -0.924 | -0.571 | -0.922 | -21.930 | -22.984 | 0.427 | 15 |
| Ss-9 | -0.841 | -0.676 | -0.935 | -22.258 | -6.890 | 10.962 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | -0.817 | -0.669 | -0.934 | -19.837 | -6.802 | 13.738 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | -0.816 | -0.670 | -0.934 | -19.745 | -6.626 | 13.880 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | -0.833 | -0.671 | -0.933 | -21.212 | -7.058 | 11.810 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | -0.828 | -0.663 | -0.930 | -19.967 | -7.719 | 12.152 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | -0.844 | -0.674 | -0.933 | -22.212 | -7.097 | 10.508 | 16 |
| Ss-10 | -0.942 | -0.754 | -0.956 | -37.157 | -1.653 | 0.669 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | -0.937 | -0.759 | -0.955 | -36.863 | -0.686 | 1.128 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | -0.944 | -0.767 | -0.957 | -38.048 | 0.028 | 0.388 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | -0.939 | -0.767 | -0.955 | -37.466 | 0.397 | 0.821 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | -0.939 | -0.764 | -0.957 | -37.543 | -0.113 | 0.984 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | -0.937 | -0.760 | -0.954 | -36.838 | -0.388 | 0.994 | 8 |

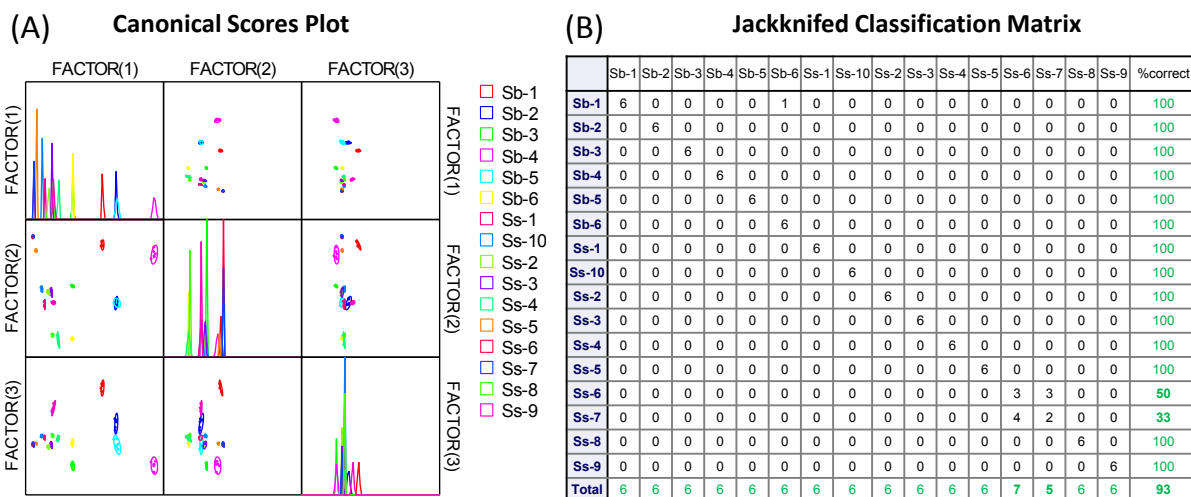


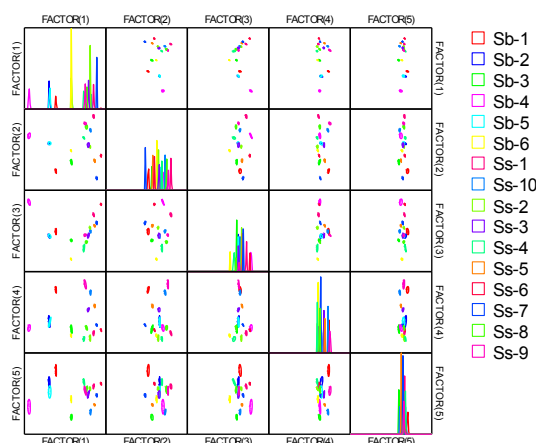
Figure 121. (A). Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from GFP tongue (GFP, GFP-K36, and GFP-E36) against whisky (blending status). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 93% correct classification.

Table 62. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from PAE/GFP tongue against whisky (blending status). LDA was carried out and resulting in 6 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | | | | Results LDA | | | | Group |
|---------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| | Whisky | P2 | P1 | P3 | GFP | GFP-K36 | GFP-E36 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | |
| Sb-1 | -0.049 | -0.634 | -0.360 | -0.468 | -0.565 | -0.601 | -64.511 | -29.941 | -1.168 | 21.700 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.042 | -0.650 | -0.369 | -0.472 | -0.568 | -0.597 | -63.028 | -30.957 | -0.243 | 20.335 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.070 | -0.635 | -0.368 | -0.487 | -0.572 | -0.605 | -62.943 | -31.774 | -2.590 | 21.074 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.064 | -0.661 | -0.363 | -0.485 | -0.579 | -0.591 | -62.961 | -33.519 | 0.553 | 18.742 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.069 | -0.651 | -0.354 | -0.474 | -0.570 | -0.608 | -63.644 | -31.893 | -1.782 | 19.716 | 1 |
| Sb-1 | -0.049 | -0.639 | -0.348 | -0.486 | -0.579 | -0.590 | -63.527 | -30.374 | 1.584 | 20.237 | 1 |
| Sb-2 | 0.023 | -0.525 | -0.242 | -0.544 | -0.315 | -0.504 | -83.219 | 2.534 | -6.863 | -2.048 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | 0.028 | -0.538 | -0.242 | -0.552 | -0.314 | -0.501 | -82.057 | 2.375 | -6.183 | -3.987 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | 0.031 | -0.533 | -0.240 | -0.528 | -0.312 | -0.505 | -83.938 | 2.610 | -6.414 | -1.746 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | 0.032 | -0.523 | -0.235 | -0.522 | -0.331 | -0.508 | -83.654 | 2.233 | -4.960 | 1.120 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | 0.030 | -0.541 | -0.230 | -0.528 | -0.325 | -0.518 | -82.066 | 2.204 | -5.989 | -1.471 | 2 |
| Sb-2 | 0.033 | -0.532 | -0.237 | -0.516 | -0.328 | -0.500 | -84.610 | 1.451 | -4.308 | 0.338 | 2 |
| Sb-3 | -0.051 | -0.698 | -0.355 | -0.841 | -0.596 | -0.716 | -16.708 | -22.170 | -11.148 | -6.874 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.034 | -0.675 | -0.350 | -0.832 | -0.583 | -0.705 | -19.402 | -19.149 | -10.483 | -5.401 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.033 | -0.695 | -0.343 | -0.842 | -0.593 | -0.711 | -16.679 | -20.042 | -9.521 | -7.426 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.034 | -0.679 | -0.362 | -0.842 | -0.585 | -0.703 | -18.065 | -19.906 | -10.663 | -5.868 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.055 | -0.709 | -0.340 | -0.836 | -0.591 | -0.717 | -17.547 | -22.148 | -10.730 | -8.548 | 3 |
| Sb-3 | -0.024 | -0.679 | -0.352 | -0.833 | -0.587 | -0.714 | -17.455 | -18.512 | -10.555 | -5.164 | 3 |
| Sb-4 | 0.072 | -0.416 | -0.046 | -0.395 | -0.222 | -0.148 | -143.547 | 12.867 | 30.507 | -5.688 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | 0.067 | -0.433 | -0.019 | -0.378 | -0.221 | -0.158 | -144.278 | 12.967 | 30.921 | -7.091 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | 0.075 | -0.447 | -0.040 | -0.376 | -0.239 | -0.157 | -142.044 | 10.449 | 32.370 | -5.896 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | 0.072 | -0.423 | -0.021 | -0.391 | -0.234 | -0.184 | -139.917 | 14.216 | 29.307 | -5.219 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | 0.080 | -0.446 | -0.028 | -0.362 | -0.224 | -0.152 | -144.507 | 11.933 | 32.467 | -6.584 | 4 |
| Sb-4 | 0.062 | -0.432 | -0.025 | -0.376 | -0.250 | -0.152 | -143.827 | 10.217 | 33.522 | -4.228 | 4 |
| Sb-5 | 0.051 | -0.502 | -0.304 | -0.577 | -0.309 | -0.464 | -82.288 | 2.484 | -5.935 | -0.903 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | 0.054 | -0.511 | -0.294 | -0.578 | -0.290 | -0.455 | -83.706 | 3.705 | -5.870 | -4.130 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | 0.051 | -0.521 | -0.298 | -0.565 | -0.301 | -0.460 | -83.509 | 1.803 | -5.346 | -2.802 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | 0.047 | -0.506 | -0.291 | -0.576 | -0.324 | -0.494 | -78.961 | 2.803 | -7.082 | 0.304 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | 0.066 | -0.521 | -0.284 | -0.558 | -0.308 | -0.475 | -81.813 | 3.585 | -4.676 | -1.887 | 5 |
| Sb-5 | 0.046 | -0.510 | -0.286 | -0.575 | -0.319 | -0.468 | -82.050 | 2.112 | -4.540 | -1.328 | 5 |
| Sb-6 | -0.032 | -0.636 | -0.368 | -0.837 | -0.452 | -0.785 | -18.172 | -6.491 | -31.200 | -10.343 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.025 | -0.646 | -0.364 | -0.825 | -0.447 | -0.789 | -18.261 | -6.116 | -31.157 | -10.875 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.038 | -0.644 | -0.360 | -0.838 | -0.451 | -0.791 | -17.719 | -6.732 | -31.664 | -11.484 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.035 | -0.639 | -0.358 | -0.839 | -0.450 | -0.791 | -17.833 | -6.009 | -31.543 | -11.197 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.024 | -0.648 | -0.383 | -0.834 | -0.449 | -0.781 | -17.593 | -7.431 | -31.152 | -10.825 | 6 |
| Sb-6 | -0.031 | -0.647 | -0.351 | -0.833 | -0.452 | -0.788 | -18.141 | -6.195 | -30.359 | -11.750 | 6 |
| Ss-1 | 0.533 | -0.734 | -0.111 | -0.946 | -0.696 | -0.949 | 48.798 | 36.532 | 16.556 | -9.642 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | 0.538 | -0.734 | -0.106 | -0.941 | -0.699 | -0.948 | 48.619 | 36.839 | 17.429 | -9.167 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | 0.532 | -0.743 | -0.121 | -0.938 | -0.710 | -0.949 | 49.449 | 34.436 | 17.481 | -8.208 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | 0.528 | -0.736 | -0.099 | -0.943 | -0.697 | -0.950 | 48.124 | 36.617 | 16.950 | -10.110 | 7 |
| Ss-1 | 0.520 | -0.740 | -0.102 | -0.937 | -0.710 | -0.948 | 47.759 | 34.626 | 17.888 | -8.816 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----|
| Ss-1 | 0.525 | -0.740 | -0.086 | -0.942 | -0.709 | -0.943 | 47.601 | 35.847 | 19.205 | -10.082 | 7 |
| Ss-2 | 0.287 | -0.829 | -0.289 | -0.928 | -0.715 | -0.898 | 37.793 | -0.280 | 4.320 | -11.481 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.278 | -0.844 | -0.294 | -0.932 | -0.705 | -0.895 | 37.535 | -1.435 | 3.307 | -13.870 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.266 | -0.834 | -0.293 | -0.928 | -0.710 | -0.900 | 36.885 | -1.919 | 2.547 | -12.194 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.276 | -0.846 | -0.297 | -0.933 | -0.707 | -0.898 | 38.148 | -1.887 | 3.058 | -13.902 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.264 | -0.838 | -0.291 | -0.932 | -0.719 | -0.902 | 37.866 | -2.582 | 3.119 | -12.227 | 9 |
| Ss-2 | 0.272 | -0.836 | -0.296 | -0.935 | -0.715 | -0.904 | 38.623 | -1.793 | 2.796 | -12.330 | 9 |
| Ss-3 | 0.310 | -0.696 | -0.429 | -0.907 | -0.695 | -0.887 | 33.658 | 2.247 | -5.009 | 7.238 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | 0.278 | -0.699 | -0.425 | -0.907 | -0.699 | -0.884 | 31.664 | -0.357 | -5.827 | 6.734 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | 0.290 | -0.695 | -0.434 | -0.914 | -0.683 | -0.881 | 31.997 | 1.336 | -6.779 | 5.711 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | 0.312 | -0.704 | -0.427 | -0.907 | -0.707 | -0.884 | 34.283 | 1.250 | -3.267 | 7.259 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | 0.282 | -0.692 | -0.421 | -0.913 | -0.693 | -0.877 | 31.007 | 0.815 | -5.377 | 6.124 | 10 |
| Ss-3 | 0.287 | -0.709 | -0.440 | -0.907 | -0.702 | -0.883 | 33.022 | -1.370 | -5.440 | 6.764 | 10 |
| Ss-4 | 0.226 | -0.718 | -0.365 | -0.899 | -0.508 | -0.888 | 18.373 | 9.722 | -21.577 | -13.538 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | 0.237 | -0.728 | -0.356 | -0.906 | -0.543 | -0.885 | 21.120 | 8.311 | -17.236 | -12.446 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | 0.234 | -0.717 | -0.344 | -0.901 | -0.535 | -0.887 | 19.576 | 9.758 | -17.760 | -12.288 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | 0.230 | -0.725 | -0.338 | -0.902 | -0.527 | -0.888 | 19.310 | 9.903 | -18.391 | -13.998 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | 0.224 | -0.728 | -0.356 | -0.897 | -0.519 | -0.891 | 19.114 | 8.864 | -20.432 | -13.837 | 11 |
| Ss-4 | 0.233 | -0.729 | -0.335 | -0.898 | -0.536 | -0.884 | 19.306 | 9.232 | -16.688 | -13.597 | 11 |
| Ss-5 | 0.207 | -0.808 | -0.401 | -0.953 | -0.898 | -0.951 | 51.671 | -19.938 | 4.447 | 10.075 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | 0.220 | -0.806 | -0.383 | -0.953 | -0.894 | -0.949 | 51.442 | -17.751 | 5.781 | 9.137 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | 0.225 | -0.807 | -0.387 | -0.953 | -0.892 | -0.945 | 51.265 | -17.650 | 6.228 | 9.109 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | 0.211 | -0.814 | -0.385 | -0.953 | -0.900 | -0.949 | 51.505 | -19.321 | 5.953 | 9.006 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | 0.212 | -0.803 | -0.386 | -0.956 | -0.895 | -0.951 | 51.282 | -18.206 | 5.132 | 9.498 | 12 |
| Ss-5 | 0.212 | -0.816 | -0.387 | -0.952 | -0.895 | -0.948 | 51.333 | -19.268 | 5.662 | 8.371 | 12 |
| Ss-6 | 0.405 | -0.990 | -0.271 | -0.961 | -0.954 | -0.959 | 71.027 | -12.089 | 29.370 | -7.360 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | 0.405 | -0.990 | -0.268 | -0.964 | -0.950 | -0.959 | 71.040 | -11.585 | 29.116 | -8.041 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | 0.396 | -0.989 | -0.282 | -0.958 | -0.950 | -0.956 | 70.096 | -13.272 | 28.391 | -7.039 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | 0.406 | -0.990 | -0.283 | -0.956 | -0.951 | -0.954 | 70.364 | -12.712 | 29.134 | -6.870 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | 0.400 | -0.989 | -0.284 | -0.957 | -0.951 | -0.956 | 70.399 | -13.144 | 28.514 | -6.837 | 13 |
| Ss-6 | 0.396 | -0.990 | -0.286 | -0.963 | -0.951 | -0.955 | 70.581 | -13.399 | 28.345 | -7.302 | 13 |
| Ss-7 | 0.133 | -0.989 | -0.394 | -0.960 | -0.950 | -0.951 | 57.755 | -38.946 | 9.887 | -4.505 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | 0.113 | -0.990 | -0.403 | -0.957 | -0.953 | -0.955 | 57.177 | -41.125 | 8.349 | -3.652 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | 0.123 | -0.990 | -0.407 | -0.957 | -0.950 | -0.957 | 57.867 | -40.373 | 8.211 | -3.664 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | 0.124 | -0.990 | -0.396 | -0.961 | -0.953 | -0.953 | 57.754 | -39.889 | 9.352 | -4.254 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | 0.114 | -0.989 | -0.413 | -0.959 | -0.949 | -0.956 | 57.504 | -41.288 | 7.461 | -3.610 | 14 |
| Ss-7 | 0.123 | -0.990 | -0.404 | -0.955 | -0.950 | -0.957 | 57.728 | -40.203 | 8.343 | -3.575 | 14 |
| Ss-8 | 0.306 | -0.646 | -0.275 | -0.917 | -0.571 | -0.919 | 25.150 | 22.330 | -12.737 | -4.960 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | 0.326 | -0.664 | -0.269 | -0.920 | -0.573 | -0.925 | 27.844 | 23.165 | -11.389 | -6.843 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | 0.328 | -0.646 | -0.274 | -0.923 | -0.571 | -0.928 | 27.874 | 24.382 | -12.430 | -5.116 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | 0.318 | -0.670 | -0.286 | -0.919 | -0.577 | -0.927 | 28.412 | 21.134 | -12.308 | -6.178 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | 0.325 | -0.651 | -0.273 | -0.918 | -0.570 | -0.922 | 26.748 | 23.682 | -11.886 | -5.466 | 15 |
| Ss-8 | 0.307 | -0.647 | -0.278 | -0.924 | -0.571 | -0.922 | 26.312 | 22.439 | -13.105 | -5.388 | 15 |
| Ss-9 | 0.385 | -0.513 | -0.296 | -0.841 | -0.676 | -0.935 | 24.831 | 26.984 | -4.977 | 24.410 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | 0.385 | -0.524 | -0.284 | -0.817 | -0.669 | -0.934 | 22.463 | 26.768 | -4.317 | 24.029 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | 0.378 | -0.504 | -0.293 | -0.816 | -0.670 | -0.934 | 21.393 | 26.808 | -5.503 | 26.416 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | 0.374 | -0.519 | -0.284 | -0.833 | -0.671 | -0.933 | 23.081 | 26.483 | -4.969 | 23.481 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | 0.389 | -0.511 | -0.282 | -0.828 | -0.663 | -0.930 | 22.369 | 28.371 | -4.658 | 23.807 | 16 |
| Ss-9 | 0.387 | -0.527 | -0.283 | -0.844 | -0.674 | -0.933 | 25.144 | 27.118 | -3.927 | 22.115 | 16 |
| Ss-10 | 0.339 | -0.577 | -0.290 | -0.942 | -0.754 | -0.956 | 39.312 | 18.472 | -1.721 | 17.327 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | 0.352 | -0.574 | -0.271 | -0.937 | -0.759 | -0.955 | 39.046 | 20.117 | 0.353 | 17.687 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | 0.329 | -0.570 | -0.288 | -0.944 | -0.767 | -0.957 | 39.191 | 17.486 | -1.255 | 18.834 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | 0.351 | -0.572 | -0.296 | -0.939 | -0.767 | -0.955 | 40.182 | 18.337 | -0.265 | 19.516 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | 0.332 | -0.567 | -0.273 | -0.939 | -0.764 | -0.957 | 38.293 | 18.653 | -0.619 | 18.641 | 8 |
| Ss-10 | 0.351 | -0.572 | -0.280 | -0.937 | -0.760 | -0.954 | 39.117 | 19.525 | 0.059 | 18.297 | 8 |

(A) Canonical Scores Plot



(B) Jackknifed Classification Matrix

| | Sb-1 | Sb-2 | Sb-3 | Sb-4 | Sb-5 | Sb-6 | Ss-1 | Ss-10 | Ss-2 | Ss-3 | Ss-4 | Ss-5 | Ss-6 | Ss-7 | Ss-8 | Ss-9 | %correct |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|
| Sb-1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Sb-6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 |
| Total | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 100 |

Figure 122. (A). Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from PAE-GFP tongue against whisky (blending status). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

Table 63. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from PAE tongue (P1-P3) against whisky (age). LDA was carried out and resulting in 3 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group |
|---------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|
| | P2 | P1 | P3 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | |
| Whisky | | | | | | | |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.0677 | -0.9279 | -0.4409 | -22.3857 | -21.4991 | -5.1043 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.0690 | -0.9301 | -0.4353 | -20.1415 | -21.7504 | -5.97812 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.0654 | -0.9297 | -0.4332 | -20.0399 | -22.1685 | -5.59489 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.0613 | -0.9279 | -0.4439 | -22.6203 | -20.9414 | -4.32462 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.0673 | -0.9331 | -0.4472 | -19.6229 | -18.9029 | -6.03933 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.0672 | -0.9334 | -0.4471 | -19.399 | -18.8269 | -6.10363 | 3 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.0744 | -0.9209 | -0.5956 | -48.2678 | 1.245174 | 1.962598 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.0490 | -0.9242 | -0.6002 | -45.9284 | 3.280951 | 3.990877 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.0462 | -0.9211 | -0.5982 | -47.7315 | 2.051424 | 4.931551 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.0557 | -0.9228 | -0.5945 | -46.3074 | 1.860075 | 3.403423 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.0615 | -0.9217 | -0.5962 | -47.4523 | 1.73368 | 3.130527 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.0633 | -0.9262 | -0.6036 | -45.3811 | 4.269733 | 2.176583 | 1 |
| Sb-Y21 | 0.0160 | -0.9903 | -0.5765 | 4.771828 | 20.24388 | -5.80369 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.0269 | -0.9901 | -0.5714 | 4.182455 | 18.86438 | -10.3901 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.0290 | -0.9896 | -0.5826 | 2.270477 | 20.49439 | -10.0469 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.0094 | -0.9906 | -0.5815 | 3.631486 | 20.84696 | -8.30102 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.0189 | -0.9905 | -0.5829 | 3.121384 | 20.93242 | -9.20363 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.0217 | -0.9904 | -0.5753 | 4.002435 | 19.64431 | -9.7695 | 2 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1249 | -0.9700 | -0.5320 | -0.39852 | 8.177443 | 8.472316 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1240 | -0.9704 | -0.5444 | -1.81711 | 10.28758 | 8.774825 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1257 | -0.9692 | -0.5451 | -2.69748 | 10.05646 | 9.260832 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1183 | -0.9704 | -0.5409 | -1.49651 | 9.65727 | 8.047717 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1210 | -0.9698 | -0.5373 | -1.35507 | 8.926241 | 8.325844 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1169 | -0.9703 | -0.5450 | -2.15567 | 10.27183 | 8.08857 | 4 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.1798 | -0.9883 | -0.3944 | 32.28363 | -7.8273 | 4.398006 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.1748 | -0.9889 | -0.3927 | 32.79569 | -7.97745 | 3.672941 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.1703 | -0.9889 | -0.4070 | 30.74838 | -5.72386 | 3.772811 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.1631 | -0.9887 | -0.3921 | 32.42758 | -8.27023 | 2.487619 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.1758 | -0.9894 | -0.3926 | 33.182 | -7.83047 | 3.654498 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.1711 | -0.9884 | -0.3969 | 31.78497 | -7.49461 | 3.57437 | 5 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1289 | -0.9946 | -0.4113 | 33.01781 | -3.78236 | -1.67744 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1329 | -0.9945 | -0.4145 | 32.62328 | -3.25041 | -1.11425 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1315 | -0.9945 | -0.4131 | 32.77488 | -3.49234 | -1.31418 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1345 | -0.9944 | -0.4115 | 33.00093 | -3.7459 | -1.04387 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1368 | -0.9947 | -0.4037 | 34.32132 | -4.886 | -1.185 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1550 | -0.9943 | -0.4057 | 34.25762 | -4.47408 | 0.868507 | 6 |

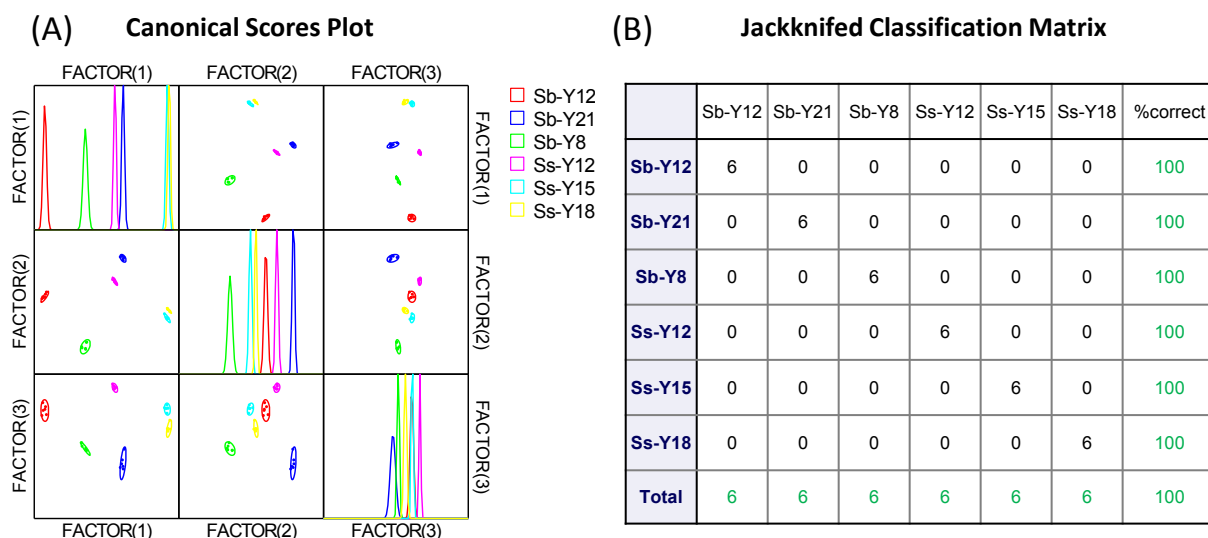


Figure 123. (A). Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from PAE tongue (P1-P3) against whisky (age). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

Table 64. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from GFP tongue (GFP, GFP-K36, and GFP-E36) against whisky (age). LDA was carried out and resulting in 3 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 97% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group |
|---------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|
| | Whisky | GFP | GFP-K36 | GFP-E36 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.9417 | -0.8905 | -0.9359 | 9.518044 | 0.44832 | -0.29909 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.9419 | -0.8919 | -0.9385 | 8.587454 | -0.06842 | 0.285109 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.9443 | -0.8912 | -0.9333 | 9.577601 | 0.393594 | -1.33115 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.9437 | -0.8924 | -0.9363 | 8.690633 | -0.00848 | -0.52833 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.9478 | -0.8885 | -0.9312 | 10.6789 | -0.44766 | -2.30266 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.9430 | -0.8913 | -0.9334 | 9.594344 | 0.762292 | -1.11999 | 3 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.9316 | -0.8381 | -0.9248 | 29.9899 | -0.13737 | -0.52726 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.9284 | -0.8273 | -0.9302 | 32.97524 | -1.77563 | 1.483515 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.9263 | -0.8318 | -0.9306 | 31.46553 | -0.72322 | 1.796965 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.9262 | -0.8288 | -0.9269 | 33.12779 | -0.16134 | 0.958914 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.9316 | -0.8374 | -0.9251 | 30.18094 | -0.29231 | -0.43934 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.9357 | -0.8393 | -0.9255 | 29.2436 | -1.36433 | -0.97308 | 1 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.9424 | -0.9311 | -0.9430 | -5.71845 | 3.349745 | 0.540953 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.9412 | -0.9311 | -0.9359 | -4.46187 | 5.405391 | -1.03575 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.9377 | -0.9351 | -0.9386 | -6.11252 | 6.256671 | 0.057795 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.9385 | -0.9347 | -0.9449 | -7.07566 | 4.462825 | 1.503211 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.9413 | -0.9286 | -0.9451 | -5.1515 | 2.871757 | 1.268095 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.9404 | -0.9294 | -0.9449 | -5.34674 | 3.278215 | 1.333337 | 2 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9557 | -0.9381 | -0.9505 | -10.0906 | -1.51733 | 0.322258 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9486 | -0.9366 | -0.9545 | -9.87395 | -0.57508 | 2.36798 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9529 | -0.9376 | -0.9462 | -9.04851 | 0.275777 | -0.32206 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9475 | -0.9389 | -0.9525 | -10.2735 | 0.499721 | 1.988486 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9552 | -0.9381 | -0.9535 | -10.5688 | -2.09089 | 1.134495 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9597 | -0.9349 | -0.9497 | -9.06152 | -2.87632 | -0.39124 | 4 |
| Ss-Y15 | -0.9611 | -0.9457 | -0.9544 | -13.6508 | -3.13487 | 0.349436 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | -0.9584 | -0.9475 | -0.9543 | -14.1136 | -2.10659 | 0.680409 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | -0.9525 | -0.9454 | -0.9570 | -13.5342 | -1.27498 | 2.243535 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | -0.9531 | -0.9459 | -0.9567 | -13.6877 | -1.31951 | 2.072595 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | -0.9545 | -0.9469 | -0.9555 | -13.9042 | -1.32315 | 1.553768 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | -0.9621 | -0.9454 | -0.9543 | -13.5828 | -3.43937 | 0.185755 | 5 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9578 | -0.9421 | -0.9463 | -10.8742 | -0.65054 | -1.0976 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9627 | -0.9437 | -0.9449 | -11.4473 | -1.56046 | -2.1852 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9591 | -0.9409 | -0.9420 | -9.80533 | -0.14152 | -2.32247 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9621 | -0.9479 | -0.9478 | -13.3524 | -1.58307 | -1.46683 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9594 | -0.9434 | -0.9424 | -10.7507 | -0.0292 | -2.31717 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9617 | -0.9485 | -0.9395 | -12.1429 | 0.597315 | -3.46739 | 6 |

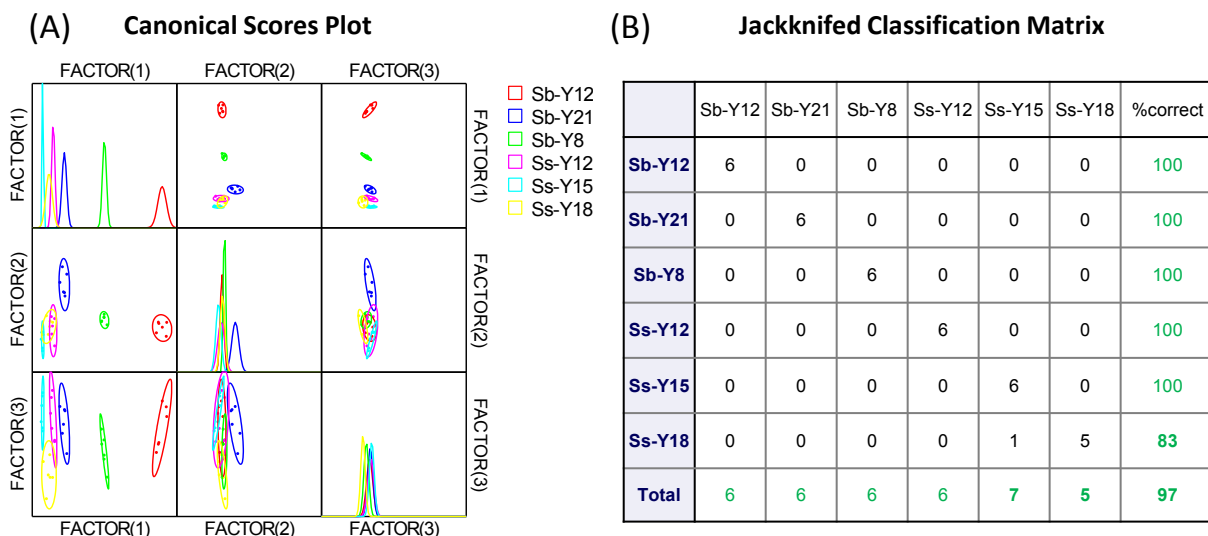


Figure 124. (A) Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from GFP tongue (GFP, GFP-K36, and GFP-E36) against whisky (age). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 97% correct classification.

Table 65. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from PAE/GFP tongue against whisky (age). LDA was carried out and resulting in 3 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | | | | Results LDA | | | | | Group |
|---------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| | Whisky | P2 | P1 | P3 | GFP | GFP-K36 | GFP-E36 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | Factor 4 | |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.068 | -0.928 | -0.441 | -0.942 | -0.891 | -0.936 | -27.571 | -20.284 | -3.707 | -6.872 | -0.412 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.069 | -0.930 | -0.435 | -0.942 | -0.892 | -0.938 | -25.062 | -20.823 | -4.566 | -6.913 | -1.140 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.065 | -0.930 | -0.433 | -0.944 | -0.891 | -0.933 | -25.714 | -21.288 | -4.320 | -6.083 | 0.484 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.061 | -0.928 | -0.444 | -0.944 | -0.892 | -0.936 | -27.398 | -19.641 | -2.677 | -7.380 | -0.109 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.067 | -0.933 | -0.447 | -0.948 | -0.888 | -0.931 | -25.913 | -18.463 | -4.914 | -4.545 | 1.413 | 3 |
| Sb-Y8 | -0.067 | -0.933 | -0.447 | -0.943 | -0.891 | -0.933 | -24.739 | -17.974 | -5.058 | -5.332 | 0.318 | 3 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.074 | -0.921 | -0.596 | -0.932 | -0.838 | -0.925 | -60.253 | 2.363 | 1.137 | 4.043 | 0.816 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.049 | -0.924 | -0.600 | -0.928 | -0.827 | -0.930 | -59.410 | 3.255 | 2.128 | 8.278 | -1.307 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.046 | -0.921 | -0.598 | -0.926 | -0.832 | -0.931 | -60.200 | 2.774 | 3.430 | 6.293 | -1.380 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.056 | -0.923 | -0.595 | -0.926 | -0.829 | -0.927 | -59.852 | 2.229 | 1.439 | 7.859 | -0.741 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.062 | -0.922 | -0.596 | -0.932 | -0.837 | -0.925 | -59.573 | 2.695 | 2.106 | 4.903 | 0.796 | 1 |
| Sb-Y12 | -0.063 | -0.926 | -0.604 | -0.936 | -0.839 | -0.925 | -57.151 | 4.857 | 1.293 | 5.230 | 1.221 | 1 |
| Sb-Y21 | 0.016 | -0.990 | -0.576 | -0.942 | -0.931 | -0.943 | 9.820 | 21.142 | -5.928 | -0.411 | -0.165 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.027 | -0.990 | -0.571 | -0.941 | -0.931 | -0.936 | 8.507 | 19.985 | -10.605 | -0.987 | 1.134 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.029 | -0.990 | -0.583 | -0.938 | -0.935 | -0.939 | 8.040 | 22.314 | -9.935 | -2.799 | 0.280 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.009 | -0.991 | -0.582 | -0.938 | -0.935 | -0.945 | 9.804 | 22.278 | -8.115 | -2.497 | -1.157 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.019 | -0.990 | -0.583 | -0.941 | -0.929 | -0.945 | 8.039 | 21.704 | -9.071 | -1.376 | -1.167 | 2 |
| Sb-Y21 | -0.022 | -0.990 | -0.575 | -0.940 | -0.929 | -0.945 | 8.970 | 20.438 | -9.726 | -1.518 | -1.319 | 2 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.125 | -0.970 | -0.532 | -0.956 | -0.938 | -0.950 | 5.677 | 9.841 | 10.245 | -4.879 | 0.907 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.124 | -0.970 | -0.544 | -0.949 | -0.937 | -0.954 | 4.885 | 12.281 | 10.282 | -4.885 | -0.997 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.126 | -0.969 | -0.545 | -0.953 | -0.938 | -0.946 | 3.354 | 12.286 | 10.786 | -4.509 | 1.819 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.118 | -0.970 | -0.541 | -0.947 | -0.939 | -0.952 | 5.445 | 11.926 | 9.518 | -5.311 | -0.596 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.121 | -0.970 | -0.537 | -0.955 | -0.938 | -0.954 | 5.192 | 10.631 | 10.308 | -5.571 | 0.069 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.117 | -0.970 | -0.545 | -0.960 | -0.935 | -0.950 | 3.441 | 11.661 | 10.060 | -4.534 | 1.527 | 4 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.180 | -0.988 | -0.394 | -0.961 | -0.946 | -0.954 | 35.771 | -10.191 | 3.939 | 2.599 | -0.737 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.175 | -0.989 | -0.393 | -0.958 | -0.947 | -0.954 | 36.716 | -10.124 | 3.092 | 2.266 | -1.067 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.170 | -0.989 | -0.407 | -0.953 | -0.945 | -0.957 | 35.038 | -7.545 | 3.004 | 2.254 | -2.471 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.163 | -0.989 | -0.392 | -0.953 | -0.946 | -0.957 | 36.439 | -10.294 | 1.687 | 2.128 | -2.522 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.176 | -0.989 | -0.393 | -0.954 | -0.947 | -0.955 | 37.172 | -9.879 | 2.809 | 2.588 | -1.899 | 5 |
| Ss-Y15 | 0.171 | -0.988 | -0.397 | -0.962 | -0.945 | -0.954 | 35.284 | -9.890 | 3.246 | 2.287 | -0.656 | 5 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.129 | -0.995 | -0.411 | -0.958 | -0.942 | -0.946 | 35.461 | -6.330 | -2.872 | 4.403 | 0.370 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.133 | -0.995 | -0.414 | -0.963 | -0.944 | -0.945 | 35.189 | -5.832 | -1.949 | 3.986 | 1.493 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.131 | -0.995 | -0.413 | -0.959 | -0.941 | -0.942 | 34.588 | -6.039 | -2.703 | 5.302 | 1.654 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.135 | -0.994 | -0.412 | -0.962 | -0.948 | -0.948 | 36.575 | -6.052 | -1.553 | 2.556 | 0.835 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.137 | -0.995 | -0.404 | -0.959 | -0.943 | -0.942 | 36.416 | -7.439 | -2.545 | 5.016 | 1.614 | 6 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.155 | -0.994 | -0.406 | -0.962 | -0.948 | -0.939 | 37.012 | -6.571 | -0.266 | 4.411 | 3.091 | 6 |

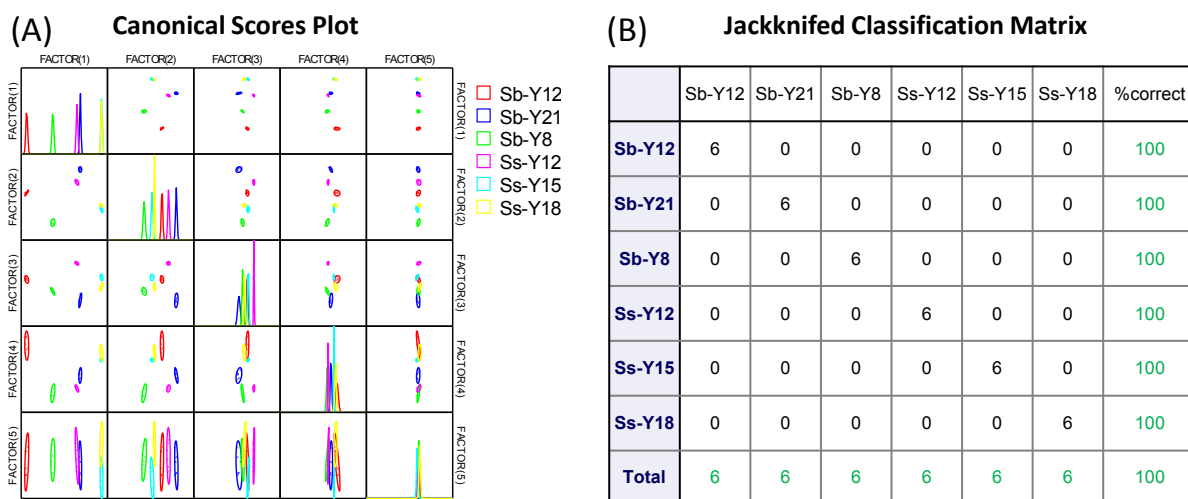


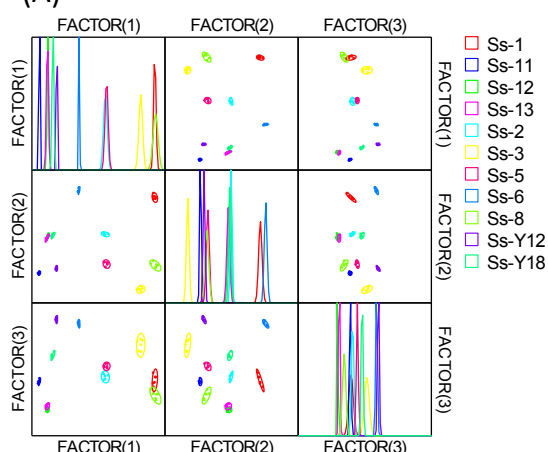
Figure 125. (A). Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from PAE/GFP tongue against whisky (age). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

Table 66. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from PAE tongue (P1-P3) against whisky (taste). LDA was carried out and resulting in 3 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 98% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Whisky | P2 | P1 | P3 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 |
| Ss-1 | 0.533 | -0.734 | -0.111 | 49.192 | 26.690 | -2.776 | 1 |
| Ss-1 | 0.538 | -0.734 | -0.106 | 49.575 | 27.505 | -2.813 | 1 |
| Ss-1 | 0.532 | -0.743 | -0.121 | 47.578 | 26.518 | -1.334 | 1 |
| Ss-1 | 0.528 | -0.736 | -0.099 | 48.574 | 28.196 | -4.555 | 1 |
| Ss-1 | 0.520 | -0.740 | -0.102 | 47.406 | 27.962 | -4.858 | 1 |
| Ss-1 | 0.525 | -0.740 | -0.086 | 47.772 | 30.051 | -6.017 | 1 |
| Ss-2 | 0.287 | -0.829 | -0.289 | 14.096 | 6.284 | -2.191 | 5 |
| Ss-2 | 0.278 | -0.844 | -0.294 | 10.847 | 6.971 | -1.809 | 5 |
| Ss-2 | 0.266 | -0.834 | -0.293 | 11.889 | 5.439 | -3.483 | 5 |
| Ss-2 | 0.276 | -0.846 | -0.297 | 10.191 | 6.897 | -1.539 | 5 |
| Ss-2 | 0.264 | -0.838 | -0.291 | 10.980 | 6.087 | -3.702 | 5 |
| Ss-2 | 0.272 | -0.836 | -0.296 | 11.761 | 5.691 | -2.496 | 5 |
| Ss-3 | 0.310 | -0.696 | -0.429 | 39.568 | -25.696 | 9.472 | 6 |
| Ss-3 | 0.278 | -0.699 | -0.425 | 36.961 | -26.202 | 5.986 | 6 |
| Ss-3 | 0.290 | -0.695 | -0.434 | 38.476 | -27.277 | 8.080 | 6 |
| Ss-3 | 0.312 | -0.704 | -0.427 | 38.228 | -24.306 | 9.882 | 6 |
| Ss-3 | 0.282 | -0.692 | -0.421 | 38.526 | -26.389 | 5.705 | 6 |
| Ss-3 | 0.287 | -0.709 | -0.440 | 35.615 | -26.482 | 9.109 | 6 |
| Ss-5 | 0.207 | -0.808 | -0.401 | 12.145 | -13.183 | 1.698 | 7 |
| Ss-5 | 0.220 | -0.806 | -0.383 | 13.382 | -10.644 | 0.782 | 7 |
| Ss-5 | 0.225 | -0.807 | -0.387 | 13.673 | -10.841 | 1.762 | 7 |
| Ss-5 | 0.211 | -0.814 | -0.385 | 11.470 | -10.407 | 0.565 | 7 |
| Ss-5 | 0.212 | -0.803 | -0.386 | 13.545 | -11.730 | 0.168 | 7 |
| Ss-5 | 0.212 | -0.816 | -0.387 | 10.975 | -10.238 | 0.923 | 7 |
| Ss-6 | 0.405 | -0.990 | -0.271 | -7.639 | 32.954 | 14.668 | 8 |
| Ss-6 | 0.405 | -0.990 | -0.268 | -7.580 | 33.258 | 14.366 | 8 |
| Ss-6 | 0.396 | -0.989 | -0.282 | -8.192 | 31.163 | 15.069 | 8 |
| Ss-6 | 0.406 | -0.990 | -0.283 | -7.599 | 31.580 | 16.107 | 8 |
| Ss-6 | 0.400 | -0.989 | -0.284 | -7.991 | 31.130 | 15.636 | 8 |
| Ss-6 | 0.396 | -0.990 | -0.286 | -8.260 | 30.795 | 15.473 | 8 |
| Ss-8 | 0.306 | -0.646 | -0.275 | 49.598 | -13.393 | -10.492 | 9 |
| Ss-8 | 0.326 | -0.664 | -0.269 | 47.509 | -9.632 | -8.326 | 9 |
| Ss-8 | 0.328 | -0.646 | -0.274 | 50.948 | -12.323 | -8.438 | 9 |
| Ss-8 | 0.318 | -0.670 | -0.286 | 45.852 | -11.302 | -6.957 | 9 |
| Ss-8 | 0.325 | -0.651 | -0.273 | 49.934 | -11.820 | -8.564 | 9 |
| Ss-8 | 0.307 | -0.647 | -0.278 | 49.409 | -13.541 | -9.980 | 9 |
| Ss-11 | -0.064 | -0.977 | -0.506 | -37.932 | -16.909 | -4.909 | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.055 | -0.976 | -0.504 | -37.277 | -16.313 | -4.249 | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.052 | -0.976 | -0.501 | -36.945 | -15.892 | -4.395 | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.059 | -0.975 | -0.509 | -37.286 | -17.290 | -4.113 | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.060 | -0.976 | -0.507 | -37.490 | -17.042 | -4.426 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----|
| Ss-11 | -0.048 | -0.976 | -0.508 | -36.816 | -16.528 | -3.197 | 2 |
| Ss-12 | 0.032 | -0.975 | -0.345 | -30.211 | 6.355 | -13.724 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | 0.023 | -0.975 | -0.355 | -30.889 | 4.714 | -13.466 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | 0.023 | -0.975 | -0.357 | -30.946 | 4.517 | -13.283 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | 0.016 | -0.974 | -0.361 | -31.293 | 3.669 | -13.549 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | 0.018 | -0.975 | -0.355 | -31.242 | 4.534 | -13.987 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | 0.011 | -0.974 | -0.358 | -31.606 | 3.771 | -14.259 | 3 |
| Ss-13 | 0.030 | -0.976 | -0.353 | -30.675 | 5.373 | -12.913 | 3 |
| Ss-13 | 0.038 | -0.977 | -0.357 | -30.261 | 5.295 | -11.677 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | 0.025 | -0.978 | -0.366 | -31.394 | 3.824 | -11.907 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | 0.018 | -0.977 | -0.367 | -31.800 | 3.440 | -12.514 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | 0.015 | -0.978 | -0.365 | -32.033 | 3.605 | -13.008 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | 0.013 | -0.977 | -0.372 | -32.097 | 2.590 | -12.435 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.125 | -0.970 | -0.532 | -24.184 | -12.765 | 15.918 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.124 | -0.970 | -0.544 | -24.383 | -14.241 | 17.229 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.126 | -0.969 | -0.545 | -24.053 | -14.398 | 17.424 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.118 | -0.970 | -0.541 | -24.748 | -14.065 | 16.298 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.121 | -0.970 | -0.537 | -24.436 | -13.590 | 16.127 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.117 | -0.970 | -0.545 | -24.846 | -14.630 | 16.616 | 10 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.129 | -0.995 | -0.411 | -27.804 | 4.891 | 3.958 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.133 | -0.995 | -0.414 | -27.535 | 4.666 | 4.696 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.131 | -0.995 | -0.413 | -27.621 | 4.774 | 4.405 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.135 | -0.994 | -0.412 | -27.393 | 5.082 | 4.510 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.137 | -0.995 | -0.404 | -27.251 | 6.154 | 3.874 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.155 | -0.994 | -0.406 | -25.968 | 6.645 | 5.833 | 11 |

(A) Canonical Scores Plot



(B) Jackknifed Classification Matrix

| | Ss-1 | Ss-11 | Ss-12 | Ss-13 | Ss-2 | Ss-3 | Ss-5 | Ss-6 | Ss-8 | Ss-Y12 | Ss-Y18 | %correct |
|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|----------|
| Ss-1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| Ss-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 |
| Total | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 98 |

Figure 126. (A). Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from PAE tongue (P1-P3) against whisky (taste). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 98% correct classification.

Table 67. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from GFP tongue (GFP, GFP-K36, and GFP-E36) against whisky (taste). LDA was carried out and resulting in 3 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | Results LDA | | | Group |
|---------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|
| | GFP | GFP-K36 | GFP-E36 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | |
| Whisky | | | | | | | |
| Ss-1 | -0.9458 | -0.6961 | -0.9488 | 25.32987 | -15.9564 | -1.1686 | 1 |
| Ss-1 | -0.9406 | -0.6993 | -0.9483 | 25.25798 | -14.9792 | 0.394703 | 1 |
| Ss-1 | -0.9378 | -0.7103 | -0.9495 | 23.06766 | -14.4527 | 1.599395 | 1 |
| Ss-1 | -0.9431 | -0.6968 | -0.9496 | 25.4986 | -15.7972 | -0.23166 | 1 |
| Ss-1 | -0.9366 | -0.7101 | -0.9476 | 23.29162 | -13.7571 | 1.703616 | 1 |
| Ss-1 | -0.9419 | -0.7089 | -0.9430 | 22.96282 | -13.1912 | -0.53956 | 1 |
| Ss-2 | -0.9285 | -0.7149 | -0.8980 | 23.90525 | 1.784807 | -2.42465 | 5 |
| Ss-2 | -0.9317 | -0.7047 | -0.8954 | 25.88091 | 1.644144 | -3.92422 | 5 |
| Ss-2 | -0.9281 | -0.7101 | -0.9003 | 25.02618 | 0.95831 | -2.0802 | 5 |
| Ss-2 | -0.9334 | -0.7069 | -0.8981 | 25.12323 | 0.743607 | -4.03656 | 5 |
| Ss-2 | -0.9323 | -0.7186 | -0.9024 | 22.51419 | 0.186281 | -2.91721 | 5 |
| Ss-2 | -0.9354 | -0.7150 | -0.9038 | 22.93037 | -0.79 | -3.7313 | 5 |
| Ss-3 | -0.9073 | -0.6954 | -0.8873 | 31.20976 | 6.776055 | 2.204365 | 6 |
| Ss-3 | -0.9075 | -0.6985 | -0.8844 | 30.51298 | 7.724012 | 1.809477 | 6 |
| Ss-3 | -0.9141 | -0.6831 | -0.8811 | 33.26391 | 7.097938 | -0.90568 | 6 |
| Ss-3 | -0.9070 | -0.7067 | -0.8840 | 28.69801 | 8.278434 | 2.053299 | 6 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----|
| Ss-3 | -0.9134 | -0.6927 | -0.8767 | 31.20854 | 8.891902 | -1.11385 | 6 |
| Ss-3 | -0.9071 | -0.7018 | -0.8829 | 29.82639 | 8.358179 | 1.787822 | 6 |
| Ss-5 | -0.9532 | -0.8977 | -0.9513 | -21.9497 | -8.47498 | 0.524625 | 7 |
| Ss-5 | -0.9533 | -0.8937 | -0.9494 | -21.0169 | -8.12439 | 0.167707 | 7 |
| Ss-5 | -0.9526 | -0.8922 | -0.9446 | -20.5168 | -6.72087 | -0.29223 | 7 |
| Ss-5 | -0.9527 | -0.8995 | -0.9490 | -22.2679 | -7.66601 | 0.398972 | 7 |
| Ss-5 | -0.9556 | -0.8947 | -0.9505 | -21.5522 | -8.6992 | -0.36257 | 7 |
| Ss-5 | -0.9525 | -0.8946 | -0.9479 | -21.1017 | -7.54658 | 0.224269 | 7 |
| Ss-6 | -0.9609 | -0.9536 | -0.9587 | -35.8661 | -9.07481 | 0.186328 | 8 |
| Ss-6 | -0.9641 | -0.9495 | -0.9588 | -35.3295 | -9.71355 | -0.84162 | 8 |
| Ss-6 | -0.9579 | -0.9502 | -0.9557 | -34.6645 | -7.97073 | 0.630296 | 8 |
| Ss-6 | -0.9561 | -0.9506 | -0.9537 | -34.5012 | -7.13972 | 0.91333 | 8 |
| Ss-6 | -0.9573 | -0.9509 | -0.9562 | -34.7566 | -8.00315 | 0.891515 | 8 |
| Ss-6 | -0.9632 | -0.9507 | -0.9546 | -35.4328 | -8.33304 | -1.11225 | 8 |
| Ss-8 | -0.9165 | -0.5709 | -0.9193 | 58.20062 | -9.30419 | 1.499531 | 9 |
| Ss-8 | -0.9202 | -0.5727 | -0.9246 | 57.24604 | -11.2346 | 1.124268 | 9 |
| Ss-8 | -0.9232 | -0.5714 | -0.9279 | 57.11991 | -12.6389 | 0.636767 | 9 |
| Ss-8 | -0.9187 | -0.5771 | -0.9270 | 56.391 | -11.5254 | 1.979116 | 9 |
| Ss-8 | -0.9178 | -0.5702 | -0.9218 | 58.16238 | -10.2264 | 1.429619 | 9 |
| Ss-8 | -0.9238 | -0.5713 | -0.9223 | 57.14553 | -11.1137 | -0.29904 | 9 |
| Ss-11 | -0.9225 | -0.8773 | -0.8869 | -12.4881 | 13.16198 | 0.796381 | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.9226 | -0.8780 | -0.8880 | -12.6769 | 12.86455 | 0.926418 | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.9225 | -0.8784 | -0.8851 | -12.7156 | 13.72927 | 0.574137 | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.9204 | -0.8739 | -0.8867 | -11.4393 | 13.34246 | 1.344267 | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.9234 | -0.8787 | -0.8862 | -12.9135 | 13.30779 | 0.454977 | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.9211 | -0.8707 | -0.8910 | -10.8527 | 11.86862 | 1.65317 | 2 |
| Ss-12 | -0.9249 | -0.8913 | -0.8914 | -16.07 | 12.18888 | 0.92461 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | -0.9215 | -0.8902 | -0.8891 | -15.3561 | 13.24947 | 1.624699 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | -0.9247 | -0.8903 | -0.8964 | -15.885 | 10.73314 | 1.639138 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | -0.9256 | -0.8900 | -0.8984 | -15.9577 | 10.02574 | 1.630208 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | -0.9223 | -0.8891 | -0.8845 | -15.14 | 14.41529 | 0.74491 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | -0.9240 | -0.8902 | -0.8845 | -15.6072 | 14.24048 | 0.250151 | 3 |
| Ss-13 | -0.9099 | -0.7806 | -0.8549 | 11.76325 | 19.62088 | -1.41604 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | -0.9112 | -0.7738 | -0.8551 | 13.15847 | 19.08184 | -1.90382 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | -0.9036 | -0.7740 | -0.8565 | 14.05201 | 19.69409 | 0.587451 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | -0.9049 | -0.7789 | -0.8572 | 12.75255 | 19.54407 | 0.375571 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | -0.9074 | -0.7796 | -0.8575 | 12.27207 | 19.15901 | -0.32807 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | -0.9116 | -0.7890 | -0.8523 | 9.655489 | 20.52551 | -2.12994 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9557 | -0.9381 | -0.9505 | -31.5345 | -6.73645 | 0.381387 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9486 | -0.9366 | -0.9545 | -30.3499 | -7.01481 | 3.04041 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9529 | -0.9376 | -0.9462 | -31.0061 | -5.15325 | 0.641891 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9475 | -0.9389 | -0.9525 | -30.7115 | -6.1899 | 3.145534 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9552 | -0.9381 | -0.9535 | -31.5134 | -7.53231 | 0.935787 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | -0.9597 | -0.9349 | -0.9497 | -31.293 | -7.18144 | -0.9935 | 10 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9578 | -0.9421 | -0.9463 | -32.6596 | -5.62533 | -0.74703 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9627 | -0.9437 | -0.9449 | -33.6259 | -5.79844 | -2.38923 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9591 | -0.9409 | -0.9420 | -32.4878 | -4.6164 | -1.73958 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9621 | -0.9479 | -0.9478 | -34.5556 | -6.36112 | -1.74309 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9594 | -0.9434 | -0.9424 | -33.1056 | -4.6572 | -1.732 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | -0.9617 | -0.9485 | -0.9395 | -34.5268 | -3.896 | -2.72663 | 11 |

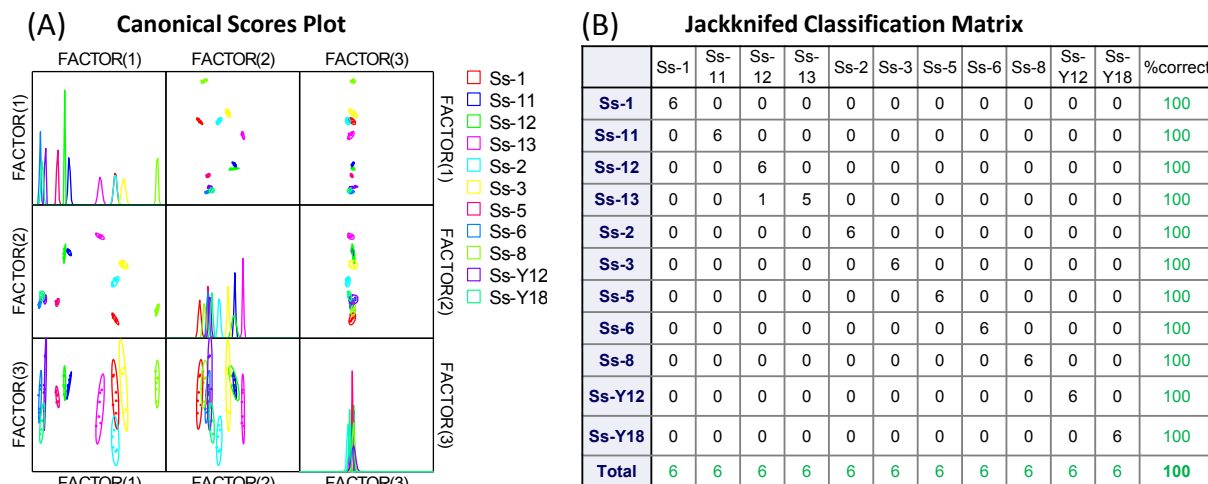


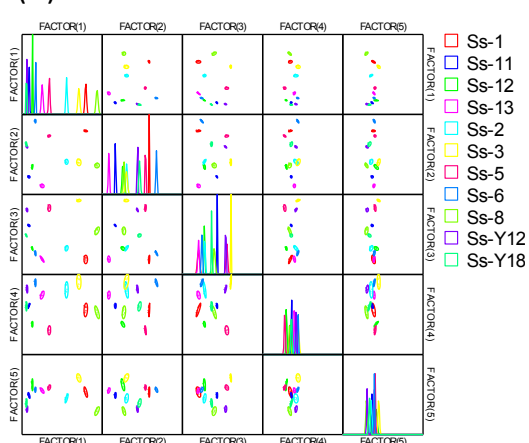
Figure 127. (A). Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from GFP tongue (GFP, GFP-K36, and GFP-E36) against whisky (taste). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

Table 68. Training matrix of fluorescence response pattern from PAE/GFP tongue against whisky (taste). LDA was carried out and resulting in 6 factors of the canonical scores and group generation. Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

| Analyte | Fluorescence Response Pattern | | | | | | Results LDA | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| | Whisky | P2 | P1 | P3 | GFP | GFP-K36 | GFP-E36 | Factor 1 | Factor 2 | Factor 3 | Factor 4 | Group |
| Ss-1 | 0.5328 | -0.7345 | -0.1113 | -0.9458 | -0.6961 | -0.9488 | 52.08289 | 26.01185 | -19.7023 | -2.13512 | | 1 |
| Ss-1 | 0.5381 | -0.7345 | -0.1064 | -0.9406 | -0.6993 | -0.9483 | 52.5345 | 26.26705 | -20.2284 | -2.27116 | | 1 |
| Ss-1 | 0.5325 | -0.7428 | -0.1210 | -0.9378 | -0.7103 | -0.9495 | 49.77051 | 26.45613 | -18.7091 | -1.57421 | | 1 |
| Ss-1 | 0.5278 | -0.7364 | -0.0989 | -0.9431 | -0.6968 | -0.9496 | 52.21295 | 25.6096 | -21.8386 | -3.64955 | | 1 |
| Ss-1 | 0.5200 | -0.7398 | -0.1015 | -0.9366 | -0.7101 | -0.9476 | 50.29423 | 25.56622 | -21.1149 | -4.42507 | | 1 |
| Ss-1 | 0.5253 | -0.7402 | -0.0864 | -0.9419 | -0.7089 | -0.9430 | 50.27001 | 26.12881 | -23.1128 | -4.52952 | | 1 |
| Ss-2 | 0.2866 | -0.8294 | -0.2892 | -0.9285 | -0.7149 | -0.8980 | 23.77149 | -6.75584 | -10.4209 | 5.217806 | | 5 |
| Ss-2 | 0.2776 | -0.8435 | -0.2945 | -0.9317 | -0.7047 | -0.8954 | 22.42482 | -9.57526 | -12.7743 | 7.163706 | | 5 |
| Ss-2 | 0.2662 | -0.8338 | -0.2934 | -0.9281 | -0.7101 | -0.9003 | 23.09863 | -9.06309 | -11.1955 | 4.17492 | | 5 |
| Ss-2 | 0.2758 | -0.8463 | -0.2973 | -0.9334 | -0.7069 | -0.8981 | 21.54392 | -9.08158 | -12.6372 | 7.054078 | | 5 |
| Ss-2 | 0.2641 | -0.8380 | -0.2915 | -0.9323 | -0.7186 | -0.9024 | 21.02619 | -7.51018 | -11.3021 | 3.477068 | | 5 |
| Ss-2 | 0.2720 | -0.8365 | -0.2961 | -0.9354 | -0.7150 | -0.9038 | 21.57795 | -6.84504 | -10.5728 | 4.516037 | | 5 |
| Ss-3 | 0.3096 | -0.6962 | -0.4292 | -0.9073 | -0.6954 | -0.8873 | 42.30557 | -7.06081 | 28.62264 | 9.33156 | | 6 |
| Ss-3 | 0.2775 | -0.6988 | -0.4246 | -0.9075 | -0.6985 | -0.8844 | 40.36649 | -9.53363 | 27.58013 | 6.486635 | | 6 |
| Ss-3 | 0.2901 | -0.6949 | -0.4341 | -0.9141 | -0.6831 | -0.8811 | 42.29277 | -10.2095 | 28.5799 | 9.482932 | | 6 |
| Ss-3 | 0.3124 | -0.7045 | -0.4270 | -0.9070 | -0.7067 | -0.8840 | 39.83765 | -6.13383 | 28.03431 | 9.8846 | | 6 |
| Ss-3 | 0.2820 | -0.6921 | -0.4210 | -0.9134 | -0.6927 | -0.8767 | 41.34519 | -9.79669 | 27.99529 | 7.319655 | | 6 |
| Ss-3 | 0.2867 | -0.7089 | -0.4404 | -0.9071 | -0.7018 | -0.8829 | 38.56467 | -9.37928 | 28.56185 | 9.602489 | | 6 |
| Ss-5 | 0.2073 | -0.8079 | -0.4013 | -0.9532 | -0.8977 | -0.9513 | -4.57196 | 20.21738 | 24.12727 | -11.6179 | | 7 |
| Ss-5 | 0.2198 | -0.8063 | -0.3830 | -0.9533 | -0.8937 | -0.9494 | -2.95993 | 20.83338 | 21.60845 | -11.7615 | | 7 |
| Ss-5 | 0.2253 | -0.8066 | -0.3869 | -0.9526 | -0.8922 | -0.9446 | -2.78498 | 20.31616 | 22.07531 | -10.2226 | | 7 |
| Ss-5 | 0.2114 | -0.8135 | -0.3853 | -0.9527 | -0.8995 | -0.9490 | -4.96547 | 20.43569 | 21.19056 | -11.9485 | | 7 |
| Ss-5 | 0.2122 | -0.8026 | -0.3856 | -0.9556 | -0.8947 | -0.9505 | -3.18942 | 20.92082 | 22.64658 | -12.7332 | | 7 |
| Ss-5 | 0.2119 | -0.8163 | -0.3869 | -0.9525 | -0.8946 | -0.9479 | -4.70971 | 19.48835 | 20.55007 | -11.0714 | | 7 |
| Ss-6 | 0.4049 | -0.9898 | -0.2712 | -0.9609 | -0.9536 | -0.9587 | -24.7694 | 38.06557 | -16.5111 | 7.401573 | | 8 |
| Ss-6 | 0.4050 | -0.9896 | -0.2685 | -0.9641 | -0.9495 | -0.9588 | -24.4686 | 37.96738 | -17.1112 | 7.425247 | | 8 |
| Ss-6 | 0.3962 | -0.9893 | -0.2825 | -0.9579 | -0.9502 | -0.9557 | -24.6575 | 36.04001 | -15.2776 | 8.11152 | | 8 |
| Ss-6 | 0.4062 | -0.9897 | -0.2830 | -0.9561 | -0.9506 | -0.9537 | -24.2735 | 36.39296 | -15.1744 | 9.290933 | | 8 |
| Ss-6 | 0.3999 | -0.9895 | -0.2843 | -0.9573 | -0.9509 | -0.9562 | -24.603 | 36.37239 | -14.9883 | 8.505774 | | 8 |
| Ss-6 | 0.3963 | -0.9896 | -0.2859 | -0.9632 | -0.9507 | -0.9546 | -25.4618 | 36.53532 | -14.6091 | 8.602062 | | 8 |
| Ss-8 | 0.3063 | -0.6456 | -0.2746 | -0.9165 | -0.5709 | -0.9193 | 69.32152 | -13.9396 | 3.912924 | -5.4346 | | 9 |
| Ss-8 | 0.3261 | -0.6642 | -0.2691 | -0.9202 | -0.5727 | -0.9246 | 67.39188 | -11.9148 | 0.538563 | -3.14733 | | 9 |
| Ss-8 | 0.3280 | -0.6462 | -0.2740 | -0.9232 | -0.5714 | -0.9279 | 69.57231 | -10.3624 | 4.076451 | -4.53146 | | 9 |
| Ss-8 | 0.3183 | -0.6698 | -0.2858 | -0.9187 | -0.5771 | -0.9270 | 65.60742 | -12.3889 | 2.214047 | -2.45133 | | 9 |
| Ss-8 | 0.3253 | -0.6507 | -0.2733 | -0.9178 | -0.5702 | -0.9218 | 69.45732 | -12.3268 | 3.032894 | -3.63434 | | 9 |
| Ss-8 | 0.3075 | -0.6470 | -0.2776 | -0.9238 | -0.5713 | -0.9223 | 68.36566 | -12.6883 | 4.35675 | -5.26304 | | 9 |
| Ss-11 | -0.0641 | -0.9766 | -0.5059 | -0.9225 | -0.8773 | -0.8869 | -35.0318 | -25.5072 | 7.320541 | -2.06103 | | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.0550 | -0.9765 | -0.5040 | -0.9226 | -0.8780 | -0.8880 | -34.6945 | -24.5182 | 7.202767 | -1.60247 | | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.0523 | -0.9757 | -0.5007 | -0.9225 | -0.8784 | -0.8851 | -34.5457 | -24.5183 | 6.966802 | -1.38716 | | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.0589 | -0.9749 | -0.5092 | -0.9204 | -0.8739 | -0.8867 | -34.0374 | -25.8021 | 7.740637 | -1.25814 | | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.0603 | -0.9756 | -0.5073 | -0.9234 | -0.8787 | -0.8862 | -35.1077 | -24.9728 | 7.87668 | -1.68286 | | 2 |
| Ss-11 | -0.0485 | -0.9762 | -0.5079 | -0.9211 | -0.8707 | -0.8910 | -33.2833 | -24.8607 | 7.125579 | -0.6567 | | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----|
| Ss-12 | 0.0324 | -0.9747 | -0.3446 | -0.9249 | -0.8913 | -0.8914 | -28.8559 | -12.3731 | -12.9128 | -9.03182 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | 0.0230 | -0.9747 | -0.3550 | -0.9215 | -0.8902 | -0.8891 | -29.0473 | -14.1157 | -11.7148 | -8.64667 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | 0.0228 | -0.9749 | -0.3567 | -0.9247 | -0.8903 | -0.8964 | -29.2369 | -12.8962 | -11.5009 | -9.38176 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | 0.0159 | -0.9741 | -0.3606 | -0.9256 | -0.8900 | -0.8984 | -29.4869 | -13.155 | -10.9137 | -9.9547 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | 0.0179 | -0.9748 | -0.3547 | -0.9223 | -0.8891 | -0.8845 | -29.3407 | -15.1245 | -11.8226 | -8.47087 | 3 |
| Ss-12 | 0.0113 | -0.9742 | -0.3582 | -0.9240 | -0.8902 | -0.8845 | -29.9351 | -15.3214 | -11.142 | -8.86144 | 3 |
| Ss-13 | 0.0300 | -0.9761 | -0.3534 | -0.9099 | -0.7806 | -0.8549 | -14.2848 | -33.8987 | -21.5937 | 2.771632 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | 0.0379 | -0.9766 | -0.3574 | -0.9112 | -0.7738 | -0.8551 | -13.3913 | -34.1138 | -21.5935 | 4.270985 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | 0.0249 | -0.9777 | -0.3661 | -0.9036 | -0.7740 | -0.8565 | -13.4014 | -36.0384 | -20.9261 | 3.709314 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | 0.0181 | -0.9775 | -0.3666 | -0.9049 | -0.7789 | -0.8572 | -14.4111 | -35.6698 | -20.4241 | 2.755668 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | 0.0152 | -0.9778 | -0.3645 | -0.9074 | -0.7796 | -0.8575 | -14.8558 | -35.4495 | -20.6538 | 2.287182 | 4 |
| Ss-13 | 0.0132 | -0.9772 | -0.3716 | -0.9116 | -0.7890 | -0.8523 | -16.9246 | -34.562 | -18.5365 | 2.786969 | 4 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1249 | -0.9700 | -0.5320 | -0.9557 | -0.9381 | -0.9505 | -37.3269 | 8.980094 | 19.32006 | 5.156584 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1240 | -0.9704 | -0.5444 | -0.9486 | -0.9366 | -0.9545 | -36.6344 | 8.118247 | 20.56246 | 5.714489 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1257 | -0.9692 | -0.5451 | -0.9529 | -0.9376 | -0.9462 | -37.3206 | 7.939659 | 21.22336 | 6.829597 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1183 | -0.9704 | -0.5409 | -0.9475 | -0.9389 | -0.9525 | -37.0084 | 7.670741 | 20.21137 | 5.000725 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1210 | -0.9698 | -0.5373 | -0.9552 | -0.9381 | -0.9535 | -37.4316 | 8.897566 | 20.00025 | 4.872238 | 10 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0.1169 | -0.9703 | -0.5450 | -0.9597 | -0.9349 | -0.9497 | -38.0471 | 8.06024 | 20.89057 | 5.933513 | 10 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1289 | -0.9946 | -0.4113 | -0.9578 | -0.9421 | -0.9463 | -37.9842 | 10.40395 | -1.0843 | -2.37924 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1329 | -0.9945 | -0.4145 | -0.9627 | -0.9437 | -0.9449 | -38.6995 | 11.29285 | -0.25589 | -1.62898 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1315 | -0.9945 | -0.4131 | -0.9591 | -0.9409 | -0.9420 | -38.051 | 10.0535 | -0.78937 | -1.37948 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1345 | -0.9944 | -0.4115 | -0.9621 | -0.9479 | -0.9478 | -38.9403 | 12.32074 | -0.34127 | -2.37826 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1368 | -0.9947 | -0.4037 | -0.9594 | -0.9434 | -0.9424 | -37.9788 | 11.0406 | -1.87048 | -1.90353 | 11 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0.1550 | -0.9943 | -0.4057 | -0.9617 | -0.9485 | -0.9395 | -38.3266 | 13.05959 | -0.78873 | -0.07063 | 11 |

(A) Canonical Scores Plot



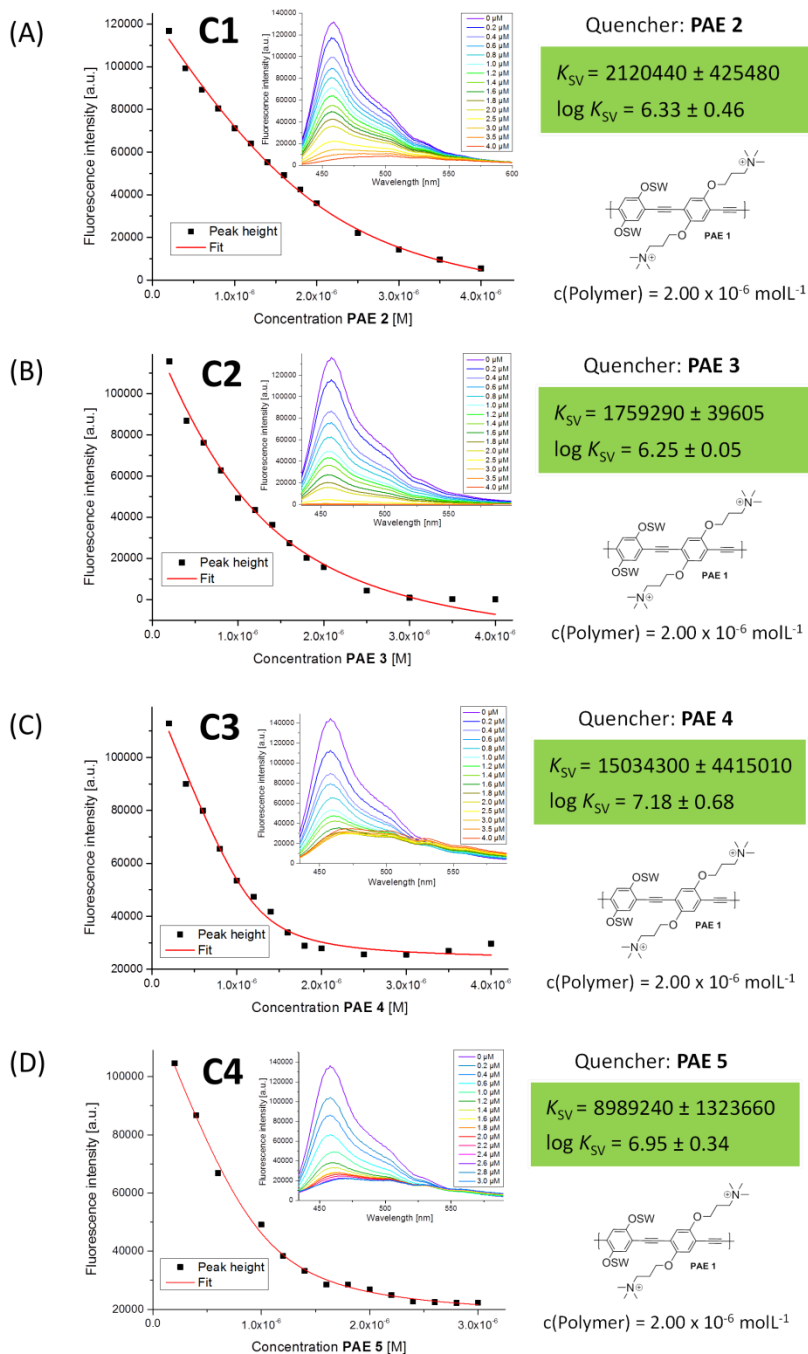
(B) Jackknifed Classification Matrix

| | Ss-1 | Ss-11 | Ss-12 | Ss-13 | Ss-2 | Ss-3 | Ss-5 | Ss-6 | Ss-8 | Ss-Y12 | Ss-Y18 | %correct |
|---------------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|----------|
| Ss-1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-Y12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 100 |
| Ss-Y18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 |
| Total | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 100 |

Figure 128. (A). Correlations of canonical fluorescence response patterns from PAE/GFP tongue against whisky (taste). The 95% confidence ellipses for the individual acids are also shown. (B). Jackknifed classification matrix showed the 100% correct classification.

5.4 Titration Experiments for Binding Constants ($\log K_{SV}$)

5.4.1 Titration Experiments (Chapter 2.1)



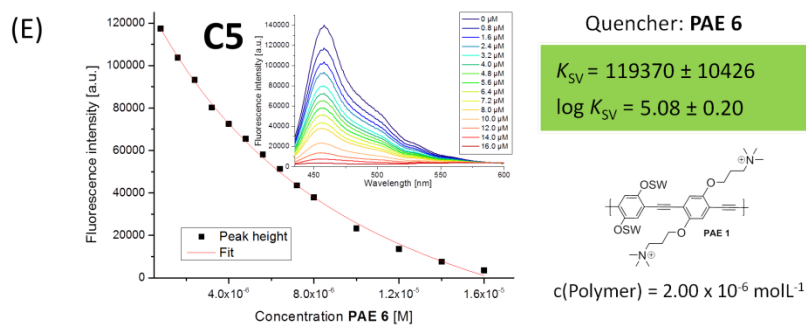
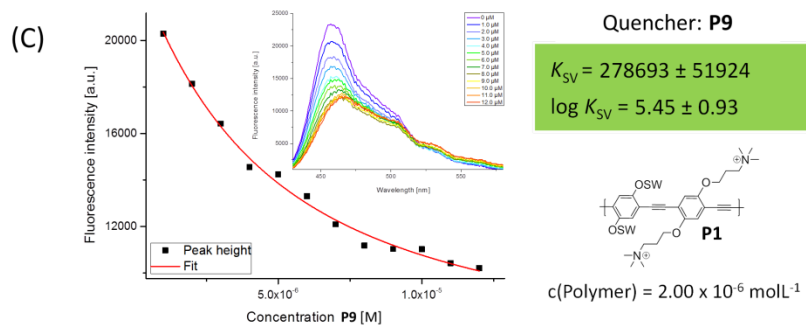
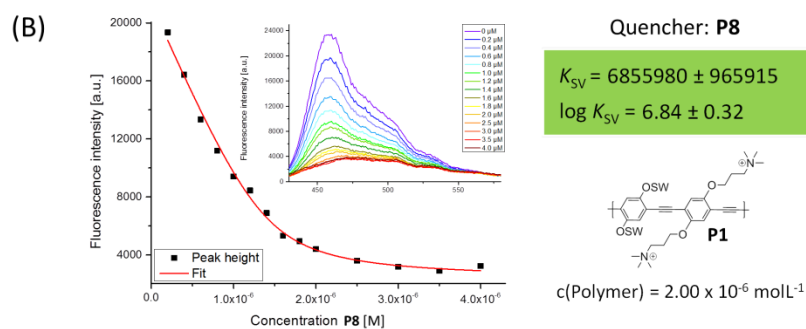
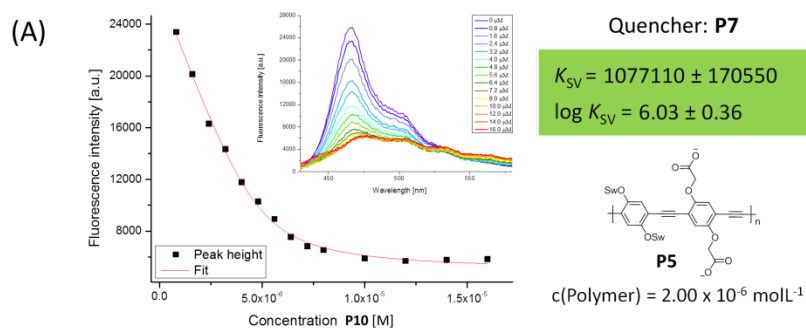


Figure 129. Stern-Volmer plot using a modified Stern-Volmer equation for fluorescence quenching of **PAE 1** ($2.0 \times 10^{-6} \text{ M}$) with PAE 2-6 (A-E). The inset shows the emission quenching data.

5.4.2 Titration Experiments (Chapter 2.2)



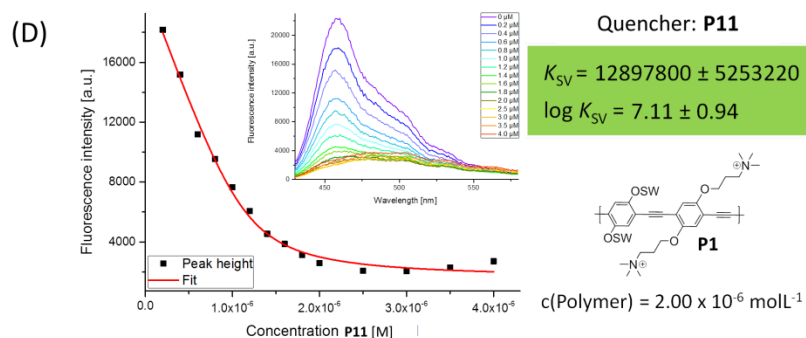


Figure 130. Volmer plot using a modified Stern–Volmer equation for fluorescence quenching of (A) **P5** (2.0×10^{-6} M) with **P7**, (B) **P1** (2.0×10^{-6} M) with **P8**, (C) **P1** (2.0×10^{-6} M) with **P9**, (D) **P1** (2.0×10^{-6} M) with **P11**. The inset shows the emission quenching data.

5.4.3 Titration Experiments (Chapter 2.3)

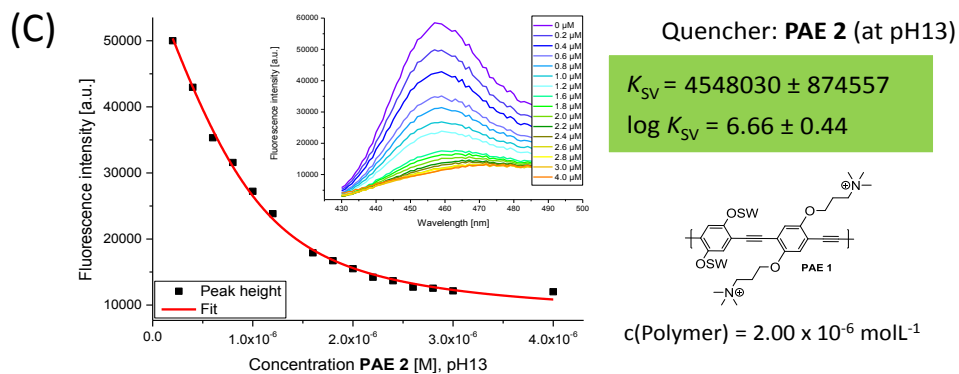
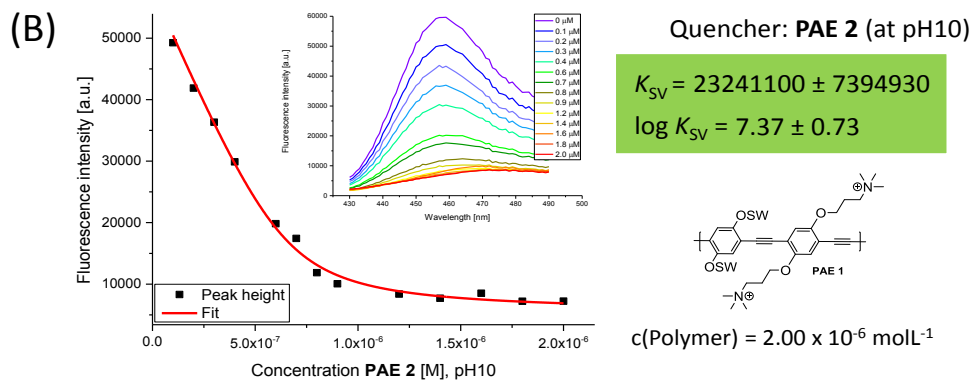
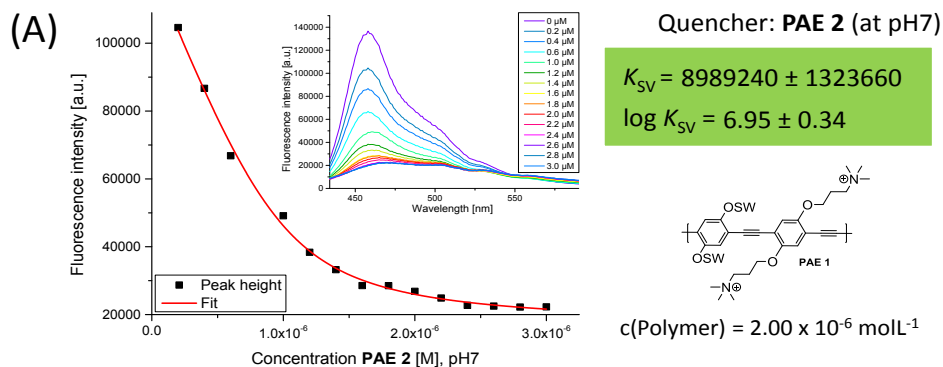


Figure 131. Volmer plot using a modified Stern–Volmer equation for fluorescence quenching of **P1** (2.0×10^{-6} M) with **P2** (1.0×10^{-6} M) at (A) pH 7, (B) pH 10 and (C) pH 13. The inset shows the emission quenching data.

5.4.4 Titration Experiments (Chapter 2.4)

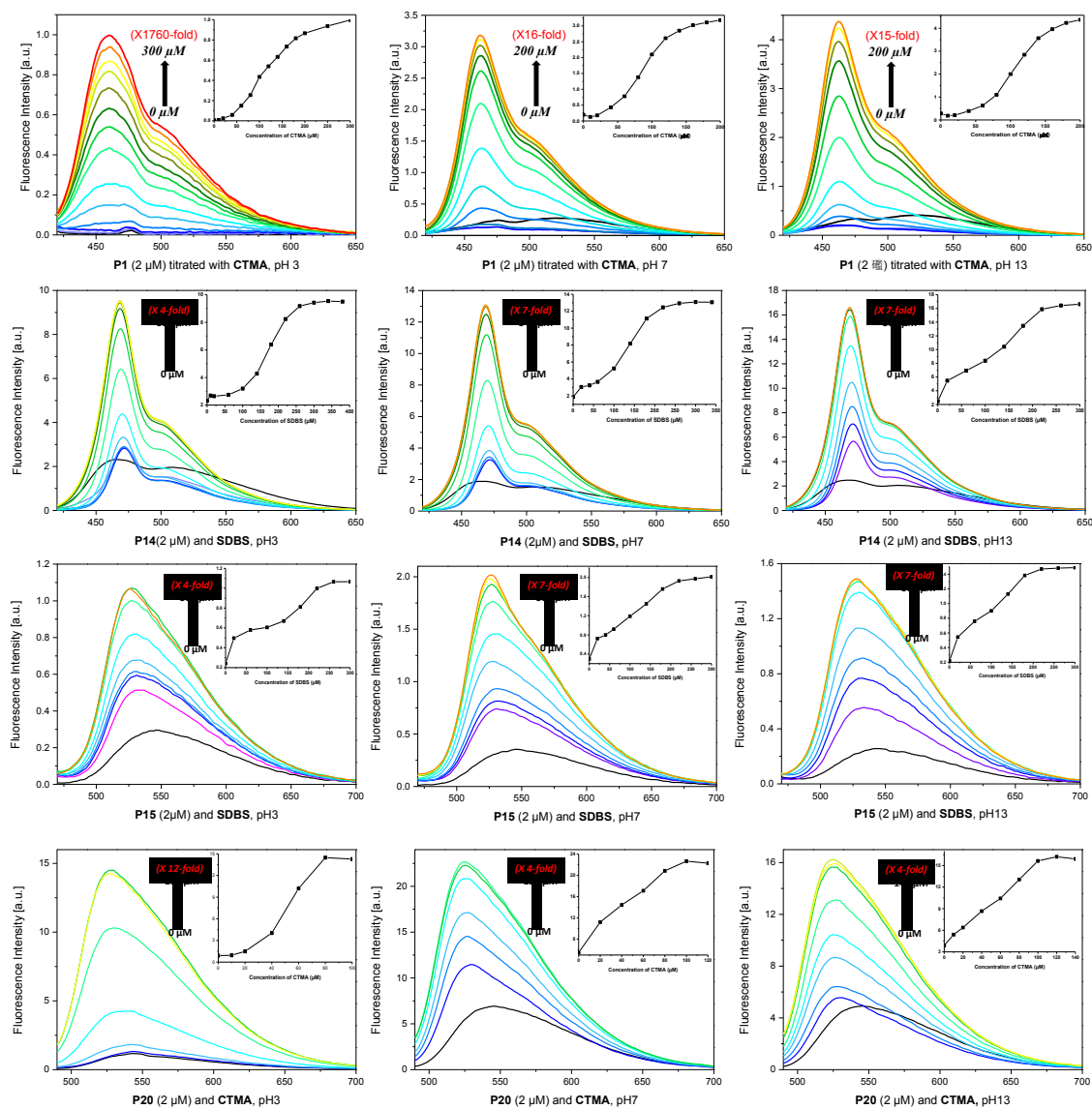


Figure 132. P1-P4 (2 μM , black line) with SDBS or CTMA at pH 3, pH 7, and pH 13. The inset graph shows the change of I_F with increasing surfactant concentration.

5.4.5 Titration Experiments (Chapter 4.1)

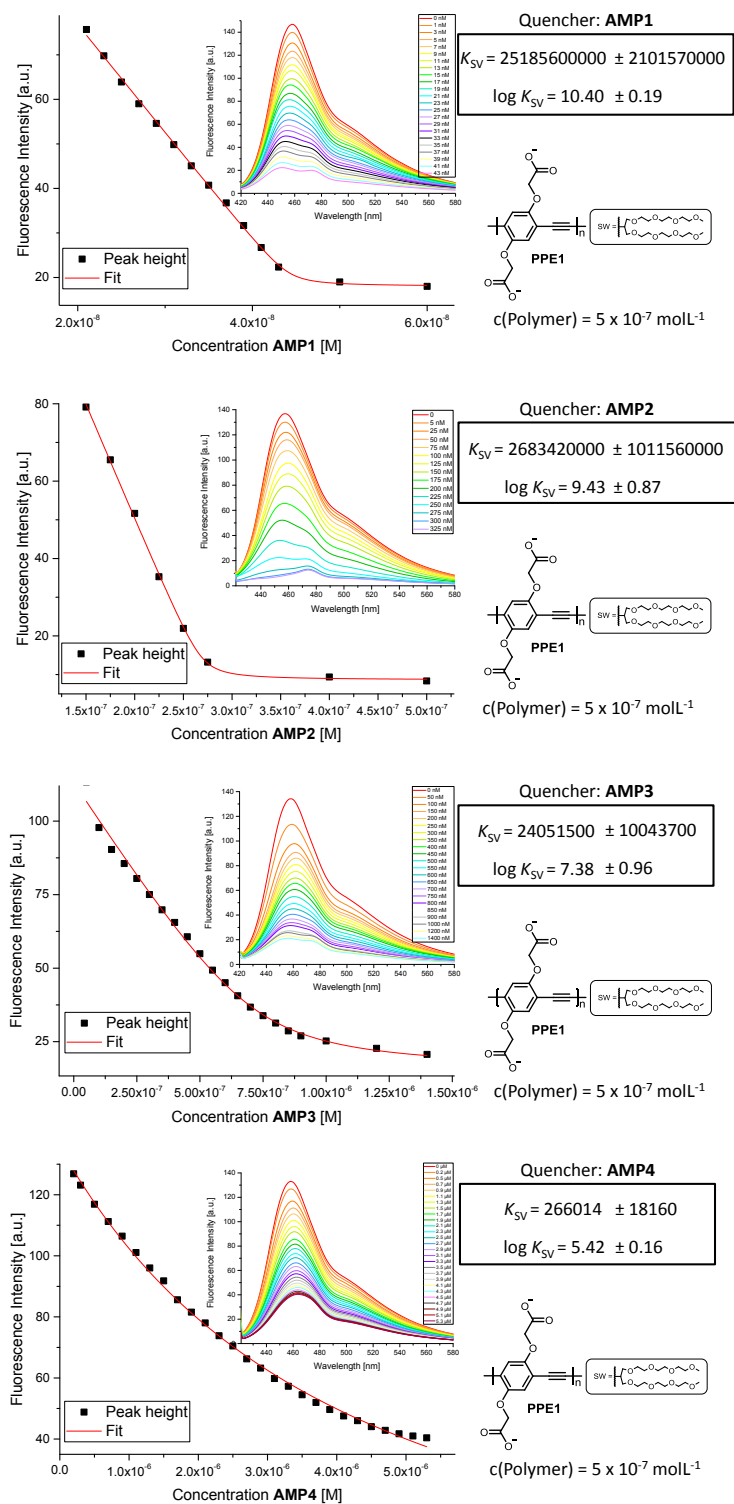


Figure 133. Titration of PPE 1 with various concentration of AMPs 1-4 in water solution.

5.5 Other Experiment Details

5.5.1 Preparation of Juice Sample (Chapter 3.2)

Sample Preparation

14 apple juices (AJ1-AJ14), 5 black currant juices (BJ1-BJ5) and 6 red grape juices (GJ1-GJ6) were purchased from local supermarkets (detailed information see Table 12) and used directly in discrimination experiments with **P1** and **P2**; pH values of the juices were measured immediately after opening with a pH-meter. Chemicals, solvents and buffers (pH 3, citric acid/NaOH/NaCl; pH 7, $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4/\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4$; pH 13, glycine/NaOH/NaCl) were purchased from commercial laboratory suppliers. Reagents were used without further purification unless otherwise noted.

Preparations of Red and Green Grape Juices.

Seedless green grapes, Sugarone, Spain, 500 g, and red grapes Summer Royal, Italy, 500 g, were purchased from local supermarkets. Grapes were removed from their stems and washed with cold water, drained off and mashed with a potato masher. The resulting grape sludge was centrifuged with an ultracentrifuge Beckman L7-55 (20000 rpm, 0.5 h, 20 °C) to isolate clear grape juice as supernatant.

Preparation of Black Currant Juice.

Black currants, Germany, 500 g, were purchased from local supermarkets. The black currants were washed and de-stemmed. 250 mL of water were added, the mixture was mashed with a potato masher and heated for 10 min to gentle boil to furnish 550 mL of a thick solution. Ultracentrifugation (20000 rpm, 0.5 h, 20 °C) furnished a clear dark black currant juice, which was diluted to 40% of its original concentration by distilled water.

5.5.2 Experimental Details for Bacterial Sensing (Chapter 4.1)

Preparation of Antimicrobial Peptides.

PAF26 and Jelleine-I were synthesized by solid-phase synthesis via fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl/t-butyl (Fmoc/tBu) strategy on an Applied Biosystems 433A peptide synthesizer. The purification was done with a preparativ HPLC system on a Waters Xbridge BEH130 PREP C18 (5 μm , 19 \times 150 mm). Analyses were performed on an Agilent 1100 HPLC system using a Chromolith Performance RP-C18 column (100 \times 3 mm). The identity of the peptides was verified by HPLC-MS analysis (Exactive, Thermo Fisher Scientific). Ib-AMP4 was firstly synthesized by solid-phase synthesis via fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl/t-butyl (Fmoc/tBu) strategy on an Applied Biosystems 433A peptide synthesizer. The first disulfide bridge was made with the Allyl/Tetrakis/Palladium strategy. The second disulfide bridge was linked via oxidation with a solution of iodine in acetic acid. Excessive iodine was inactivated with ascorbic acid. The purification was done with a preparativ HPLC system on a Waters Xbridge BEH130 PREP C18 (5 μm , 19 \times 150 mm). Analyses were performed on

an Agilent 1100 HPLC system using a Chromolith Performance RP-C18 column (100 × 3 mm). The identity of the peptides was verified by HPLC-MS analysis (Exactive, Thermo Fisher Scientific).

Bacteria culturing.

Bacteria were cultured in liquid LB medium overnight at 37°C. The bacterial cells were collected by centrifuged (3500 g for 10 min), the supernatant was removed, and then the bacterial pellets were suspended in water. The number of bacteria are estimated by OD₆₀₀ and confirmed by viable count in an inverted microscope.

Table 69. Numbers of bacteria (/mL) at OD₆₀₀=0.01, counted under microscope.

| <i>Nr.</i> | <i>Abbreviation of Bacteria</i> | OD₆₀₀ | Corresponding Numbers of Bacteria (numbers/mL) |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 1 | <i>B. megaterium</i> | 0.01 | 4.7 X 10 ⁶ |
| 2 | <i>S. auricularis</i> | 0.01 | 5.2 X 10 ⁶ |
| 3 | <i>M. leteus</i> | 0.01 | 7.3 X 10 ⁶ |
| 4 | <i>K. kristinae</i> | 0.01 | 2.2 X 10 ⁶ |
| 5 | <i>K. marina</i> | 0.01 | 1.6 X 10 ⁶ |
| 6 | <i>K. rhizophilia</i> | 0.01 | 2.4 X 10 ⁶ |
| 7 | <i>K. salsicia</i> | 0.01 | 2.8 X 10 ⁶ |
| 8 | <i>K. varians</i> | 0.01 | 2.0 X 10 ⁶ |
| 9 | <i>P. fluorescens</i> | 0.01 | 3.1 X 10 ⁶ |
| 10 | <i>Y. mollaretii</i> | 0.01 | 6.2 X 10 ⁶ |
| 11 | <i>E. coli K12</i> | 0.01 | 3.3 X 10 ⁶ |
| 12 | <i>E. coli HT115</i> | 0.01 | 5.4 X 10 ⁶ |
| 13 | <i>E. coli OP50</i> | 0.01 | 7.7 X 10 ⁶ |
| 14 | <i>E. coli DH5α</i> | 0.01 | 3.7 X 10 ⁶ |

Experimental Details for Bacterial Detection.

The number average molecular weight ($M_n=11$ kDa) of **PPE 1** was determined by gel permeation chromatography, with polydispersity (PDI=2.7) and degree of polymerization ($P_n=13$). Generally, the solutions of complex C1-C4 (1.5 μM) and 14 bacteria (OD₆₀₀ = 0.3) were first prepared in DI water. Complex solution (1.5 μM, 180 μL) was respectively loaded into a well on a 96-well plate. Subsequently, 90 μL of different bacterial solutions were added. After incubation for 30 min, the fluorescence intensity at the peak was recorded on a CLARIOstar (firmware version 1.13) microplate reader with the excitation at 410 nm. Similar procedures were employed to the same (or lower) concentration of bacteria in human urine and in serum.

References

- [1] M. C. Gather, A. Kohnen and K. Meerholz, *Adv. Mater.* **2011**, *23*, 233-248.
- [2] M. T. Bernius, M. Inbasekaran, J. O'Brien and W. S. Wu, *Adv. Mater.* **2000**, *12*, 1737-1750.
- [3] C. J. Brabec, N. S. Sariciftci and J. C. Hummelen, *Adv. Funct. Mater.* **2001**, *11*, 15-26.
- [4] G. Dennler, M. C. Scharber and C. J. Brabec, *Adv. Mater.* **2009**, *21*, 1323-1338.
- [5] C. D. Dimitrakopoulos and P. R. L. Malenfant, *Adv. Mater.* **2002**, *14*, 99-117.
- [6] Y. F. Li and Y. P. Zou, *Adv. Mater.* **2008**, *20*, 2952-2958.
- [7] S. W. Thomas, G. D. Joly and T. M. Swager, *Chem. Rev.* **2007**, *107*, 1339-1386.
- [8] D. T. McQuade, A. E. Pullen and T. M. Swager, *Chem. Rev.* **2000**, *100*, 2537-2574.
- [9] U. H. F. Bunz, *Chem. Rev.* **2000**, *100*, 1605-1644.
- [10] U. H. F. Bunz, K. Seehafer, M. Bender and M. Porz, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2015**, *44*, 4322-4336.
- [11] L. H. Feng, C. L. Zhu, H. X. Yuan, L. B. Liu, F. T. Lv and S. Wang, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2013**, *42*, 6620-6633.
- [12] C. Zhu, L. Liu, Q. Yang, F. Lv and S. Wang, *Chem. Rev.* **2012**, *112*, 4687-4735.
- [13] U. H. F. Bunz, *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2001**, *34*, 998-1010.
- [14] U. H. F. Bunz, *Adv. Polym. Sci.* **2005**, *177*, 1-52.
- [15] L. B. Buck, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2005**, *44*, 6128-6140.
- [16] P. Mombaerts, F. Wang, C. Dulac, S. K. Chao, A. Nemes, M. Mendelsohn, J. Edmondson and R. Axel, *Cell* **1996**, *87*, 675-686.
- [17] B. Malnic, J. Hirono, T. Sato and L. B. Buck, *Cell* **1999**, *96*, 713-723.
- [18] L. Buck and R. Axel, *Cell* **1991**, *65*, 175-187.
- [19] K. Persaud and G. Dodd, *Nature* **1982**, *299*, 352-355.
- [20] J. Janata, *Principles of chemical sensors*, Springer Science & Business Media, **2010**.
- [21] S. Katada, T. Hirokawa, Y. Oka, M. Suwa and K. Touhara, *J. Neurosci.* **2005**, *25*, 1806-1815.
- [22] J. R. Stetter and J. Li, *Chem. Rev.* **2008**, *108*, 352-366.
- [23] M. U. Ahmed, M. M. Hossain and E. Tamiya, *Electroanal* **2008**, *20*, 616-626.
- [24] C. Mandenius, L. Bülow, B. Danielsson and K. Mosbach, *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* **1985**, *21*, 135-142.
- [25] B. Xie, K. Ramanathan and B. Danielsson, *Trac-Trend Anal Chem* **2000**, *19*, 340-349.
- [26] B. Xie, M. Mecklenburg, B. Danielsson, O. Ohman and F. Winqvist, *Anal. Chim. Acta* **1994**, *299*, 165-170.
- [27] P. Bataillard, E. Steffgen, S. Haemmerli, A. Manz and H. M. Widmer, *Biosensors & Bioelectronics* **1993**, *8*, 89-98.
- [28] Y. Y. Zhang and S. Tadigadapa, *Biosensors & Bioelectronics* **2004**, *19*, 1733-1743.
- [29] M. Shimohigoshi and I. Karube, *Sens. Actuators, B* **1996**, *30*, 17-21.
- [30] M. Mecklenburg, C. Lindbladh, H. S. Li, K. Mosbach and B. Danielsson, *Anal. Biochem.* **1993**, *212*, 388-393.
- [31] F. Scheller, N. Siegbahn, B. Danielsson and K. Mosbach, *Anal. Chem.* **1985**, *57*, 1740-1743.
- [32] K. Nassau, *The Physics and Chemistry of Color: The Fifteen Causes of Color, 2nd Edition*, by Kurt Nassau, pp. 496. ISBN 0-471-39106-9. Wiley-VCH, July 2001. **2001**, *1*.

- [33] C. Albrecht, *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* **2008**, *390*, 1223-1224.
- [34] C. McDonagh, C. S. Burke and B. D. MacCraith, *Chem. Rev.* **2008**, *108*, 400-422.
- [35] F. Baldini, A. N. Chester, J. Homola and S. Martellucci, *Optical chemical sensors*, Springer Science & Business Media, **2006**.
- [36] J. R. Askim, M. Mahmoudi and K. S. Suslick, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2013**, *42*, 8649-8682.
- [37] L. You, D. J. Zha and E. V. Anslyn, *Chem. Rev.* **2015**, *115*, 7840-7892.
- [38] W. Huang, E. Smarsly, J. Han, M. Bender, K. Seehafer, I. Wacker, R. R. Schroder and U. H. Bunz, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* **2017**, *9*, 3068-3074.
- [39] J. Han, B. Wang, M. Bender, S. Kushida, K. Seehafer and U. H. Bunz, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* **2017**, *9*, 790-797.
- [40] J. Han, B. Wang, M. Bender, K. Seehafer and U. H. F. Bunz, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* **2016**, *8*, 20415-20421.
- [41] J. Han, M. Bender, S. Hahn, K. Seehafer and U. H. Bunz, *Chem-Eur J* **2016**, *22*, 3230-3233.
- [42] S. G. Elci, D. F. Moyano, S. Rana, G. Y. Tong, R. L. Phillips, U. H. F. Bunz and V. M. Rotello, *Chem. Sci.* **2013**, *4*, 2076-2080.
- [43] I. B. Kim, M. H. Han, R. L. Phillips, B. Samanta, V. M. Rotello, Z. J. Zhang and U. H. F. Bunz, *Chem-Eur J* **2009**, *15*, 449-456.
- [44] I. B. Kim and U. H. F. Bunz, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006**, *128*, 2818-2819.
- [45] I. B. Kim, A. Dunkhorst, J. Gilbert and U. H. F. Bunz, *Macromolecules* **2005**, *38*, 4560-4562.
- [46] J. Han, B. Wang, M. Bender, K. Seehafer and U. H. Bunz, *Analyst* **2017**, *142*, 537-543.
- [47] J. Han, M. Bender, K. Seehafer and U. H. Bunz, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2016**, *55*, 7689-7692.
- [48] S. Rana, S. G. Elci, R. Mout, A. K. Singla, M. Yazdani, M. Bender, A. Bajaj, K. Saha, U. H. F. Bunz, F. R. Jirik and V. M. Rotello, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2016**, *138*, 4522-4529.
- [49] D. F. Moyano, S. Rana, U. H. F. Bunz and V. M. Rotello, *Faraday Discuss.* **2011**, *152*, 33-42.
- [50] O. R. Miranda, H. T. Chen, C. C. You, D. E. Mortenson, X. C. Yang, U. H. F. Bunz and V. M. Rotello, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010**, *132*, 5285-5289.
- [51] U. H. F. Bunz and V. M. Rotello, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2010**, *49*, 3268-3279.
- [52] A. Bajaj, S. Rana, O. R. Miranda, J. C. Yawe, D. J. Jerry, U. H. F. Bunz and V. M. Rotello, *Chem. Sci.* **2010**, *1*, 134-138.
- [53] A. Bajaj, O. R. Miranda, R. Phillips, I. B. Kim, D. J. Jerry, U. H. F. Bunz and V. M. Rotello, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010**, *132*, 1018-1022.
- [54] M. De, S. Rana, H. Akpınar, O. R. Miranda, R. R. Arvizo, U. H. F. Bunz and V. M. Rotello, *Nat. Chem.* **2009**, *1*, 461-465.
- [55] A. Bajaj, O. R. Miranda, I. B. Kim, R. L. Phillips, D. J. Jerry, U. H. F. Bunz and V. M. Rotello, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2009**, *106*, 10912-10916.
- [56] R. L. Phillips, O. R. Miranda, C. C. You, V. M. Rotello and U. H. F. Bunz, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2008**, *47*, 2590-2594.
- [57] C. C. You, O. R. Miranda, B. Gider, P. S. Ghosh, I. B. Kim, B. Erdogan, S. A. Krovi, U. H. F. Bunz and V. M. Rotello, *Nature Nanotechnology* **2007**, *2*, 318-323.
- [58] O. R. Miranda, C. C. You, R. Phillips, I. B. Kim, P. S. Ghosh, U. H. F. Bunz and V. M. Rotello, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007**, *129*, 9856-9857.
- [59] R. A. Johnson and D. W. Wichern, *Applied multivariate statistical analysis*, Prentice hall Upper Saddle River, NJ, **2002**.

- [60] R. E. Anderson, R. L. Tatham and W. C. Black, *Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall. Hancock D (2004). Cooperative learning and peer orientation effects on motivation achievement. J. Educ. Res* **1998**, *97*, 159-166.
- [61] S. Stewart, M. A. Ivy and E. V. Anslyn, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2014**, *43*, 70-84.
- [62] Y. L. Liu and M. Bonizzoni, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2014**, *136*, 14223-14229.
- [63] P. C. Jurs, G. A. Bakken and H. E. McClelland, *Chem. Rev.* **2000**, *100*, 2649-2678.
- [64] D. L. Massart and L. Kaufman, *The interpretation of analytical chemical data by the use of cluster analysis*, Wiley, **1983**.
- [65] Z. Li, H. Li, M. K. LaGasse and K. S. Suslick, *Anal. Chem.* **2016**, *88*, 5615-5620.
- [66] J. R. Askim, Z. Li, M. K. LaGasse, J. M. Rankin and K. S. Suslick, *Chem. Sci.* **2016**, *7*, 199-206.
- [67] C. J. Musto and K. S. Suslick, *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2010**, *14*, 758-766.
- [68] L. A. Feng, C. J. Musto, J. W. Kemling, S. H. Lim, W. X. Zhong and K. S. Suslick, *Anal. Chem.* **2010**, *82*, 9433-9440.
- [69] S. H. Lim, L. Feng, J. W. Kemling, C. J. Musto and K. S. Suslick, *Nat. Chem.* **2009**, *1*, 562-567.
- [70] M. C. Janzen, J. B. Ponder, D. P. Bailey, C. K. Ingison and K. S. Suslick, *Anal. Chem.* **2006**, *78*, 3591-3600.
- [71] K. S. Suslick, N. A. Rakow and A. Sen, *Tetrahedron* **2004**, *60*, 11133-11138.
- [72] K. L. Diehl and E. V. Anslyn, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2013**, *42*, 8596-8611.
- [73] S. H. Shabbir, L. A. Joyce, G. M. da Cruz, V. M. Lynch, S. Sorey and E. V. Anslyn, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009**, *131*, 13125-13131.
- [74] A. Akdeniz, M. G. Caglayan and P. Anzenbacher, *Chem. Commun.* **2016**, *52*, 1827-1830.
- [75] L. Mosca, R. S. Khnayzer, M. S. Lazorski, E. O. Danilov, F. N. Castellano and P. Anzenbacher, *Chem-Eur J* **2015**, *21*, 4056-4064.
- [76] A. Akdeniz, L. Mosca, T. Minami and P. Anzenbacher, *Chem. Commun.* **2015**, *51*, 5770-5773.
- [77] T. Minami, Y. L. Liu, A. Akdeniz, P. Koutnik, N. A. Esipenko, R. Nishiyabu, Y. Kubo and P. Anzenbacher, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2014**, *136*, 11396-11401.
- [78] T. Minami, N. A. Esipenko, B. Zhang, L. Isaacs and P. Anzenbacher, *Chem. Commun.* **2014**, *50*, 61-63.
- [79] T. Minami, N. A. Esipenko, A. Akdeniz, B. Zhang, L. Isaacs and P. Anzenbacher, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2013**, *135*, 15238-15243.
- [80] Y. L. Liu, T. Minami, R. Nishiyabu, Z. Wang and P. Anzenbacher, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2013**, *135*, 7705-7712.
- [81] N. A. Esipenko, P. Koutnik, T. Minami, L. Mosca, V. M. Lynch, G. V. Zyryanov and P. Anzenbacher, *Chem. Sci.* **2013**, *4*, 3617-3623.
- [82] P. Anzenbacher, L. Mosca, M. A. Palacios, G. V. Zyryanov and P. Koutnik, *Chem-Eur J* **2012**, *18*, 12712-12718.
- [83] M. A. Palacios, Z. Wang, V. A. Montes, G. V. Zyryanov and P. Anzenbacher, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008**, *130*, 10307-10314.
- [84] M. A. Palacios, Z. Wang, V. A. Montes, G. V. Zyryanov, B. J. Hausch, K. Jursikova and P. Anzenbacher, *Chem. Commun.* **2007**, 3708-3710.
- [85] T. Minami, N. A. Esipenko, B. Zhang, L. Isaacs, R. Nishiyabu, Y. Kubo and P. Anzenbacher, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012**, *134*, 20021-20024.
- [86] M. Qin, F. Y. Li, Y. Huang, W. Ran, D. Han and Y. L. Song, *Anal. Chem.* **2015**, *87*, 837-842.
- [87] G. He, N. Yan, H. Cui, T. H. Liu, L. P. Ding and Y. Fang, *Macromolecules* **2011**, *44*, 7096-7099.

- [88] M. A. Palacios, R. Nishiyabu, M. Marquez and P. Anzenbacher, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007**, *129*, 7538-7544.
- [89] G. V. Zyryanov, M. A. Palacios and P. Anzenbacher, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2007**, *46*, 7849-7852.
- [90] Z. Li and K. S. Suslick, *Acs Sensors* **2016**, *1*, 1330-1335.
- [91] J. M. Rankin, Q. F. Zhang, M. K. LaGasse, Y. N. Zhang, J. R. Askim and K. S. Suslick, *Analyst* **2015**, *140*, 2613-2617.
- [92] P. J. Mazzone, X. F. Wang, Y. M. Xu, T. Mekhail, M. C. Beukemann, J. Na, J. W. Kemling, K. S. Suslick and M. Sasidhar, *J Thorac Oncol* **2012**, *7*, 137-142.
- [93] H. W. Lin, M. Jang and K. S. Suslick, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011**, *133*, 16786-16789.
- [94] H. W. Lin and K. S. Suslick, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010**, *132*, 15519-15521.
- [95] H. Haick, Y. Y. Broza, P. Mochalski, V. Ruzsanyi and A. Amann, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2014**, *43*, 1423-1449.
- [96] Y. Y. Broza and H. Haick, *Nanomedicine-Uk* **2013**, *8*, 785-806.
- [97] F. Rock, N. Barsan and U. Weimar, *Chem. Rev.* **2008**, *108*, 705-725.
- [98] A. P. F. Turner and N. Magan, *Nat Rev Microbiol* **2004**, *2*, 161-166.
- [99] R. F. Machado, D. Laskowski, O. Deffenderfer, T. Burch, S. Zheng, P. J. Mazzone, T. Mekhail, C. Jennings, J. K. Stoller, J. Pyle, J. Duncan, R. A. Dweik and S. C. Erzurum, *Am J Resp Crit Care* **2005**, *171*, 1286-1291.
- [100] Y. Y. Broza, R. Kremer, U. Tisch, A. Gevorkyan, A. Shiban, L. A. Best and H. Haick, *Nanomed-Nanotechnol* **2013**, *9*, 15-21.
- [101] K. S. Suslick, *MRS Bull.* **2004**, *29*, 720-725.
- [102] Z. Li, W. P. Bassett, J. R. Askim and K. S. Suslick, *Chem. Commun.* **2015**, *51*, 15312-15315.
- [103] S. J. Toal and W. C. Trogler, *J. Mater. Chem.* **2006**, *16*, 2871-2883.
- [104] J. Cho, R. Anandakathir, A. Kumar, J. Kumar and P. U. Kurup, *Sens. Actuators, B* **2011**, *160*, 1237-1243.
- [105] N. Fahimi-Kashani and M. R. Hormozi-Nezhad, *Anal. Chem.* **2016**, *88*, 8099-8106.
- [106] S. E. Ebeler, *Food Rev Int* **2001**, *17*, 45-64.
- [107] T. J. Evans, C. E. Butzke and S. E. Ebeler, *J. Chromatogr. A* **1997**, *786*, 293-298.
- [108] L. Nyadong, M. D. Green, V. R. De Jesus, P. N. Newton and F. M. Fernandez, *Anal. Chem.* **2007**, *79*, 2150-2157.
- [109] R. M. Alberici, G. D. Fernandes, A. M. Porcari, M. N. Eberlin, D. Barrera-Arellano and F. M. Fernandez, *Food Chem.* **2016**, *211*, 661-668.
- [110] C. Nerin, P. Alfaro, M. Aznar and C. Domeno, *Anal. Chim. Acta* **2013**, *775*, 14-24.
- [111] E. A. Baldwin, J. H. Bai, A. Plotto and S. Dea, *Sensors* **2011**, *11*, 4744-4766.
- [112] A. Legin, A. Rudnitskaya, Y. Vlasov, C. Di Natale, F. Davide and A. D'Amico, *Sensors and Actuators B-Chemical* **1997**, *44*, 291-296.
- [113] M. Sliwinska, P. Wisniewska, T. Dymerski, J. Namiesnik and W. Wardencki, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2014**, *62*, 1423-1448.
- [114] I. Mafra, I. M. P. L. V. O. Ferreira and M. B. P. P. Oliveira, *Eur. Food Res. Technol.* **2008**, *227*, 649-665.
- [115] A. K. Lockley and R. G. Bardsley, *Trends Food Sci. Technol.* **2000**, *11*, 67-77.
- [116] P. Anzenbacher, P. Lubal, P. Bucek, M. A. Palacios and M. E. Kozelkova, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2010**, *39*, 3954-3979.

- [117] T. L. Nelson, C. O'Sullivan, N. T. Greene, M. S. Maynor and J. J. Lavigne, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006**, *128*, 5640-5641.
- [118] M. S. Maynor, T. L. Nelson, C. O'Sullivan and J. J. Lavigne, *Org. Lett.* **2007**, *9*, 3217-3220.
- [119] B. A. Suslick, L. Feng and K. S. Suslick, *Anal. Chem.* **2010**, *82*, 2067-2073.
- [120] S. L. Wiskur and E. V. Anslyn, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001**, *123*, 10109-10110.
- [121] C. Zhang, D. P. Bailey and K. S. Suslick, *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* **2006**, *54*, 4925-4931.
- [122] C. Zhang and K. S. Suslick, *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* **2007**, *55*, 237-242.
- [123] A. P. Umali, S. E. LeBoeuf, R. W. Newberry, S. Kim, L. Tran, W. A. Rome, T. A. Tian, D. Taing, J. Hong, M. Kwan, H. Heymann and E. V. Anslyn, *Chem. Sci.* **2011**, *2*, 439-445.
- [124] A. M. Piatek, Y. J. Bomble, S. L. Wiskur and E. V. Anslyn, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 6072-6077.
- [125] L. T. Gallagher, J. S. Heo, M. A. Lopez, B. M. Ray, J. Xiao, A. P. Umali, A. Zhang, S. Dharmarajan, H. Heymann and E. V. Anslyn, *Supramol. Chem.* **2012**, *24*, 143-148.
- [126] M. Mahmoudi, S. E. Lohse, C. J. Murphy and K. S. Suslick, *Acs Sensors* **2016**, *1*, 17-21.
- [127] Z. Li, M. Jang, J. R. Askim and K. S. Suslick, *Analyst* **2015**, *140*, 5929-5935.
- [128] N. A. Rakow and K. S. Suslick, *Nature* **2000**, *406*, 710-713.
- [129] A. P. Umali and E. V. Anslyn, *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* **2010**, *14*, 685-692.
- [130] B. T. Nguyen and E. V. Anslyn, *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* **2006**, *250*, 3118-3127.
- [131] B. S. Reisner and G. L. Woods, *J. Clin. Microbiol.* **1999**, *37*, 2024-2026.
- [132] J. Wang, X. Wang, Y. Li, S. Yan, Q. Zhou, B. Gao, J. Peng, J. Du, Q. Fu, S. Jia, J. Zhang and L. Zhan, *Anal. Sci.* **2012**, *28*, 237-241.
- [133] P. L. Zarain, G. Lopez-Tellez, R. D. Rocha-Gracia, C. Romero-Lopez, Y. Martinez-Laguna, A. Rivera and E. Brambila, *Afr. J. Microbiol. Res.* **2012**, *6*, 4601-4607.
- [134] Y. Hu, J. Liu, D. Xia and S. Chen, *J. Basic Microbiol.* **2012**, *52*, 27-34.
- [135] U. Ruffing, R. Akulenko, M. Bischoff, V. Helms, M. Herrmann and L. von Muller, *PLoS One* **2012**, *7*, e52487.
- [136] P. Krader and D. Emerson, *Extremophiles* **2004**, *8*, 259-268.
- [137] C. Mello, D. Ribeiro, F. Novaes and R. J. Poppi, *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* **2005**, *383*, 701-706.
- [138] C. Wang and J. Irudayaraj, *Small* **2008**, *4*, 2204-2208.
- [139] A. K. Singh, D. Senapati, S. G. Wang, J. Griffin, A. Neely, P. Candice, K. M. Naylor, B. Varisli, J. R. Kalluri and P. C. Ray, *Acs Nano* **2009**, *3*, 1906-1912.
- [140] Y. S. Kim, J. Chung, M. Y. Song, J. Jurng and B. C. Kim, *Biosensors & Bioelectronics* **2014**, *54*, 195-198.
- [141] R. G. van der Merwe, P. D. van Helden, R. M. Warren, S. L. Sampson and N. C. Gey van Pittius, *Analyst* **2014**, *139*, 2617-2626.
- [142] R. Edgar, M. McKinstry, J. Hwang, A. B. Oppenheim, R. A. Fekete, G. Giulian, C. Merrill, K. Nagashima and S. Adhya, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **2006**, *103*, 4841-4845.
- [143] M. D. Disney, J. Zheng, T. M. Swager and P. H. Seeberger, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 13343-13346.
- [144] J. Chen, S. M. Andler, J. M. Goddard, S. R. Nugen and V. M. Rotello, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2016**.
- [145] S. C. Hayden, G. X. Zhao, K. Saha, R. L. Phillips, X. N. Li, O. R. Miranda, V. M. Rotello, M. A. El-Sayed, I. Schmidt-Krey and U. H. F. Bunz, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012**, *134*, 6920-6923.
- [146] A. Duarte, A. Chworos, S. F. Flagan, G. Hanrahan and G. C. Bazan, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010**, *132*, 12562-12564.

- [147] W. Chen, Q. Li, W. Zheng, F. Hu, G. Zhang, Z. Wang, D. Zhang and X. Jiang, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2014**, *53*, 13734-13739.
- [148] U. H. F. Bunz, *Macromol. Rapid Commun.* **2009**, *30*, 772-805.
- [149] H. A. Ho, A. Najari and M. Leclerc, *Acc. Chem. Res.* **2008**, *41*, 168-178.
- [150] R. L. Phillips, O. R. Miranda, D. E. Mortenson, C. Subramani, V. M. Rotello and U. H. F. Bunz, *Soft Matter* **2009**, *5*, 607-612.
- [151] J. S. Wu, B. Kwon, W. M. Liu, E. V. Anslyn, P. F. Wang and J. S. Kim, *Chem. Rev.* **2015**, *115*, 7893-7943.
- [152] W. J. Peveler, M. Yazdani and V. M. Rotello, *Acs Sensors* **2016**, *1*, 1282-1285.
- [153] X. L. Feng, L. B. Liu, S. Wang and D. B. Zhu, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2010**, *39*, 2411-2419.
- [154] K. Seehafer, M. Bender, S. T. Schwaebel and U. H. F. Bunz, *Macromolecules* **2014**, *47*, 7014-7020.
- [155] K. Seehafer, M. Bender and U. H. F. Bunz, *Macromolecules* **2014**, *47*, 922-927.
- [156] I. B. Kim, R. Phillips and U. H. F. Bunz, *Macromolecules* **2007**, *40*, 5290-5293.
- [157] D. Zamora-Olivares, T. S. Kaoud, J. Jose, A. Ellington, K. N. Dalby and E. V. Anslyn, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2014**, *53*, 14064-14068.
- [158] T. Z. Zhang, N. Y. Edwards, M. Bonizzoni and E. V. Anslyn, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009**, *131*, 11976-11984.
- [159] J. J. Lavigne and E. V. Anslyn, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2001**, *40*, 3118-3130.
- [160] J. J. Lavigne, *Nat Mater* **2007**, *6*, 548-549.
- [161] K. L. Bicker, J. Sun, J. J. Lavigne and P. R. Thompson, *ACS Comb. Sci.* **2011**, *13*, 232-243.
- [162] K. J. Albert, N. S. Lewis, C. L. Schauer, G. A. Sotzing, S. E. Stitzel, T. P. Vaid and D. R. Walt, *Chem. Rev.* **2000**, *100*, 2595-2626.
- [163] B. Creran, U. H. F. Bunz and V. M. Rotello, *Curr. Org. Chem.* **2015**, *19*, 1054-1062.
- [164] E. A. Davey, A. Zuccherro, O. Trapp and U. H. F. Bunz, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2011**, *133*, 7716-7718.
- [165] A. T. Wright, M. J. Griffin, Z. L. Zhong, S. C. McCleskey, E. V. Anslyn and J. T. McDevitt, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **2005**, *44*, 6375-6378.
- [166] A. T. Wright and E. V. Anslyn, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2006**, *35*, 14-28.
- [167] N. T. Greene and K. D. Shimizu, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005**, *127*, 5695-5700.
- [168] C. H. Fan, K. W. Plaxco and A. J. Heeger, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002**, *124*, 5642-5643.
- [169] A. Buryak and K. Severin, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005**, *127*, 3700-3701.
- [170] M. Bender, K. Seehafer, M. Findt and U. H. F. Bunz, *Rsc Adv* **2015**, *5*, 96189-96193.
- [171] G. M. L. Nayyar, J. G. Breman, P. N. Newton and J. Herrington, *Lancet Infect Dis* **2012**, *12*, 488-496.
- [172] P. N. Newton, M. D. Green, F. M. Fernandez, N. P. J. Day and N. J. White, *Lancet Infect. Dis.* **2006**, *6*, 602-613.
- [173] <http://www.fda.gov/Drugs/ResourcesForYou/Consumers/BuyingUsingMedicineSafely/CounterfeitMedicine/default.htm> **2016**.
- [174] P. Aldhous, *Nature* **2005**, *434*, 132-136.
- [175] A. K. Deisingh, *The Analyst* **2005**, *130*, 271-279.
- [176] P. M. Rudolf and I. B. Bernstein, *The New England journal of medicine* **2004**, *350*, 1384-1386.
- [177] C. Sheridan, *Nature biotechnology* **2007**, *25*, 707-709.
- [178] A. A. Weaver, H. Reiser, T. Barstis, M. Benvenuti, D. Ghosh, M. Hunckler, B. Joy, L. Koenig, K. Raddell and M. Lieberman, *Anal. Chem.* **2013**, *85*, 6453-6460.

- [179] A. A. Weaver and M. Lieberman, *Am J Trop Med Hyg* **2015**, *92*, 17-23.
- [180] L. A. Baumes, M. B. Sogo, P. Montes-Navajas, A. Corma and H. Garcia, *Chem-Eur J* **2010**, *16*, 4489-4495.
- [181] C. Huang, B. Lucas, C. Vervaet, K. Braeckmans, S. Van Calenbergh, I. Karalic, M. Vandewoestyne, D. Deforce, J. Demeester and S. C. De Smedt, *Advanced materials* **2010**, *22*, 2657-2662.
- [182] R. Martino, M. Malet-Martino, V. Gilard and S. Balayssac, *Anal Bioanal Chem* **2010**, *398*, 77-92.
- [183] O. Y. Rodionova, L. P. Houmoller, A. L. Pomerantsev, P. Geladi, J. Burger, V. L. Dorofeyev and A. P. Arzamastsev, *Anal Chim Acta* **2005**, *549*, 151-158.
- [184] S. H. F. Scafi and C. Pasquini, *The Analyst* **2001**, *126*, 2218-2224.
- [185] A. Parthasarathy, H. C. Pappas, E. H. Hill, Y. Huang, D. G. Whitten and K. S. Schanze, *ACS Appl Mater Interfaces* **2015**, *7*, 28027-28034.
- [186] D. Wu and K. S. Schanze, *ACS Appl Mater Interfaces* **2014**, *6*, 7643-7651.
- [187] Y. Wu, Y. Tan, J. T. Wu, S. Y. Chen, Y. Z. Chen, X. W. Zhou, Y. Y. Jiang and C. Y. Tan, *Acs Applied Materials & Interfaces* **2015**, *7*, 6882-6888.
- [188] J. S. Yang and T. M. Swager, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998**, *120*, 11864-11873.
- [189] C. Zhang and K. S. Suslick, *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* **2007**, *55*, 237-242.
- [190] A. A. Weaver, H. Reiser, T. Barstis, M. Benvenuti, D. Ghosh, M. Hunckler, B. Joy, L. Koenig, K. Raddell and M. Lieberman, *Anal. Chem.* **2013**, *85*, 6453-6460.
- [191] S. Kovacs, S. E. Hawes, S. N. Maley, E. Mosites, L. Wong and A. Stergachis, *PLoS One* **2014**, *9*.
- [192] P. N. Newton, F. M. Fernandez, A. Plancon, D. C. Mildenhall, M. D. Green, L. Ziyong, E. M. Christophel, S. Phanouvong, S. Howells, E. McIntosh, P. Laurin, N. Blum, C. Y. Hampton, K. Faure, L. Nyadong, C. W. R. Soong, B. Santoso, W. Zhiguang, J. Newton and K. Palmer, *PLoS Med.* **2008**, *5*, 209-219.
- [193] C. Patze, K. Broedner, F. Rominger, O. Trapp and U. H. Bunz, *Chemistry* **2011**, *17*, 13720-13725.
- [194] M. Kitamura, S. H. Shabbir and E. V. Anslyn, *J. Org. Chem.* **2009**, *74*, 4479-4489.
- [195] J. J. Lavigne, D. L. Broughton, J. N. Wilson, B. Erdogan and U. H. F. Bunz, *Macromolecules* **2003**, *36*, 7409-7412.
- [196] P. Jonathan, W. V. McCarthy and A. M. I. Roberts, *J. Chemom.* **1996**, *10*, 189-213.
- [197] A. R. Henderson, *Clin. Chim. Acta* **2005**, *359*, 1-26.
- [198] L. Holmberg, *International Journal of Wine Research* **2010**, *2010*, 105-113.
- [199] A. CAVICChI and C. SAnTInI, *Tourism Review International* **2011**, *15*, 253-267.
- [200] E. Ghanem, H. Hopfer, A. Navarro, M. S. Ritzer, L. Mahmood, M. Fredell, A. Cubley, J. Bolen, R. Fattah, K. Teasdale, L. Lieu, T. Chua, F. Marini, H. Heymann and E. V. Anslyn, *Molecules* **2015**, *20*, 9170-9182.
- [201] I. B. Kim, H. Shin, A. J. Garcia and U. H. F. Bunz, *Bioconjugate Chem.* **2007**, *18*, 815-820.
- [202] R. L. Phillips, I. B. Kim, L. M. Tolbert and U. H. F. Bunz, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008**, *130*, 6952-+.
- [203] J. N. Wilson, Y. Q. Wang, J. J. Lavigne and U. H. F. Bunz, *Chem. Commun.* **2003**, 1626-1627.
- [204] P. Wisniewska, T. Dymerski, W. Wardencki and J. Namiesnik, *J. Sci. Food Agric.* **2015**, *95*, 2159-2166.
- [205] D. Gonzalez-Arjona, G. Lopez-Perez, V. Gonzalez-Gallero and A. G. Gonzalez, *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* **2006**, *54*, 1982-1989.
- [206] M. L. Xu, Y. Yu, H. S. Ramaswamy and S. M. Zhu, *Sci. Rep.* **2017**, *7*, 39671.
- [207] A. G. Mignani, L. Ciaccheri, B. Gordillo, A. A. Mencaglia, M. L. Gonzalez-Miret, F. J. Heredia and B. Culshaw, *Sens. Actuators, B* **2012**, *171*, 458-462.

- [208] D. Picque, P. Lieben, G. Corrieu, R. Cantagrel, O. Lablanquie and G. Snakkers, *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* **2006**, *54*, 5220-5226.
- [209] D. Wishart, *Significance* **2009**, *6*, 20-26.
- [210] D. Broom, *The World Atlas of Whisky: More Than 200 Distilleries Explored and 750 Expressions Tasted*, **2014**.
- [211] D. Wishart, *Whisky Classified: Choosing Single Malts by Flavour*, Pavilion, **2006**.
- [212] K. Liu, D. Pesce, C. Ma, M. Tuchband, M. Shuai, D. Chen, J. J. Su, Q. Liu, J. Y. Gerasimov, A. Kolbe, W. Zajaczkowski, W. Pisula, K. Mullen, N. A. Clark and A. Herrmann, *Adv. Mater.* **2015**, *27*, 2459-2465.
- [213] D. Pesce, Y. Z. Wu, A. Kolbe, T. Weil and A. Herrmann, *Biomaterials* **2013**, *34*, 4360-4367.
- [214] H. G. Yang, C. Ma, K. Y. Li, K. Liu, M. Loznik, R. Teeuwen, J. C. M. van Hest, X. Zhou, A. Herrmann and J. J. Wang, *Adv. Mater.* **2016**, *28*, 5008-5012.
- [215] P. Wisniewska, M. Sliwinska, J. Namiesnik, W. Wardencki and T. Dymerski, *J. Anal. Methods Chem.* **2016**.
- [216] J. K. S. Moller, R. R. Catharino and M. N. Eberlin, *Analyst* **2005**, *130*, 890-897.
- [217] C. Nathan and O. Cars, *N. Engl. J. Med.* **2014**, *371*, 1761-1763.
- [218] S. B. Levy and B. Marshall, *Nat. Med.* **2004**, *10*, S122-129.
- [219] M. Zasloff, *Nature* **2002**, *415*, 389-395.
- [220] P. Nicolas and A. Mor, *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* **1995**, *49*, 277-304.
- [221] J. D. Hale and R. E. Hancock, *Expert Rev. Anti-Infect. Ther.* **2007**, *5*, 951-959.
- [222] J. R. Uzarski and C. M. Mello, *Anal. Chem.* **2012**, *84*, 7359-7366.
- [223] H. Yuan, Z. Liu, L. Liu, F. Lv, Y. Wang and S. Wang, *Adv. Mater.* **2014**, *26*, 4333-4338.
- [224] M. R. Yeaman and N. Y. Yount, *Pharmacol. Rev.* **2003**, *55*, 27-55.
- [225] J. Han, B. Wang, M. Bender, J. Pfisterer, W. Huang, K. Seehafer, M. Yazdani, V. M. Rotello, C. M. Rotello and U. H. F. Bunz, *Polym. Chem.* **2017**, *8*, 2723-2732.
- [226] S. O. Kelley, *Acs Sensors* **2017**, *2*, 193-197.
- [227] G. Helmchen, G. Nill, D. Flockerzi, W. Schuhle and M. S. K. Youssef, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **1979**, *18*, 62-63.
- [228] G. R. Fulmer, A. J. M. Miller, N. H. Sherden, H. E. Gottlieb, A. Nudelman, B. M. Stoltz, J. E. Bercaw and K. I. Goldberg, *Organometallics* **2010**, *29*, 2176-2179.
- [229] W. H. Melhuish, *J Phys Chem-Us* **1961**, *65*, 229-235.
- [230] D. J. Haydon, J. M. Bennett, D. Brown, I. Collins, G. Galbraith, P. Lancett, R. Macdonald, N. R. Stokes, P. K. Chauhan, J. K. Sutariya, N. Nayal, A. Srivastava, J. Beanland, R. Hall, V. Henstock, C. Noula, C. Rockley and L. Czaplewski, *J. Med. Chem.* **2010**, *53*, 3927-3936.
- [231] A. H. Berrie, G. T. Newbold and F. S. Spring, *J. Chem. Soc.* **1952**, 2042-2046.
- [232] P. Herguch, X. Z. Jiang, M. S. Liu and A. K. Y. Jen, *Macromolecules* **2002**, *35*, 6094-6100.
- [233] A. Kolbe, L. L. del Mercato, A. Z. Abbasi, P. Rivera-Gil, S. J. Gorzini, W. H. C. Huibers, B. Poolman, W. J. Parak and A. Herrmann, *Macromol. Rapid Commun.* **2011**, *32*, 186-190.

Eidesstattliche Versicherung gemäß § 8 der Promotionsordnung der
Naturwissenschaftlich-Mathematischen Gesamtfakultät der
Universität Heidelberg

Bei der eingereichten Dissertation zu dem Thema

**„Conjugated Polymer-Based Chemical Tongues: Hypothesis-Free Sensor Arrays for the
Discrimination of Chemical and Biological Analytes “**

handelt es sich um meine eigenständig erbrachte Leistung.

Ich habe nur die angegebenen Quellen und Hilfsmittel benutzt und mich keiner unzulässigen Hilfe Dritter bedient. Insbesondere habe ich wörtlich oder sinngemäß aus anderen Werken übernommene Inhalte als solche kenntlich gemacht.

Die Arbeit oder Teile davon habe ich bislang nicht an einer Hochschule des In- oder Auslands als Bestandteil einer Prüfungs- oder Qualifikationsleistung vorgelegt.

Die Richtigkeit der vorstehenden Erklärung bestätige ich.

Die Bedeutung der eidesstaatlichen Versicherung und die strafrechtlichen Folgen einer unrichtigen oder unvollständigen eidesstattlichen Versicherung sind mir bekannt.

Ich versichere an Eides statt, dass ich nach bestem Wissen die reine Wahrheit erklärt und nichts verschwiegen habe.

Ort und Datum

Unterschrift